Oct. 17, 1994

THE NEW YORKER

Price $2.50

AMBASSADO NI SITY
LI RY
OC 994
PO Bo
Sandy, TX 75755

#BXBU.. *. 3-DIGIT 757
#SABA0000099 0#690976 0X
NEWS
AMBASSADOR COLLEGE JAN 30 95
ROY HAMMER LIB YEU4
PO BOX 111 #LQ39
BIG SANDY TX 75755-0111

Even in the caring,
sharing '90s, you can still use
a little personal space.

AMBASSADOR UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

OCT 14 1994

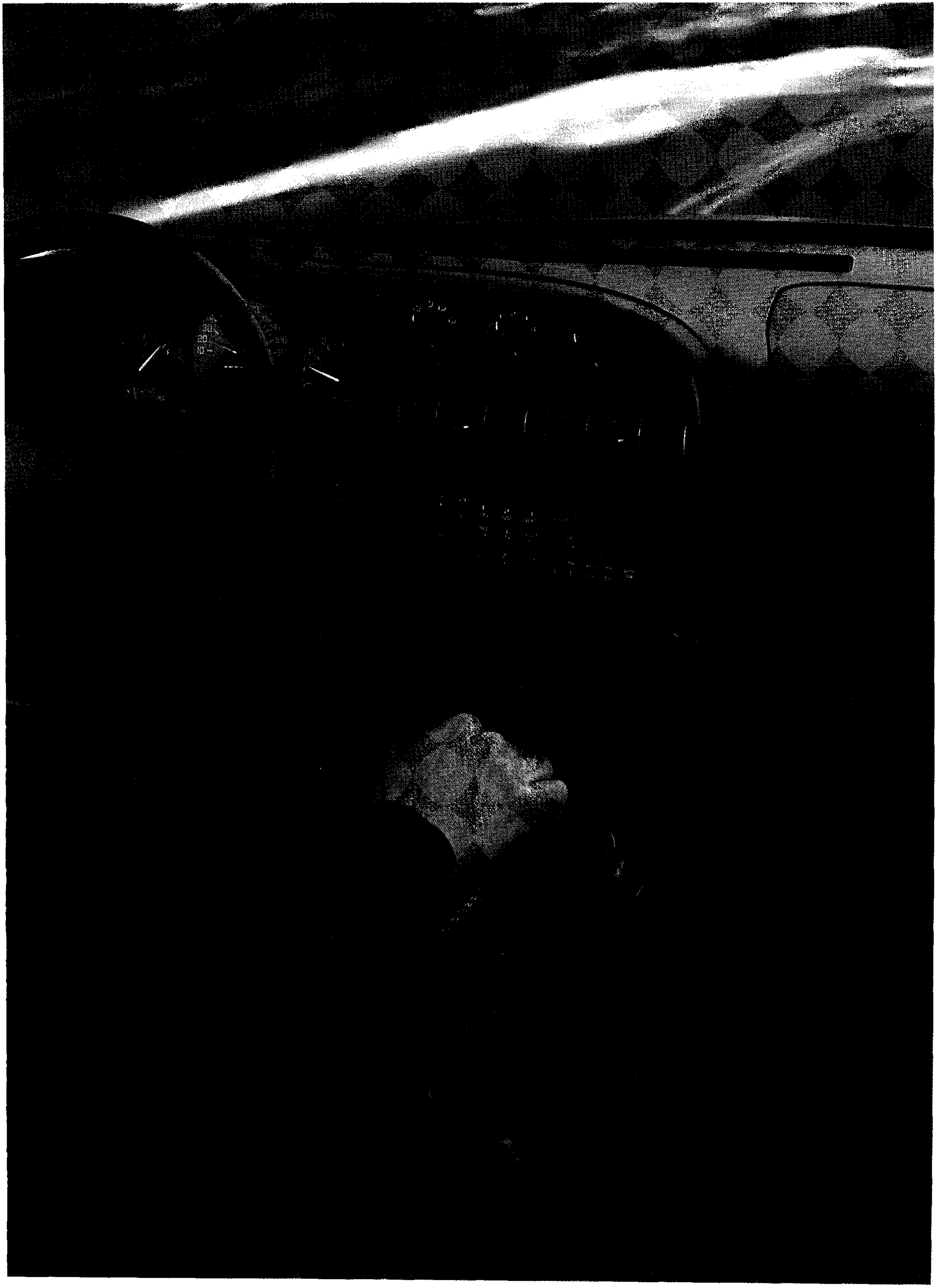
PO Box 111
Big Sandy, TX 75755

After all the time you've spent raising your sensitivity to the needs of others, you could probably use some time for yourself. Fortunately, the all new Monte Carlo is here. It's a very personal space, designed for a very personal fit. It's a place where the only relationship that matters is the one between your driving instincts and a car engineered to follow them unerringly. Where you can relax undisturbed in the comfort of an ergonomically designed driver's seat, within an impeccably designed cabin. Of course, you could decide to share all this with someone special. But that's completely up to you.

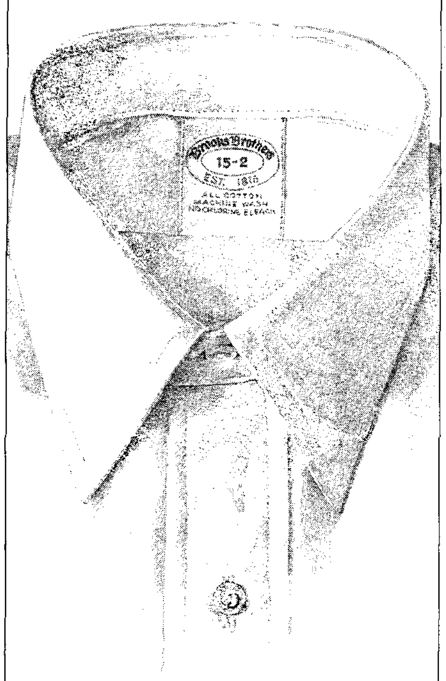
The New Monte Carlo

GENUINE CHEVROLET™

The Chevrolet Emblem and Monte Carlo are registered trademarks of the GM Corp. ©1994 GM Corp. All Rights Reserved. Buckle up, America!



The most
impressive
feature
of this $38
shirt.



THE $38 ALL-COTTON PINPOINT OXFORD.
Inside the collar of this shirt is a promise: of comfort, longevity and style. It is a promise backed up by 38 individual tailoring steps for this shirt alone, and underwritten by generations of shirtmaking. That's some promise for just two words. But then this is some shirt.

Brooks Brothers
ESTABLISHED 1818

MADISON AVENUE · SCARSDALE · SHORT HILLS
BRIDGEWATER · SHREWSBURY · LIBERTY PLAZA
STAMFORD · PARAMUS · MANHASSET · WESTFARMS

THE NEW YORKER

OCTOBER 17, 1994

COMMENT Haiti So Far . . . . *Hendrik Hertzberg* 7
The intervention is going about as well as could be imagined.

IN THE MAIL 10

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN 14

THE TALK OF THE TOWN 45
Devilish Don Tyson, duelling teachers in the city,
Katherine Dunham's foreign policy, fear of phoning, etc.

DEPARTMENTS

Letter from Vatican City The Pope in Crisis. . . . . *David Remnick* 50
John Paul II cannot hide his physical decline, but he refuses
to relinquish his vision for the future of his troubled Church.

The Sporting Scene Hardball. . . . . *Roger Angell* 65
Baseball's owners, who think that they won this season,
may be surprised next year by the price of their victory.

A REPORTER AT LARGE The Ransom of Russian Art . . . . *John McPhee* 78
An obscure American economics professor's determination
to save the dissident Russian art of the Cold War era
became a sixteen-year adventure in unsocialist surrealism.

ARTIST AT LARGE Ten Hours in Rwanda . . . . *Robert Andrew Parker* 92

THE CRITICS

The Theatre Brian Friel's "Molly Sweeney" . . . . *John Lahr* 107
"Show Boat" on Broadway . . . . *Nancy Franklin* 111
The Current Cinema "Hoop Dreams" . . . . *Terrence Rafferty* 113
Books Paul Preston's "Franco" . . . . *George Steiner* 116
Briefly Noted 121

POEMS

"On Fulford Burn" . . . . *John Burnside* 54
"Dust and Memory" . . . . *Philip Levine* 82
"So Red" . . . . *John Hollander* 95

SHOUTS AND MURMURS Sucking Up . . . . *Anthony Lane* 122

COVER *Huddle, by Mark Ulriksen*

DRAWINGS *Mick Stevens, Bernard Schoenbaum, William Hamilton, Danny Shanahan, Robert Weber, George Booth, J. B. Handelsman, Roz Chast, Gahan Wilson, Frank Cotham, Dean Rohrer, Ed Fisher, Peter Steiner, Richard Cline, Warren Miller, Sam Gross, Victoria Roberts, Frank Modell, Charles Barsotti, Robert Mankoff*

THE NEW YORKER (ISSN 0028-792X), published weekly (except for three combined issues: the last week of December and the first week of January, the last week of June and the first week of July, and the last two weeks of August) by The New Yorker Magazine, Inc., 20 W. 43rd St., N.Y., N.Y. 10036. Vol. LXX, No. 33, October 17, 1994. Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and at additional mailing offices. Authorized as second-class mail by the Post Office Department, Ottawa, Canada, and for payment of postage in cash. Canadian Publication Mail Sales Product Agreement No.190969. Canadian goods-and-services-tax registration number R123242885. Registered as a newspaper at the British Post Office. Subscription rates: In U.S. and possessions, one year, $32.00; two years, $52.00. In Canada, one year, $65.27 (includes G.S.T.). Other foreign, one year, $76.00, payable in advance.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to The New Yorker, Box 56447, Boulder, Colorado 80322. PRINTED IN U.S.A.

SAKS F

AMBASSADOR UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

OCT 14 1994

PO Box 111
Big Sandy, TX 75755

EFINING STYLE

o soft. So luxurious.
o wonderful to wear.
his is the season to
ip into something cashmere.
nd there's nothing quite like
HE CASHMERE COLLECTIONS
T SAKS FIFTH AVENUE

00-347-9177 MONDAY TO SATURDAY 9 AM TO 5 PM EST

Equitable is The Equitable Companies Incorporated. Life insurance and annuity contracts, including variable annuities and variable life insurance, are issued by The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States or Equitable Variabl

If they make me

retire early,

how will I get by?

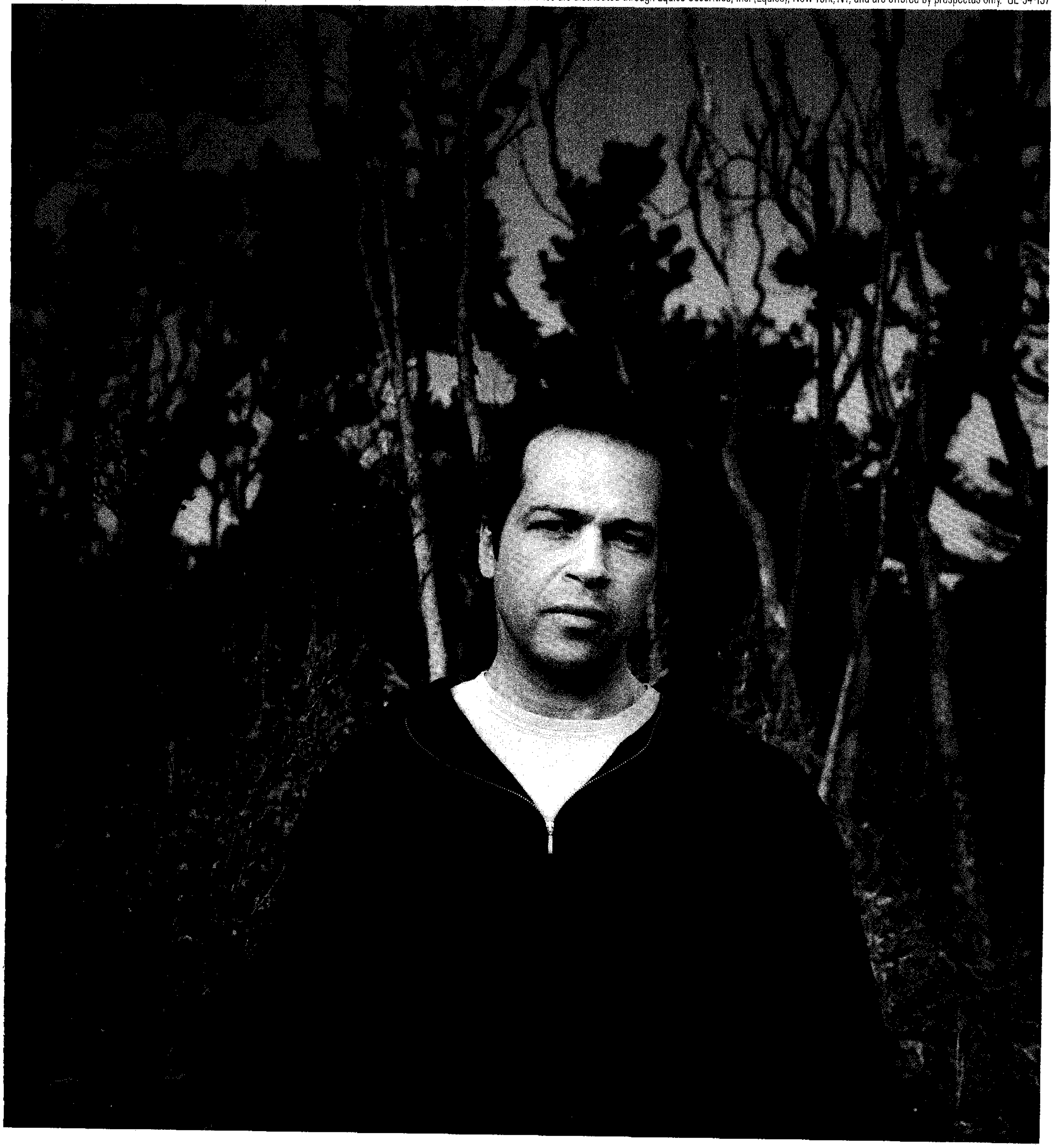
Downsizing. Layoffs. There goes your paycheck. Maybe a chunk of your pension and profit-sharing too. Life gets less and less certain. Who can you count on?

Yourself. And Equitable. Let us show you an array of mutual funds, variable annuities and life insurance – ideas to help you plan the future – some that even help defer taxes.

To find out more about these products, including charges and expenses, ask your agent for a prospectus. Be sure to read it carefully before you invest or pay money.

And be sure to do it soon. Once, you could depend on your company for everything. Today, you've got to do some things for yourself. For tomorrow.

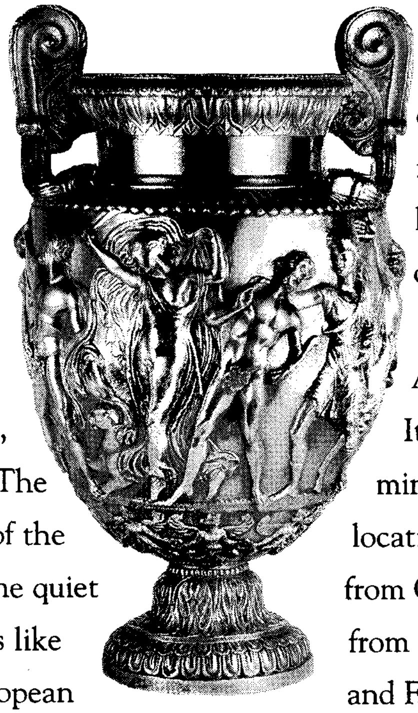
urance Company, New York, NY, which are subsidiaries of Equitable. Mutual funds, variable annuities and variable life insurance are distributed through Equico Securities, Inc. (Equico), New York, NY, and are offered by prospectus only. GE-94-197



EQUITABLE

Power over tomorrow℠

After One Night At The Sherry-Netherland, You'll Never Want To Stay In A Hotel Again.



ROMAN-GRECO VASE IN ONE OF OUR SUITES

When you first arrive at The Sherry-Netherland, you may have the same reaction as many of our guests.

"I've never seen anything like this."

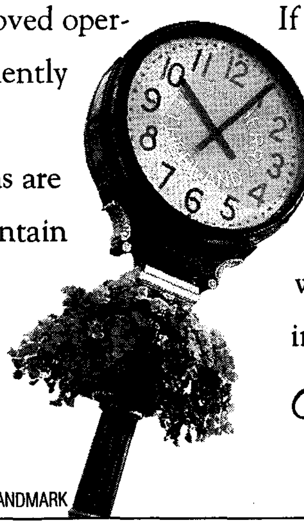
Which is hardly surprising, because there's nothing like The Sherry-Netherland. Instead of the usual crowded hotel lobby, the quiet marble-columned space looks like the interior of a classical European building. Which is understandable. It was inspired by the Vatican Library.

Although this is your first visit, the concierge greets you by name, as will the staff. Of which we have two to three per guest. (At a hotel, the reverse is true.)

The serendipities continue. When did you last enter an elevator that was a work of art? Where a white-gloved operator whisks you silently up to your floor.

HAND–PAINTED ITALIAN RENAISSANCE PANELED ELEVATORS

The suites and rooms are another revelation. Some contain antiques worthy of the Vanderbilt Mansion, which in many cases is where they came from. Some have marble bathrooms, hand-loomed French carpets, crystal chandeliers.

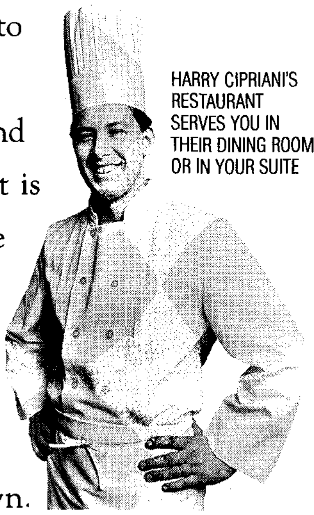


EVEN OUR CLOCK IS A DESIGNATED LANDMARK

We even have a library. Ask for a book or a movie. It will be in your room in minutes. And we have the best location in New York. Across from Central Park, a few steps from Bergdorf Goodman, Tiffany, and F.A.O. Schwarz — and just a short walk to Rockefeller Center.

The Sherry-Netherland is not a hotel. Rather, it is a magnificent residence owned by a small group of exceptionally diffident people who live there.

It's their place in town.



HARRY CIPRIANI'S RESTAURANT SERVES YOU IN THEIR DINING ROOM– OR IN YOUR SUITE

If you, too, would like to enjoy their kind of luxury, we invite you to call Mr. Louis Ventresca at 212-355-2800.

But we warn you. After one night with us, you may never want to stay in a hotel again.

The SHERRY-NETHERLAND
Your Place In Town

COMMENT

HAITI SO FAR

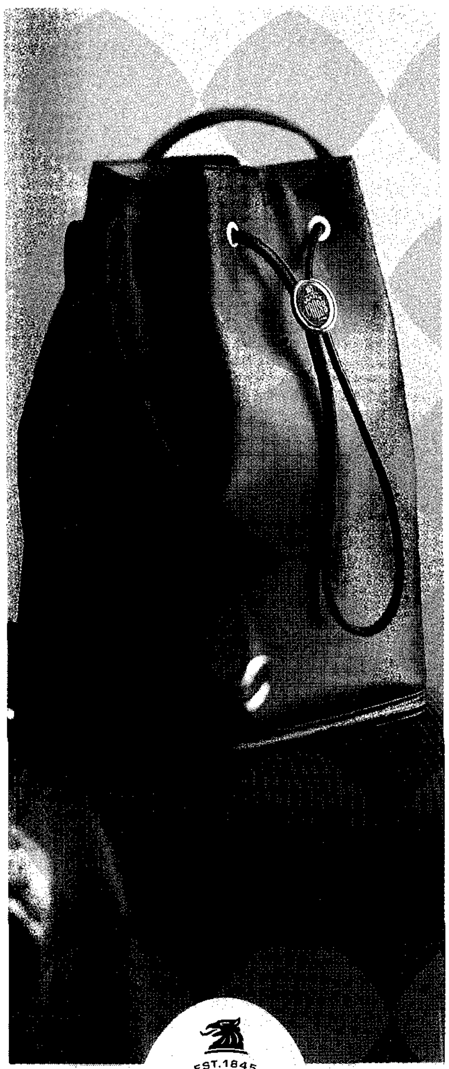
Some welcome new wrinkles in gunboat diplomacy.

THE long, sanguinary, and too often shameful history of United States military intervention in Latin America and the Caribbean has taught us to expect the worst. So the fact that the news from Haiti in the three weeks since American troops landed there is on balance good, and is growing better with each passing day, takes some getting used to. The troops have quickly found their footing; evidently learning from each mistake or hesitation, they (and their civilian superiors in the Clinton Administration) have behaved with steadily increasing firmness and clarity of purpose. The Haitian Army has been stripped of its heavy weapons (such as they were); the Haitian police, whose usual business is violence, have been cowed into passivity, and their brutal chief, Lieutenant Colonel Michel François, has left the country; and the quasi-official death squads known as attachés have begun to feel the weight of American military might. Pro-democratic political figures who had been forced into hiding or exile by the military regime are reëmerging, under American protection. The flood of refugees, which reached a monthly peak of sixteen thousand in July, has been reversed. Political murders (and there were three of them for every single day of the three years of military rule) can no longer be committed with impunity, and have practically ended. Haiti's extreme human-rights emergency—the reign of torture, terror, and death, which, far more than the need to restore Jean-Bertrand Aristide to his Presidential chair, was the moral impetus for the intervention—is, for the moment, over.

Whatever difficulties may lie ahead for the intervention, its successes so far are real, concrete, and important; and they have been received with such ill grace by the political and journalistic élites of the United States—and by much of the American public, too, it seems—that they are worth stressing. Given the fears and doubts that preceded the operation, it has unfolded very like a triumph. In Haiti, joyful crowds serenade the troops with chants of "*Libèté! Libèté!*" Back home, though, the op-ed pages overflow with complaints, especially about the terms and atmospherics of the last-minute deal struck by Jimmy Carter,

THE NEW YORKER, 20 WEST 43RD STREET, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10036. Thomas A. Florio, president; Pamela Maffei McCarthy, senior vice-president/managing editor; Pamela H. Older, vice-president/manufacturing director; Peter Armour, vice-president/circulation director; Rhonda Pinzer Sherman, vice-president/special-projects director; Gary Van Dis, vice-president/corporate creative director; Maurie Perl, vice-president/public relations director; Robert A. Silverstone, vice-president/business manager; Richard Levine, vice-president/human-resources director; Julie A. McGowan, advertising director; Cindy Schreibman, promotion director; Gretel Schneider, marketing director. Branch advertising offices: 111 East Wacker Drive, Chicago, Ill. 60601; 41 Osgood Place, San Francisco, Calif. 94133; 5900 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 1460, Los Angeles, Calif. 90036; MediaAmerica, Ltd., 10 Old Brewery Mews, London, England NW31PZ; Penn Brown & Associates, 20 Park Plaza, Suite 446, Boston, Mass. 02116; The Media Company: 3525 Piedmont Road, N.E., Building 5-Suite 440, Atlanta, Ga. 30305; MPR: 2500 So. Dixie Highway, Miami, Fla. 33133; 3016 Mason Place, Tampa, Fla. 33629; 3 Church St., Suite 503, Toronto, Canada M5E 1M2; 585 Ingrid Street, Laval, Quebec H7P 3P7; Carol Orr & Co., 3500 Maple Ave., Suite 1060, Dallas, Tx. 75219; Catherine Billups & Co., Via Pinamonte Da Vimercate, No. 6, 20121 Milan, Italy. Steve Leece Media Ltd., Shun Pont Commercial Building, 5-11 Thomson Road, #12-B, Wanchai, Hong Kong. SLDM Pte. Ltd., 7500-A Beach Road, #09-324 The Plaza, 0719 Singapore, Republic of Singapore. THE NEW YORKER is not responsible for the return or loss of submissions, or for any damage or other injury to unsolicited manuscripts or artwork. Any submission of a manuscript or artwork must be accompanied by a self-addressed envelope of appropriate size, bearing adequate return postage. The magazine does not consider unsolicited photographs or transparencies. SUBSCRIPTION SERVICE: To inquire about a subscription or to change an address, please write to THE NEW YORKER, Box 56447, Boulder, Colorado 80322, or telephone 1 800 825-2510. For a change of address, subscribers should give four weeks notice. If possible, please send the address label from a recent issue.

© 1994 by *The New Yorker* Magazine, Inc. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without the consent of THE NEW YORKER. The periodical's name and logo, and the various titles and headings herein, are registered trademarks of Advance Magazine Publishers, Inc., published through its division *The New Yorker* Magazine, Inc.



EST. 1845
MARK CROSS
NEW YORK

AT THIS MOMENT,
A CORNER ROOM
OVERLOOKING
THE RIVER ARNO
IN FLORENCE
IS STILL AVAILABLE FOR
THE WEEKEND.

Introducing the new Gramercy Collection. Available at Mark Cross and select department stores. For more information or a catalogue, please call 800-281-7716.

NEW YORK / SAN FRANCISCO
HOUSTON / BOSTON / BOCA RATON
BAL HARBOUR / COSTA MESA

MARK CROSS
AN ACCESSORY TO ELEGANCE

"Whoops! There go those darned interest rates again!"

• •

Colin Powell, and Sam Nunn. These complaints seem increasingly petty. Yes, General Raoul Cédras and his fellow junta members were given four weeks to step down and make way for President Aristide; but the failed Governors Island accord of July, 1993, had given them four months. Yes, Cédras and company were offered honorable retirement and the possibility (not the certainty) of an amnesty; but these concessions, too, had been agreed to at Governors Island. And, yes, the Carter-Powell-Nunn text spoke of "mutual respect"; but this was, after all, an agreement, and agreements are not customarily accompanied by abuse. Under the circumstances, a bit of flattery, a little soothing of the generals' bogus martial pride, was embarrassing but obligatory.

Mr. Carter said some fatuous things after the deal was struck, and he has been exhaustively ridiculed for them. The former President showed himself to be a kind of pacifist Patton—a field officer who goes beyond his orders, displays initiative and determination, talks too much, drives headquarters nuts, and gets the job done. "BLINKSMANSHIP," *Time's* cover proclaimed: a cute pun, but wrong. The Carter mission was said more than once to have "avoided an invasion." It did not; nor was it intended to. Backed by President Clinton's manifest willingness to use force, it smoothed the way for an invasion. It made an invasion bloodless. It postponed an invasion from the nighttime until the daylight hours. But an invasion went ahead: there are twenty thousand American troops in Haiti, and their commanders, not the rapidly disintegrating Cédras regime, now give the orders. And, though it stands to reason that there will be American combat deaths in Haiti, as of this writing there has not been a single one.

In any case, the concessions the United States made, when they weren't merely trivial, were salutary. The Cédras regime, however illegitimate, represented a tiny but extremely powerful sliver of Haitian society. Ways must now be found to induce that sliver to reconcile itself, however sullenly, to the restoration of Mr. Aristide. That task has been made immeasurably easier by the avoidance of the bitterness and death that would have accompanied a contested landing. It is a strange moral calculus that can summon more indignation about the deal's untidiness than gratitude for its obvious benefits.

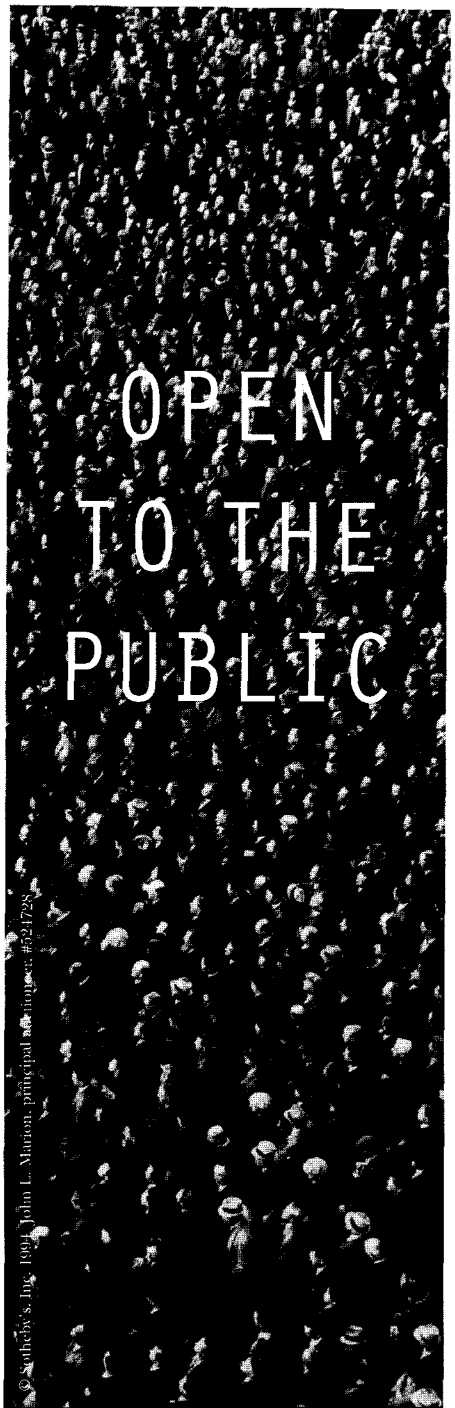
One way to take the moral measure of the Haiti intervention is to compare it with the last time American forces went ashore on the island of Hispaniola. In 1965, a popular uprising in the Dominican Republic sought to reinstate that country's only freely elected President in generations—a liberal named Juan Bosch, who had been elected by a two-to-one margin in 1962 and overthrown by a military coup less than a year later. President Johnson sent in twenty-four thousand troops—not to guarantee the popular uprising's success but to insure its failure, out of an unfounded fear that it was Communist-dominated. The similarities to Haiti—the deposed President, the military coup, even the margin of electoral victory—are striking. The difference is that this time the American troops are democracy's guardians, not its executioners.

A more useful, because more recent, comparison is with President Bush's 1989 invasion of Panama. Imagine, if you can, what might have happened if on the eve of the invasion Mr. Bush had sent an emissary to offer Manuel Noriega a deal: amnesty, retirement, and a batch of one-way tickets to the Côte d'Azur for him and his cronies in exchange for an unopposed occupation and a peaceful transition. Would General Noriega have accepted? He might well have, and, in that case, the Administration would have accomplished its main foreign-policy goals. On the other hand, Mr. Bush would have come under political attack for vacillation and inconsistency, just as Mr. Clinton has. So Mr. Bush chose to look strong and decisive; and, as it turned out, twenty-three Americans and more than five hundred Panamanians, most of them civilians, were killed. Mr. Clinton made the opposite choice in Haiti. With respect to his own image and political fortunes he has been reckless in the extreme; with respect to the lives of Americans and Haitians he has been scrupulously careful. The opinion polls are not likely to reflect it, but the way Mr. Clinton has handled this latest of American interventions south of the border has so far been one of his finest achievements.

—HENDRIK HERTZBERG

Leonard Bernstein wore khakis.
GAP
KHAKIS

© 1994 MARY ENGEL/ESTATE OF RUTH ORKIN. LEONARD BERNSTEIN IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF THE AMBERSON GROUP, INC. COURTESY THE BETA FUND, NY. © GAP 1994


OPEN
TO THE
PUBLIC
© Sotheby's, Inc. 1994 John L. Marion, principal auctioneer: #524728

In fact, all our auctions
and exhibitions are free
and everyone is welcome.
Visit Sotheby's galleries
and bring this ad for a
complimentary copy of
Sotheby's Preview magazine.

THE WORLD'S LEADING
FINE ART AUCTION HOUSE

SOTHEBY'S
FOUNDED 1744

1334 York Avenue at 72nd St.
(212) 606-7370

IN THE MAIL

PAID PER VIEW

In response to Ken Auletta's "Fee Speech" (Annals of Communications, September 12th), I would like to suggest that Brinkley, Donaldson, Will, and Roberts have made an error very common among TV journalists: they think they're on TV because their opinions are important. I think the reality is that their opinions are important to people *only* because they're able to voice them on TV. If they weren't, they'd be just four more white folks pontificating about politics.

Either profound naïveté or arrogant cynicism—the alternatives are equally frightening, given the purpose of a free press—is what allows these reporters to try to palm off their rationalizations about private citizenship on us. The point is not what distinguishes legislators from reporters—that only legislators get taxpayers' money. The point is what unites them—that they both get lobbyists' money. These so-called journalists are not our friends; in trying to convince us of their "objectivity," they're playing us for marks.

JAMES T. EDWARDS
Chicago, Ill.

CROWD CONTROL

Frances FitzGerald (Comment, September 12th) is, of course, quite right in calling the decline in women's fertility in the developing world a dramatic achievement. But she is on shaky ground when she predicts with such confidence that the exponential increase in global population has been defused. In fact, she herself succinctly says as much: "Though population-growth rates have been falling, the world population is continuing to grow, and the largest cohort of females in history is now of child-bearing age." The most optimistic predictions show that there will be nearly eight billion of us by 2050—perhaps a manageable but almost surely not an easily managed crowd.

Population growth cannot cease until the average fertility of women drops down to two children. Experience shows that for the average family to choose only two children is unusual except in a developed and secure environment. We may succeed in achieving this goal before we become an unmanageable crowd, but it is too soon to declare victory, and premature optimism will surely blunt our determination to make sacrifices that are necessary for reaching that goal.

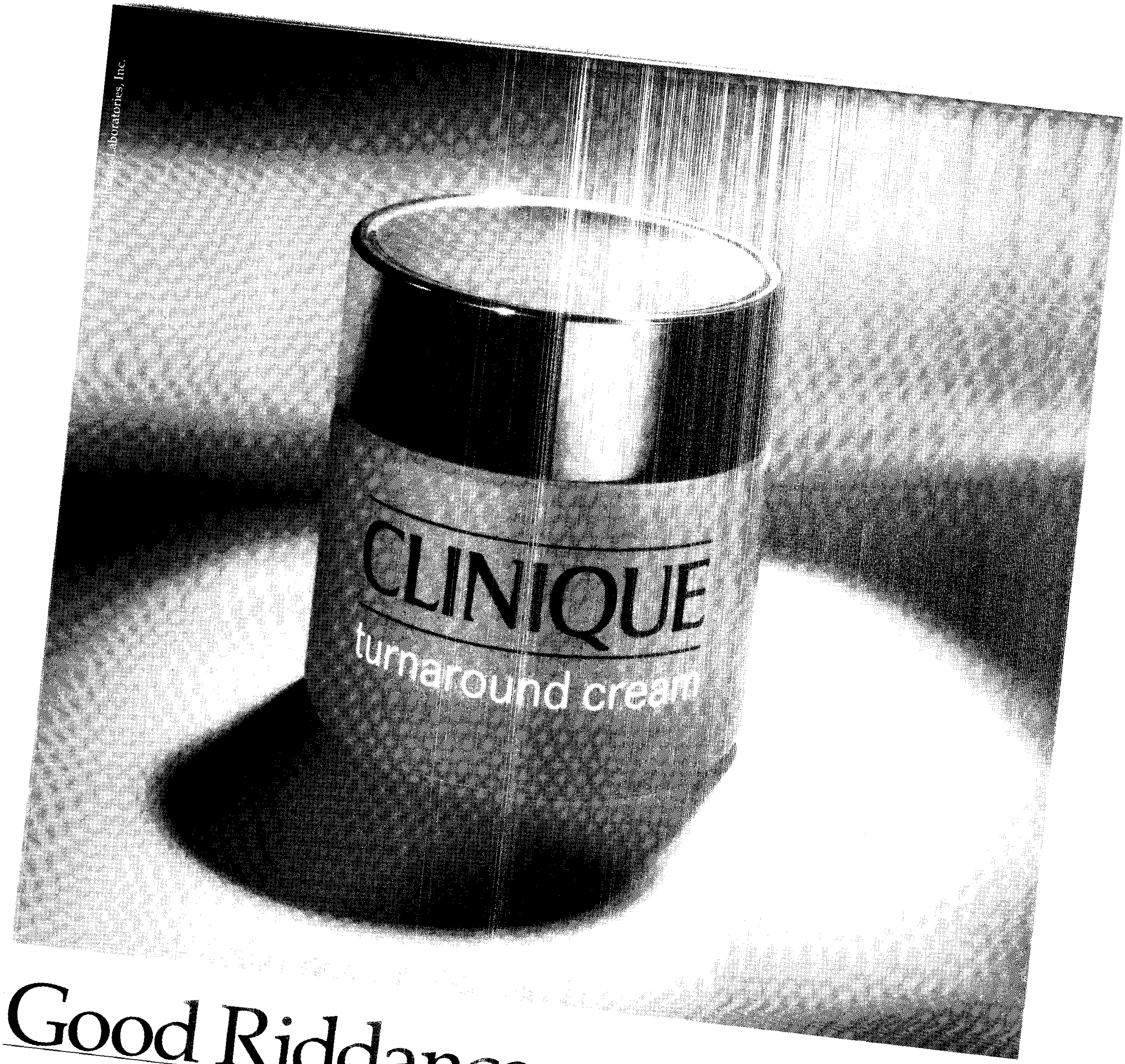
DONALD B. STRAUS
Former Chairman of the Board
Planned Parenthood Federation of America
New York City

IN DEFENSE OF DEFENSE

In the letters column of September 12th, several readers criticize me for a statement that I made twelve years ago in my book "The Best Defense," in which I paraphrased a statement by the great English barrister Henry Brougham, who, in 1820, said:

> An advocate, by the sacred duty which he owes his client, knows, in the discharge of that office, but one person in the world, that client and none other. To save that client by all expedient means—to protect that client at all hazards and costs to all others, and among others to himself,—is the highest and most unquestioned of his duties; he must not regard the alarm, the suffering, the torment, the destruction which he may bring upon any other.

To this day, these words continue to express a correct and honorable statement of a lawyer's ethical obligations to put the client's interests first; the commentary to the American Bar Association Model Rules of Professional Conduct expresses a similar view. For a



© Clinique Laboratories, Inc.

Good Riddance.

When skin persists in showing lines, signs of past sun damage, poor texture, muddiness, dullness, Clinique pronounces it perfect.

Perfect because this kind of skin is the ideal candidate for a remarkable new skin corrector. Clinique Turnaround Cream.

Developed to rid skin of faults you'd much rather not see, Turnaround Cream is so unique it has a patent pending. Speedy, too.

Fact is, your skin has a better version of itself deep inside and Turnaround Cream's job is to help this fresh layer surface—renewed, de-aged, de-flaked, old mistakes left behind come morning.

Find it—plus a free skin analysis with the Clinique Computer—wherever Clinique is sold.

Turnaround Cream. Use it tonight. See progress tomorrow. And to bad skin rubbish, good riddance.

CLINIQUE
computer

CLINIQUE

Allergy Tested
100% Fragrance Free

lawyer to do any less than this would amount to a serious breach of the lawyer's duties of competence, diligence, and loyalty. I take these duties seriously and will abide by them in my representation of Mr. Simpson—as of any other client.

ALAN M. DERSHOWITZ
Cambridge, Mass.

I was saddened to see several letters attacking the aggressive measures being taken by O. J. Simpson's defense lawyers. Those readers were outraged by the lawyers' "dishonorable," "reprehensible," and "monstrous" tactics. Someone, I'm afraid—perhaps high-school civics teachers, perhaps the legal profession—is not doing a good enough job of explaining the role of the defense lawyer, who serves the public just as much when the client is convicted as when he is acquitted.

When a man is convicted of a serious crime, we all sleep better knowing that because an aggressive defense lawyer tried every conceivable (ethical) way to poke holes in the prosecution's case and failed there is very little likelihood that an innocent man has been punished. Of course, another reason that aggressive tactics are needed is that in the ordinary case (though perhaps not this one) the government's enormous resources in money and manpower far outweigh those available to the defense. We have an "adversarial" system: the police and the prosecutors fight to convict, and at least one person must fight back for the accused.

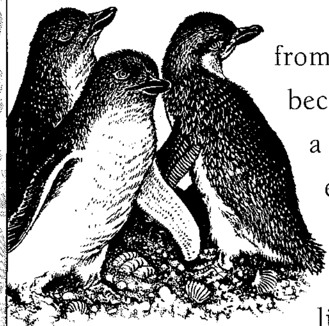
It doesn't have to be this way. Many European countries use the "inquisitorial" system, where both prosecutors and defense lawyers take a back seat to judges, who assemble the evidence, question the witnesses, and deliver the verdict. Would the critics of Mr. Simpson's attorneys prefer to give this much power to government officials? Would most Americans?

MYRON MOSKOVITZ
Professor of Law
Golden Gate University
San Francisco, Calif.

Letters should be as brief as possible, and sent with the writer's name, address, and daytime phone number to "In the Mail," The New Yorker, 20 West 43rd Street, New York, N.Y. 10036. They may be edited for length and clarity.

® 1992 Australian Tourist Commission

It wasn't our Fairy Penguins who migrated 2,500 miles from Antarctica. It was the continent of Australia.

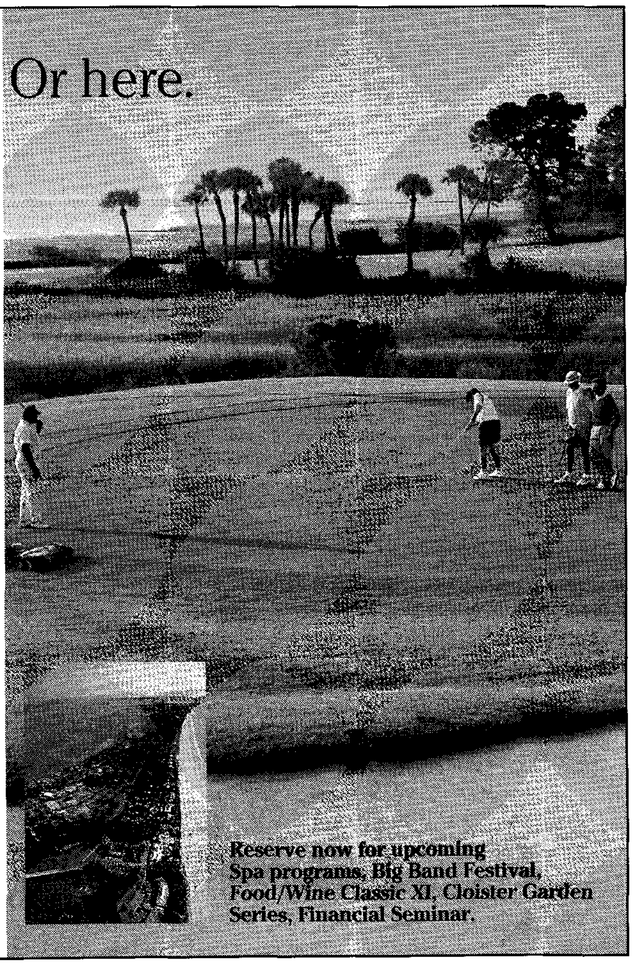


When our continent broke away from Antarctica, countless eons ago, it became an ark adrift on the seas, bearing a living cargo of exotic animals. They evolved into creatures who are absolutely unique in the world today. So if you want to see a land like no other, come to Australia. Our miniature penguins are only the tip of the iceberg.

For your free, 130-page travel planner call
1-800-444-0834 ext.10

AUSTRALIA
FEEL THE WONDER™

Anywhere. Or here.


Reserve now for upcoming Spa programs, Big Band Festival, Food/Wine Classic XI, Cloister Garden Series, Financial Seminar.

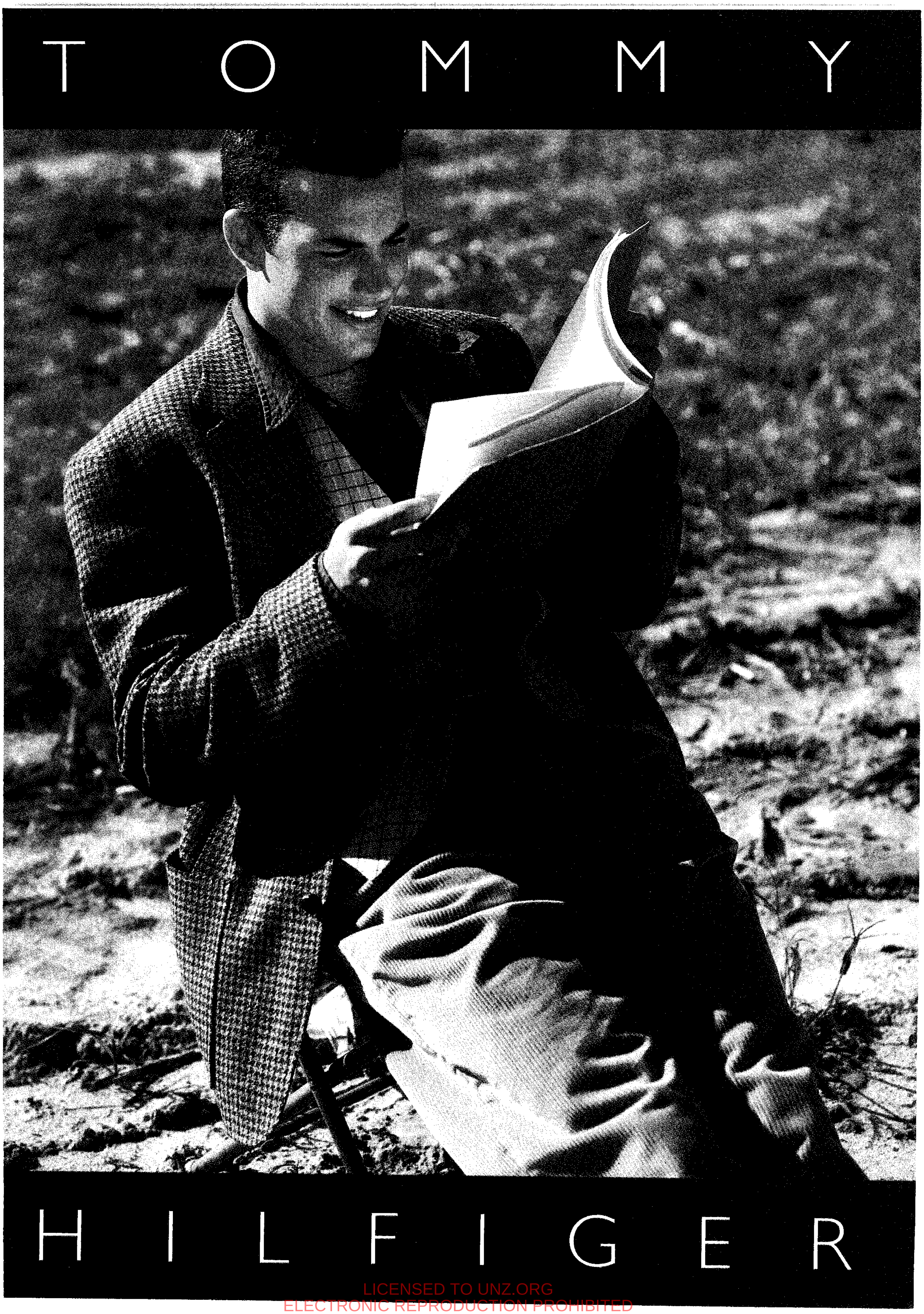
Of those who travel the world, who can go anywhere, anytime, many choose to come here.

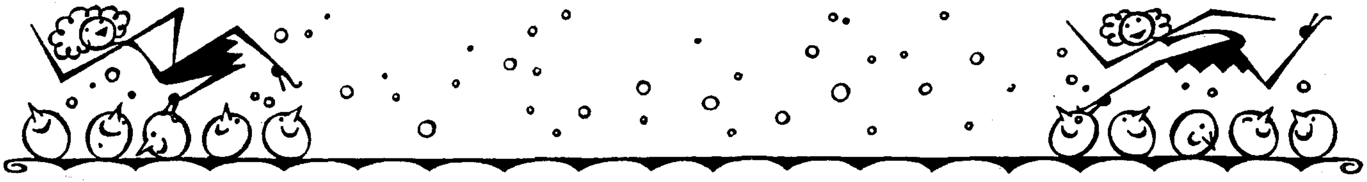
People who can make once-in-a-lifetime journeys on a whim know our staff by name. They discover their favorite seasons, make The Cloister and Sea Island part of their lives. And often return for a lifetime.

To arrange a first visit, call 800-SEA-ISLAND or 912-638-3611. Anytime.

The Cloister, Sea Island, GA 31561.

Sea Island®
THE CLOISTER®


TOMMY
HILFIGER



GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
16	17	18	12	13	14	15

THE THEATRE

Full Circle

Now that the Harold Prince revival of "Showboat" has docked on Broadway, two other shows by Jerome Kern and Oscar Hammerstein II are steaming up the river: "Very Warm for May" and "Music in the Air," both to be mounted in concert versions. The first, which will be presented under the baton of John McGlinn, at Carnegie Hall's Weill Recital Hall on October 19-23, is set among summer-theatre folk. It has a captivating score, remembered chiefly for the Kern standard "All the Things You Are," but the reception for "Very Warm" was very cold; it opened on November 17, 1939, and ran for only fifty-nine performances. Kern took the failure to heart. He returned to Hollywood and never completed another Broadway show.

"Music in the Air" had a less melancholy fate. James Hammerstein, the lyricist's son and the director of the revival, which will take place on October 16 and 17 at the Lamb's Theatre, says his father described the musical as "Jerry Kern's valentine to operetta." Certainly it has many of that form's trademarks, from the sweetness of its hit songs ("I've Told Ev'ry Little Star" and "The Song Is You") to its Bavarian setting. "Music in the Air" opened on November 8, 1932, and was reviewed in the same editions that announced the election of President Franklin D. Roosevelt—another vintage talent who's been having a lively time of it lately.

OPENINGS AND PREVIEWS

(Please call the phone number listed with the theatre for timetables and ticket information.)

Blaming Mom—A new comedy by David Edelstein, presented by the Watermark Theatre, on a bill with the playwright's curtain-raiser "Soupy and Adena." Previews Oct. 13-15. Opens Oct. 16 at 8. (Ohio Theatre, 66 Wooster St. 966-9290.)

The Cover of Life—A play by R. T. Robinson about three war brides living in Louisiana in 1943. Peter Masterson directed. In previews. (American Place Theatre, 111 W. 46th St. 239-6200.)

Love! Valour! Compassion!—A new play by Terrence McNally, directed by Joe Mantello. With Randy Becker, Stephen Bogardus, John Glover, John Benjamin Hickey, Justin Kirk, Nathan Lane, and Stephen Spinella. In previews. (Manhattan Theatre Club, at City Center, 131 W. 55th St. 581-1212.)

Music in the Air—Two performances of a concert version of the 1932 musical by Jerome Kern and Oscar Hammerstein II, directed by James Hammerstein. (Lamb's, 130 W. 44th St. Oct. 16 at 7 and Oct. 17 at 8. For reservations, call 388-8280.)

Public Enemy—The New York première of a 1987 play by Kenneth Branagh, which is set in Belfast. Previews begin Oct. 14. (Irish Arts Center, 553 W. 51st St. 757-3318.)

The Scarlet Letter—Phyllis Nagy's adaptation of Nathaniel Hawthorne's classic novel. In previews. (Classic Stage Company, 136 E. 13th St. 677-4210.)

Uncommon Women and Others—Second Stage's revival of Wendy Wasserstein's 1977 play, directed by Carole Rothman. With Joan Buddenhagen and Julie Dretzin. In previews. (Lucille Lortel, 121 Christopher St. 239-6200.)

Unexpected Tenderness—A play by Israel Horovitz, with Scotty Bloch, Caitlin Clarke, Sol Frieder, Karen Goberman, Paul O'Brien, Steve Ryan, and Jonathan Marc Sherman. Previews through Oct. 16 matinée. Opens that evening at 7:30. (WPA Theatre, 519 W. 23rd St. 206-0523.)

Young Playwrights Festival—Presenting "The Basement at the Bottom at the End of the World," by Nadine Graham; "The Most Massive Woman Wins," by Madeleine George; and "The Love of Bullets," by Jerome D. Hairston. Opens Oct. 12 at 8 and runs through Oct. 29. (Public, 425 Lafayette St. 598-7150.)

OPENED RECENTLY

All in the Timing—Six sparkling short plays by David Ives add up to one enchanted evening. Ives and the deft director, Jason McConnell Buzas, are wonderfully served by their actors. (John Houseman, 450 W. 42nd St. 239-6200.)

Arthur & Leila—A play by Cherylene Lee about a middle-aged brother and sister who don't agree on very much. Ron Nakahara is the director. Presented by the Pan Asian Repertory Theatre. (St. Clement's, 423 W. 46th St. 245-2660. Closes Oct. 22.)

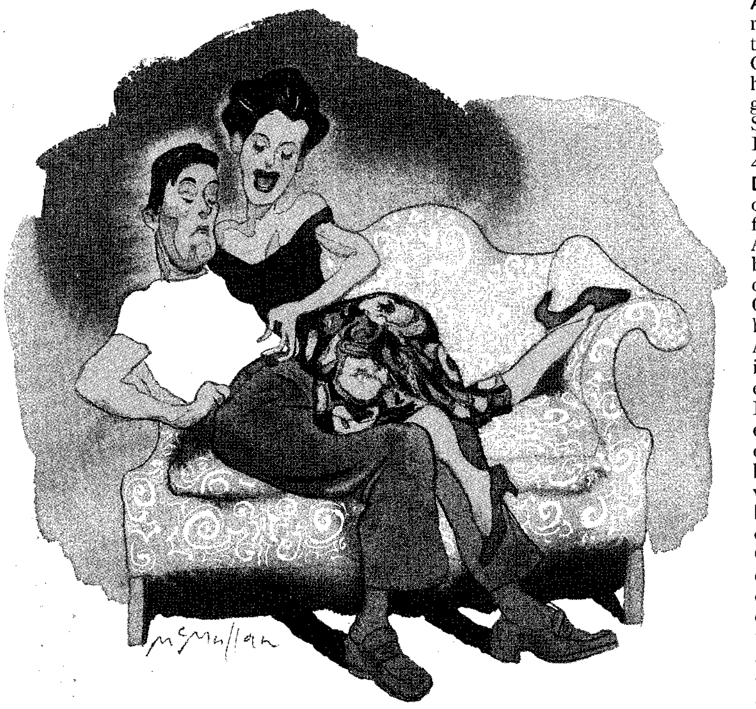
Beauty and the Beast—Disney's Broadway money-spinner, adapted from the animated-film version, has a few moments of solid-gold theatrical amazement: the showstopping "Be Our Guest" production number and the Beast's transformation into the Prince. Directed by Robert Jess Roth. (Reviewed in our issue of 5/2/94.) (Palace, Broadway at 47th St. 307-4100.)

Carousel—Nicholas Hytner's authoritative direction combines with Bob Crowley's inspired sets to transplant the National Theatre's 1993 smash hit onto the Vivian Beaumont stage. Bold, beautiful, and controversial, this multicultural reinterpretation launches Rodgers and Hammerstein toward the twenty-first century. (Vivian Beaumont, Lincoln Center. 239-6200.)

A Cheever Evening—A. R. Gurney's new play, based on eighteen short stories by John Cheever. With John Cunningham, Jack Gilpin, Julie Hagerty, Mary Beth Peil, Robert Stanton, and Jennifer Van Dyck. (Playwrights Horizons, 416 W. 42nd St. 279-4200.)

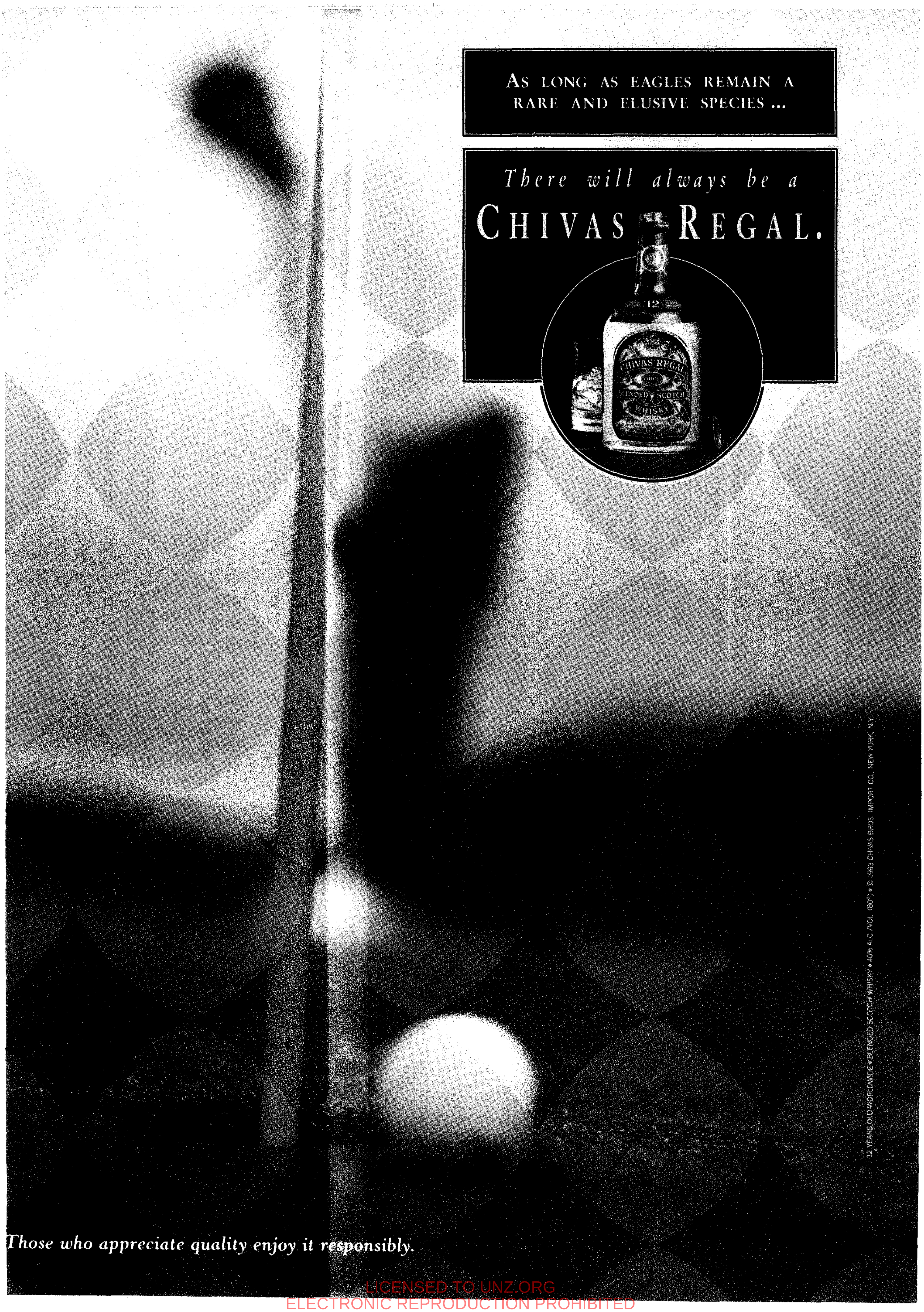
Damn Yankees—The big musical hit of 1955 is back, in its first Broadway revival. George Abbott and Douglass Wallop's book has been jarringly updated by the director, Jack O'Brien (with the help of the hundred-and-six-year-old Mr. Abbott). But the cast, which includes Victor Garber, delivers Richard Adler and Jerry Ross's music with sporty energy, and Rob Marshall has created some lively dance numbers. (4/4/94) (Marquis, Broadway at 45th St. 307-4100.)

Down by the Ocean—P. J. Barry directs the York Theatre Company's production of his charming and punchy new comedy—the latest in his cycle of plays set in the fictional town of Jericho, Rhode Island—about four vacationing brothers-in-law who are bewitched and exasperated by the beautiful young woman next door. With Melina Kanakaredes and Sam Groom. (St. Peter's Church,



Jack Gilpin and Jennifer Van Dyck in "A Cheever Evening," at Playwrights Horizons.

JAMES McMULLAN


AS LONG AS EAGLES REMAIN A RARE AND ELUSIVE SPECIES ...
There will always be a
CHIVAS REGAL.
12
CHIVAS REGAL
BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKY
Those who appreciate quality enjoy it responsibly.
12 YEARS OLD WORLDWIDE • BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKY • 40% ALC./VOL. (80°) • © 1993 CHIVAS BROS. IMPORT CO., NEW YORK, N.Y.

The
Extraordinary
BROADWAY
WEEKEND
$159*

It's something
to escape to.
Urban romantic
headquarters,
where you can
sleep late, dine at
Restaurant Charlotte,
stroll to the
Fifth Avenue stores,
walk to the Broadway shows.
And for a limited time,
this extraordinary
weekend is yours at this
extraordinary price —
including a sumptuous
buffet breakfast,
or free parking.

And ask
about our Fluffy Robe
weekend package too.

HM
Hotel Macklowe
145 West 44th Street
New York, N.Y. 10036

Call 1.800.MACKLOWE
or your travel agent.

*Per night. Based on double occupancy.
Taxes not included.
Offer valid Fri., Sat. & Sun. thru 12/29/94.
Fri./Sat. arrival only. Subject to availability.

THE THEATRE–Cont'd

Lexington Ave. at 54th St. 935-5820. Closes Oct. 23.)

FAITH JOURNEY—A gospel musical, set in the South during the civil-rights movement. Book and lyrics by Clarence Cuthbertson and George Broderick, who also wrote the music. (Lamb's, 130 W. 44th St. 997-1780.)

FAUST/GASTRONOME and **AMERIKA**—East Coast Artists presents two plays in repertory. The first is a modern reworking of the Faust story, directed by Richard Schechner (through Oct. 22); the second is an adaptation of Kafka's novel (through Oct. 23). (Theatre of the Riverside Church, 91 Claremont Ave., at 121st St. For reservations, call 998-1630.)

FIRST NIGHT—Lannyl Stephens and Daniel McDonald in a romantic comedy by Jack Neary. (Westside Theatre, 407 W. 43rd St. 307-4100.)

GREASE!—The talented cast and the inventive production team show off the gleeful phonyness of Jim Jacobs and Warren Casey's musical with unembarrassed affection, and the result is a fun fake that's not trying to pass as the real thing. Billy Porter blows the lid off the joint with his Little Richard-like rendition of "Beauty School Dropout." Maureen McCormick recently joined the cast as Rizzo. Jeff Calhoun directed and choreographed. (5/30/94) (Eugene O'Neill, 230 W. 49th St. 239-6200.)

HYSTERICAL BLINDNESS AND OTHER SOUTHERN TRAGEDIES THAT HAVE PLAGUED MY LIFE THUS FAR—An autobiographical musical-comedy revue written by Leslie Jordan and starring Mark Baker. It's a tale of growing up Tennessean, thespian, and gay. Joe Patrick Ward's energetic musical numbers run the gamut from corn to gospel. (Playhouse on Vandam, 15 Vandam St. 691-1555.)

AN INSPECTOR CALLS—J. B. Priestley's 1945 mystery is not really a play—it's a speech, about every man's link to every other man. The fine cast, which includes Kenneth Cranham, Philip Bosco, and Jane Adams, has ideas, not actions, to play. Directed by Stephen Daldry. (5/16/94) (Royale, 242 W. 45th St. 239-6200.)

JACKIE MASON: POLITICALLY INCORRECT—A former rabbi from a family of rabbis, Mason uses the stage as his bully pulpit. Behind his shtick, which is sometimes vulgar but always funny, is a fundamentalist disgust at the world's fraud, wickedness, hypocrisy, and inhumanity. After a brief vacation, the show resumes performances on Oct. 11. (4/25/94) (Golden, 252 W. 45th St. 239-6200.)

JEAN COCTEAU REPERTORY—Presenting two shows in rotating repertory: "The Keepers," a drama by Barbara Lebow, set in Maine in the eighteen-fifties, and a modern-dress production of William Wycherley's seventeenth-century comedy "The Country Wife," directed by Tori Haring-Smith. (Bouwerie Lane Theatre, 330 Bowery, at Bond St. 677-0060.)

JELLY ROLL!—Vernel Bagneris stars in a musical show about Jelly Roll Morton. With Morten Gunnar Larsen on piano. (47th Street Theatre, 304 W. 47th St. 265-1086.)

KILLER JOE—A play by Tracy Letts about a violent Texas family. (29th Street Repertory Theatre, 212 W. 29th St. 465-0575.)

KING LEAR—The Pearl Theatre Company's first production in its bigger, better new home is this intelligent and lucid "Lear." The great foolishness is there, and the grief, but the light shed on the play is always temperate, never agonizing. Even as you're engaged by the fine cast, you may yearn for more intensity. With Robert Hock as Lear and Rachel Botchan as Cordelia. Directed by Shepard Sobel. (Theatre 80, at 80 St. Mark's Pl. 598-9802. Closes Oct. 22.)

A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM—The Ridiculous Theatrical Company puts its spin on Shakespeare's comedy, directed by, and starring, Everett Quinton. (Charles Ludlam Theatre, 1 Sheridan Sq. 691-2271.)

A MODEST PROPOSAL—A comedy by the French playwright Tilly, in a translation by Richard Miller. (Ubu Repertory Theatre, 15 W. 28th St. 679-7562. Closes Oct. 23.)

PASSION—Stephen Sondheim and James Lapine's listless epistolary musical, in which the main characters spend much of their time singing love letters to and from each other. Jere Shea and Marin Mazzie are in fine voice as a dashing soldier and his lover, and Donna Murphy gives a stunning performance as Fosca, the predatory heroine. Lapine, who wrote the libretto, directed. (5/23/94) (Plymouth, 236 W. 45th St. 239-6200.)

PHILADELPHIA, HERE I COME!—The Roundabout Theatre Company's revival of Brian Friel's 1966 play, with Pauline Flanagan, Robert Sean Leonard, Robert Stattel, and Jim True. Mr. Leonard leaves the cast after Oct. 16; Jay Snyder will take over for the remainder of the run. Joe Dowling directed. (Roundabout, Broadway at 45th St. 869-8400. Closes Oct. 22.)

THE SECRETARIES—A comedy, set in the office of an Oregon lumber mill, written and performed by the Five Lesbian Brothers (Maureen Angelos, Babs Davy, Dominique Dibbell, Peg Healey, and Lisa Kron). The play is a sustained, amusing look at the fine line between aggression and assertiveness. (New York Theatre Workshop, 79 E. 4th St. 302-6989. Closes Oct. 23.)

SHOW BOAT—The 1927 musical by Jerome Kern and Oscar Hammerstein II, in a new production directed by Harold Prince. With John McMartin, Elaine Stritch, Rebecca Luker, Lonette McKee, Mark Jacoby, and Michel Bell. (Reviewed in this issue.) (Gershwin, 51st St. west of Broadway. 307-4100.)

STOMP—A group of eight British rhythm specialists who use unconventional percussion instruments. The noise is terrific. (Orpheum, 126 Second Ave., at 8th St. 477-2477.)

TALKING PICTURES—The playwright Horton Foote applies his precise, sure touch to this drama about a household and its boarders, in a small South Texas town at the dawn of the Depression. A gentle pace and quiet tone almost conceal the jam-packed plot, which includes two weddings, two divorces, and a flesh wound. Directed by Carol Goodheart, "Talking Pictures" is blessed with a first-rate cast, including Hallie Foote. (Kampo Cultural Center, 31 Bond St. 279-4200. Closes Oct. 23.)

THAT'S LIFE!—A seriocomic revue about the variety of Jewish life in America. Thirteen composers and lyricists collaborated on the twenty musical numbers. The choreography and direction are by Helen Butleroff. (Theatre East, 211 E. 60th St. 838-9090.)

THREE TALL WOMEN—A moving, poetic play by Edward Albee, which is dominated by the huge, heroic performance of Myra Carter. Jordan Baker and the droll and delightful Marian Seldes are also in the cast. (5/16/94) (Promenade, Broadway at 76th St. 239-6200.)

LONG RUNS

ANGELS IN AMERICA: "Millennium Approaches" and "Perestroika." (Walter Kerr, 219 W. 48th St. 239-6200.) . . . **BLOOD BROTHERS:** Music Box, 239 W. 45th St. 239-6200. . . . **BLUE MAN GROUP/TUBES:** Astor Place Theatre, 434 Lafayette St. 254-4370. . . . **CATS:** Winter Garden, Broadway at 50th St. 239-6200. . . . **CRAZY FOR YOU:** Shubert, 225 W. 44th St. 239-6200. . . . **FAMILY SECRETS:** Westside Theatre, 407 W. 43rd St. 307-4100. . . . **THE FANTASTICKS:** Sullivan Street Playhouse, 181 Sullivan St., at Bleecker St. 674-3838. . . . **GUYS AND DOLLS:** Martin Beck, 302 W. 45th St. 239-6200. . . . **KISS OF THE SPIDER WOMAN:** Broadhurst, 235 W. 44th St. 239-6200. . . . **LES MISÉRABLES:** Imperial, 249 W. 45th St. 239-6200. . . . **MISS SAIGON:** Broadway Theatre, Broadway at 53rd St. 239-6200. . . . **NUNSENSE:** Douglas Fairbanks, 432 W. 42nd St. 239-4321. A hiatus begins after Oct. 16. "Nunsense 2: The Sequel" opens on Oct. 21, and after a couple of months the two shows will run in repertory. . . . **PERFECT CRIME:** Duffy, 1553 Broadway, at 46th St. 695-3401. . . . **THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA:** Majestic, 245 W. 44th St. 239-6200. . . . **TONY N' TINA'S WEDDING:** St. John's Church, 81 Christopher St. 279-4200. . . . **THE WHO'S TOMMY:** St. James, 246 W. 44th St. 239-6200.

DANCE

Catalytic Agent

At 219 West Nineteenth Street (between Seventh and Eighth), a sign for the Koenig Iron Works serves as the ad-hoc marquee for Dance Theatre Workshop. Now celebrating thirty years of service to the dance world—and, more recently, to various other performance arts—this increasingly complex outfit is the fiefdom of David R. White, executive director and producer. White, who came of age in the sixties and is known for his wild energy, currently oversees more than two hundred performances a year at D.T.W.'s Bessie Schönberg Theatre.

The current offering, "Danza Sin Fronteras"—a "co-presented, guest-curated" program of work by young Mexican choreographers now completing yearlong residencies in New York—exemplifies White's inclusive approach. White did not set out to be downtown's Diaghilev—or, for that matter, hipdom's Hurok. It wasn't his intention to serve on panels and advisory committees, developing what he calls "catalytic support structures which promote practical collaborations." White was born in New York and grew up in Florida. He set out to be an artist, first venturing onto the scene as a student filmmaker, and then as a dancer. Nonetheless, it was a quick hop from the stage to the office, where he has spent twenty eventful years. "It wasn't because I wanted to administer," he says. "In fact, I still don't." And, with that, he's off to take his next meeting.

Paul Taylor Dance Company—Oct. 12 at 8, Oct. 15 at 2, and Oct. 16 at 7:30: "Aureole," "A Field of Grass," "Funny Papers" (première), and "Sunset." . . . ¶ Oct. 13 and Oct. 15 at 8: "Minikin Fair," "Spindrift," and "Moonbine." . . . ¶ Oct. 14 and Oct. 18 at 8: "Diggity," "Big Bertha," "Profiles," and "Syzygy." . . . ¶ Oct. 16 at 3: "Spindrift," "Big Bertha," "A Field of Grass," and "Syzygy." (City Center, 131 W. 55th St. 581-1212. Through Oct. 23.)

Smuin Ballets/SF—Michael Smuin's newly formed company performs "Dances with Songs." (Joyce Theatre, 175 Eighth Ave., at 19th St. 242-0800. Oct. 12-14 at 8, Oct. 15 at 2 and 8, and Oct. 16 at 2 and 7:30.)

Saburo Teshigawara and Karas—The Japanese choreographer and his company present "Noiject" at the Next Wave Festival. (BAM's Majestic Theatre, 651 Fulton St., Brooklyn. 1-718 636-4100. Oct. 12 at 7, Oct. 14-15 at 8, and Oct. 16 at 3.)

"Danza Sin Fronteras"—A program of work by Mexican choreographers and American dancers. (Dance Theatre Workshop, 219 W. 19th St. 924-0077. Oct. 13-15 at 8 and Oct. 16 at 3.)

Amir Hosseinpor Dance Company—Offering "Is That All There Is?," a theatre/dance work, starring Liliane Montevecchi. (La Mama, 74A E. 4th St. 475-7710. Oct. 13-15 at 8 and Oct. 16 at 3 and 8. Through Oct. 23.)

Nederlands Dans Theater I—As part of the Next Wave Festival, the company commences its engagement with "Kaguyahime" (New York première), performed with Japanese drummers. (Brooklyn Academy of Music, 30 Lafayette Ave. 1-718 636-4100. Oct. 17 at 7 and Oct. 18 at 8. Through Oct. 22.)

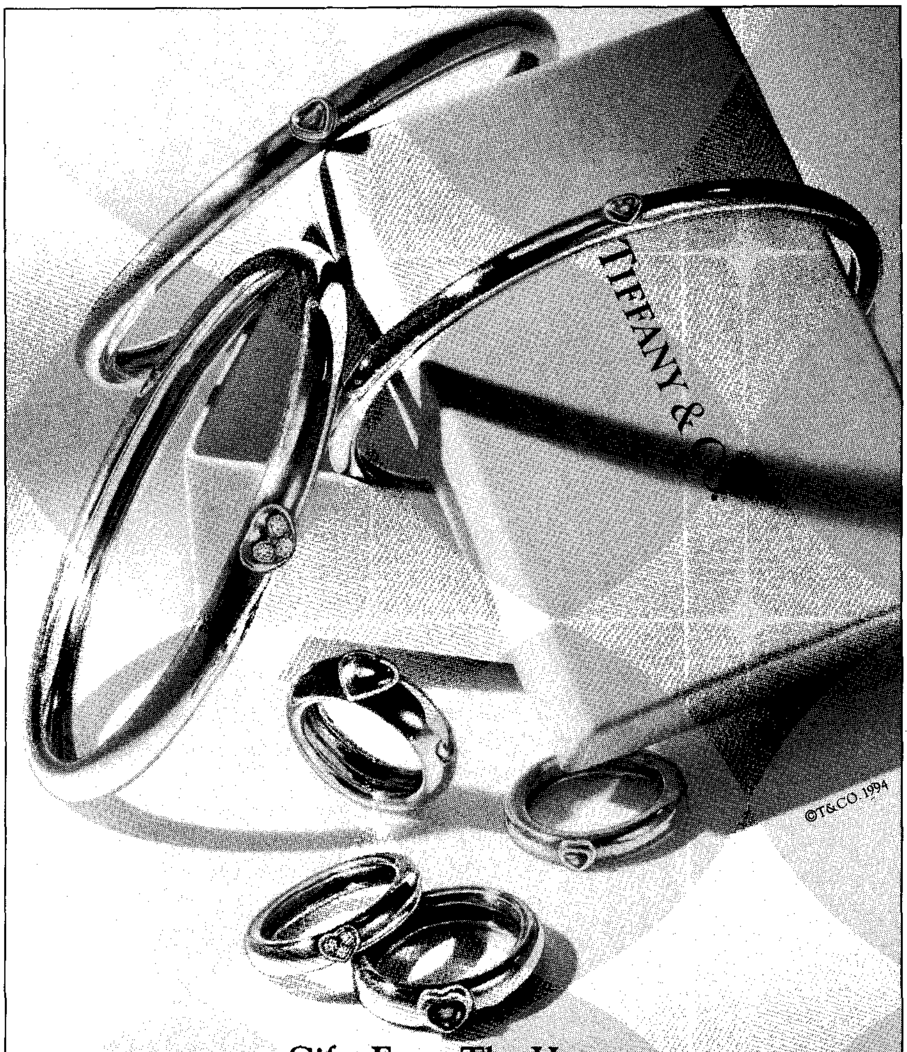
NIGHT LIFE

Guit Course

Junior Brown is something of a country-and-Western throwback. The forty-one-year-old Indiana cowboy, who has a flair for songs about heartbreak, hillbillies, and fools, is an old-fashioned basso-profundo crooner with a salty, poker-faced delivery that owes more to Ernest Tubb than to Randy Travis. Unlike a lot of country singers, Junior has a sense of humor; he can laugh at himself and at the bizarre characters that populate his propulsive, guitar-driven material.

And boy, can Junior play the guitar! His fearsome-looking instrument is called the guit-steel: a device of his own invention, it's a cross between a Fender Bullet and an old lap steel guitar. The guit-steel allows Brown to switch from rapid-fire chicken pickin' to delicate slide work in the course of a single bar. Brown is also fond of that old Bo Diddley trick of plucking a guitar string and then detuning it until it's moaning low and flapping in the breeze. And he knows as much about Hendrix as he does about Haggard. "Sugarfoot Rag," an instrumental cut from Brown's second record, "Guit with It," ends with a lick from Hendrix' version of "All Along the Watchtower."

Brown, who now lives in Austin, is a family man. His rhythm guitarist and backing vocalist, whom he invariably



Gifts From The Heart

"Friendship" designs in yellow, white or pink eighteen karat gold with hearts of gold, diamonds or colored stones. Bangles from $1,775 to $2,600. Rings from $375 to $995. To inquire, please call 800-526-0649.

TIFFANY & CO.

NEW YORK ATLANTA BAL HARBOUR BEVERLY HILLS BOSTON CHICAGO DALLAS HONOLULU HOUSTON OAK BROOK PALM BEACH PHILADELPHIA SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SOUTH COAST PLAZA TORONTO TROY WASHINGTON DC

THE ROAD TO

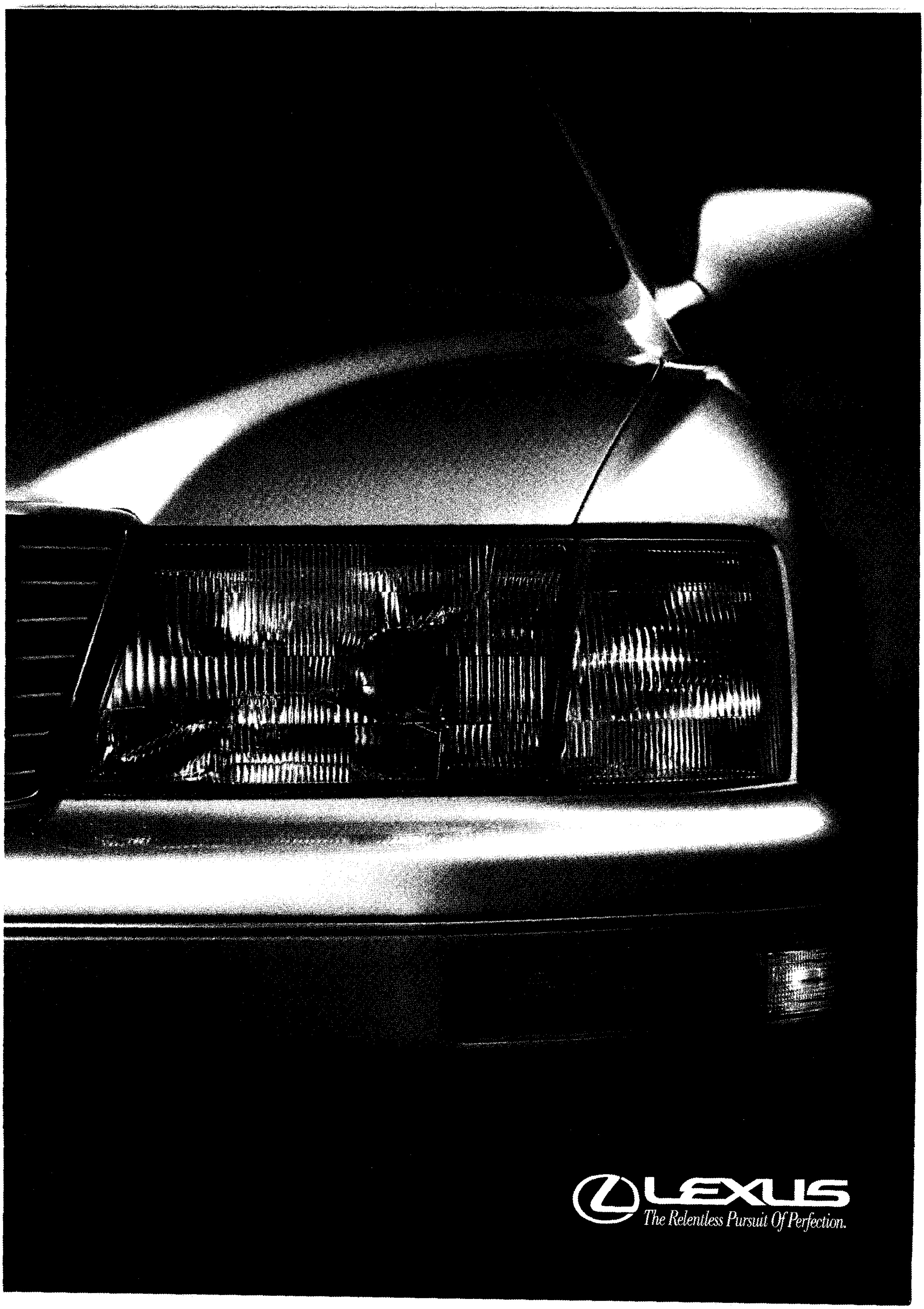
PERFECTION IS LONG.

WE THOUGHT IT

APPROPRIATE TO

SPEED THINGS UP.

An Entirely New LS. A New Journey. November 15. Inquiries, 800-872-5398.


LEXUS
The Relentless Pursuit Of Perfection.

introduces onstage as "the lovely Miss Tanya Rae," also happens to be his wife. The two met when Brown was teaching guitar at Rogers State College, in Oklahoma, where she was his student. It was love at first sight; as Junior puts it, "I kept her after class." They'll be teaching together this Saturday at the Mercury Lounge.

CONCERTS

Carnegie Hall Jazz Band—The first concert of the season is "Count Basie Revisited: 1936-1994." The paradigm of big-band swing, Count Basie's group set standards that all large jazz aggregates aspire to. With horn sections that bark and shake in time and purring rhythm mates, this seasoned group has a chance to summon the ghost of Kansas City's finest. (Carnegie Hall. 247-7800. Oct. 13 at 8.)

Sandra Bernhard & the Strap-Ons—There's always reason for skepticism when an actor or comedian embarks on a musical career. Take Don Johnson or Cybill Shepherd—*please.* Happily, Sandra Bernhard has the good sense to keep her formidable tongue firmly in her cheek. "Excuses for Bad Behavior, Part 1," the album she's promoting on this tour, is littered with droll asides and delightfully warped variations on everyone from the Rolling Stones to Andrew Lloyd Webber. (You haven't lived till you've heard Bernhard's the-customer-comes-last escapades on a number called "Phone Sex.") As for Bernhard's singing—well, it's more consistently on pitch than her ex-buddy Madonna's, but that's not why you're going to see her, anyway. (Beacon Theatre, Broadway at 74th St. 496-7070. Oct. 13-14 at 8.)

Richard Thompson—Thompson's most recent album, "Mirror Blue," ranks with his best work, and on a brand-new release called "Beat the Retreat" you can hear artists from Bonnie Raitt to R.E.M. to Dinosaur Jr. covering songs from his vast repertoire. Still, it's always best to catch this amazing guitarist and singer live, when his skills as a performer and raconteur shine as brightly as his songwriting. (St. Ann's Church, 157 Montague St., Brooklyn. 1-718 858-2424. Oct. 15 and Oct. 17 at 8.)

Jazz at Lincoln Center—Presenting "Blues and Roots: The Music of Charles Mingus." The fervent imagination of Charles Mingus sucked in music of all kinds—blues, gospel, classical, and jazz, from its infancy to the avant-garde. A handpicked band featuring Mingus vets Jimmy Knepper, Charles McPherson, and Don Pullen, as well as Joe Lovano and Charnett Moffett, will contend with it. (Alice Tully Hall. 875-5050. Oct. 15 at 8.)

The Jazz Passengers—Though they still enjoy a joke more than your average band, these days the Jazz Passengers take themselves quite seriously as musicians—a fact that has helped them survive while other eighties downtown figures have fallen. At their least affected, the Passengers make clever, uncategorizable music. And they have a formidable soloist in vibist Bill Ware. (Merkin Concert Hall, 129 W. 67th St. 362-8719. Oct. 15 at 8:30.)

American Jazz Philharmonic—With Sergio Salvatore, Gerry Mulligan, and Wallace Rooney. (Brooklyn Academy of Music, 30 Lafayette Ave. Oct. 12 at 8. Tickets at the door on the day of the concert, starting at 11.)

Ruth Brown—With the jazz quintet Straight Ahead. (Baruch College Auditorium, 17 Lexington Ave., at 23rd St. Oct. 13 at 1 P.M. No tickets necessary.)

Marilyn Crispell/Spanish Fly—Merkin Concert Hall. Oct. 13 at 8.

Luis Miguel—Radio City Music Hall, Sixth Ave. at 50th St. 247-7800. Oct. 13-16 at 8.

Grateful Dead—Madison Square Garden. 465-6741. Oct. 13-15 and Oct. 17-19 at 7:30.

Le Mystère des Voix Bulgares—The Bulgarian Television Female Vocal Choir. (Town Hall, 123 W. 43rd St. 840-2824. Oct. 14 at 8.)

New York Singer-Songwriter Festival—With Freedy Johnston, Rory Block, Dougie MacLean, David Wilcox, Julie Gold, and others, in a benefit concert. (Carnegie Hall. 247-7800. Oct. 14 at 8.)

Little Anthony & the Imperials/Martha Reeves & the Vandellas/Wil Hart & the Delfonics—Apollo Theatre, 253 W. 125th St. 864-0372. Oct. 15 at 7 and 11.

Black Umfolosi—Presenting a-cappella songs and dances of Zimbabwe. (Symphony Space, Broadway at 95th St. 864-5400. Oct. 15 at 8.)

JAZZ AND STANDARDS

Algonquin Hotel, 59 W. 44th St. (840-6800)—Through Oct. 15, in the woody nook known as the Oak Room, **lois walden** offers "A Woman's Intuition." **weslia whitfield** begins an engagement on Oct. 18. Dining.

Arthur's Tavern, 57 Grove St. (675-6879)—Mondays belong to the Grove Street Stompers, Tuesdays through Thursdays to Al Bundy and Johnny Parker, weekends to the Freddy Francis trio, and Sundays to Lee Lorenz and the Creole Cookin' Jazz Band.

Ballroom, 253 W. 28th St. (244-3005)—Comedienne **joy behar** continues through Oct. 15. Dining.

Blue Note, 131 W. 3rd St., near Sixth Ave. (475-8592)—The popular fusion outfit **spyro gyra** is here through Oct. 16. Starting Oct. 18: **lionel hampton & the golden men of jazz.** Dining.

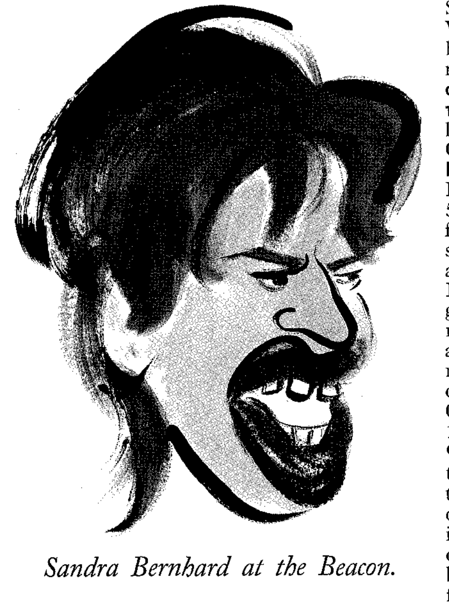
Bradley's, 70 University Pl., at 11th St. (228-6440)—Singer **kevin mahogany** joins forces with pianist **james williams** and bassist **curtis lundy,** through Oct. 15. As a rule, Bradley's doesn't feature singers, but for Mahogany, a big man with a big voice, they'll make an exception. Beginning Oct. 17: the **idris muhammad** trio. Muhammad swings, hard. When this live-wire drummer gets moving behind a band, the effect is like a string of firecrackers exploding on the beat. Bandmates, no matter the calibre, become secondary; when Muhammad's on, he's the show. Dining.

Carlyle Hotel, Madison Ave. at 76th St. (744-1600)—The Café Carlyle, a snug, windowless enclave in the doorman district, features discreet waiters, wraparound pastel murals, and, through Oct. 15, **barbara cook,** backed up by **wally harper,** her longtime pianist and arranger. . . . ¶ Across the hall, in Bemelmans Bar, **ronny whyte** presides at the piano through Oct. 15. **barbara carroll** begins an extended run on Oct. 18.

Fat Tuesday's, 190 Third Ave., at 17th St. (533-7900)—The **martin arroyo** quintet plays through Oct. 13. On Oct. 14-16, **rebecca coupe franks** is here. On Mondays, guitarist-inventor **les paul** leads a trio. Dining.

Fez, 380 Lafayette St. (533-7000)—The **mingus big band** still packs them in every Thursday. Dining.

Fifty Seven Fifty Seven, 57 E. 57th St. (758-5757)—A cool, sumptuous piano-and-bass room in the Four Seasons Hotel, with twenty-two-foot-high ceilings, a long backlit bar stocked with single-malt Scotch, and fine jazz seven nights a week. Wednesdays through Saturdays, **donald johnston** is the featured pianist. Dining.



Sandra Bernhard at the Beacon.

Five Spot, 4 W. 31st St. (631-0100)—The **martin arroyo** quartet swings over on Oct. 14. Dining.

Iridium, 44 W. 63rd St. (582-2121)—Through Oct. 15: saxophonist **donald harrison** teams up with pianist **cyrus chestnut.** Everyone loves a reunion, and this one promises to be particularly rewarding. Chestnut, whose own star is currently ascending, sowed his oats in Harrison's band a few years back; since then his former boss has continued to mature, setting aside licks in favor of weightier musical ideas. Singer **nnenna freelon** begins on Oct. 18. Freelon hasn't yet become the jazz diva she was touted as a while back, but with a new release, "Heritage," and a couple of years of refining her stagecraft, she's ready to give it another shot.

Knickerbocker, 33 University Pl., at 9th St. (228-8490)—Pianist **john hicks** and bassist **mickey bass** form a twosome on Oct. 12-13, and become a threesome on Oct. 14-15, when **elyse woods** joins in. Vocalist **tess marsalis** is in on Oct. 16.

Knitting Factory, 47 E. Houston St., near Mulberry St. (219-3055)—Oct. 13: **tim berne.** Oct. 16: John Zorn's ongoing punk-jazz marathon, **cobra. marty ehrlich** is here on Oct. 18. Ehrlich, a master of multiple wind instruments, leads a smart, passionate new jazz ensemble predicated on opulent lyricism, form, and group interplay. The intense listening that goes on within this group—which includes the excellent Boston-based saxophonist Stan Strickland and the bassist Michael Formanek—adds to its power.

Le Madeleine, 403 W. 43rd St. (246-2993)—Every Sunday evening, guitar great **gene bertoncini** lights up this cozy Hell's Kitchen bistro with his simmering melodicism and chordal grace. On Mondays, **john wallowitch** and **bertram ross** present an evening of cabaret and standards.

Metropolis, 31 Union Square W. (675-2300)—The **jimmy smith** quartet holds court on Oct. 13-16. Monday nights, catch **con-tri-bution,** a reggae-tinged jazz collective. Tuesdays are given over to the **george gee orchestra,** a seventeen-piece swing band.

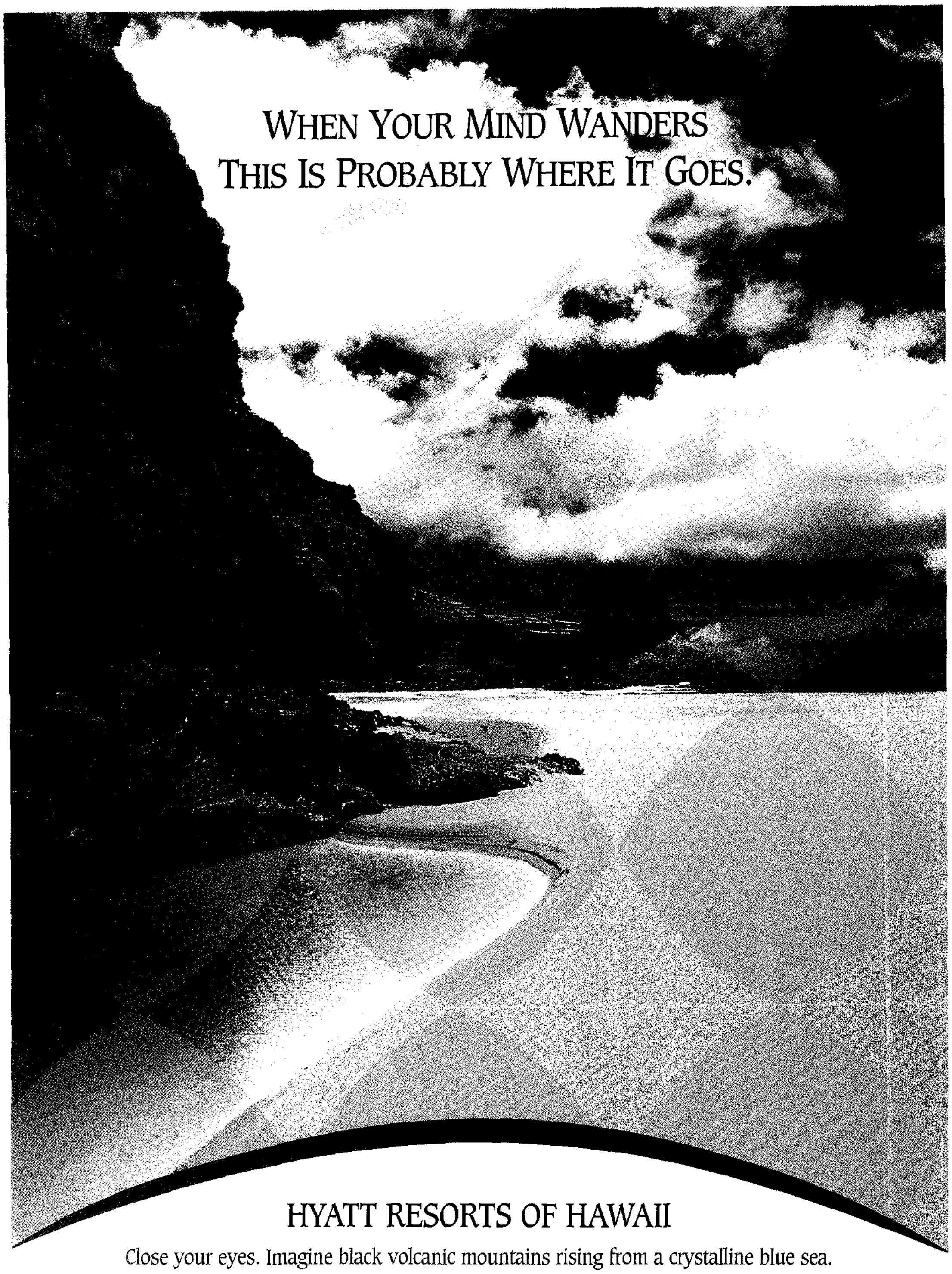
Michael's Pub, 211 E. 55th St. (758-2272)—Vocalist/pianist **hadda brooks** entertains every Tuesday through Saturday. On Mondays, Woody Allen continues his night job as clarinet player in the **new orleans funeral and ragtime orchestra,** a Dixieland-jazz ensemble. Closed Sundays.

Rainbow & Stars, 30 Rockefeller Plaza. (632-5000)—A plush, old-fashioned night club, sixty-five floors above it all, complete with Art Deco fixtures, intimate glitter, and a panoramic view as dizzying as the tab. Sleek cabaret deity **karen akers** completes her run on Oct. 15. Beginning Oct. 18: **amanda mc broom.** . . . ¶ Across the hall, in the Rainbow Room, there's a revolving dance floor and swinging big-band music courtesy of the Rainbow Room Orchestra, featuring vocalists Michael Andrew and Claudette Sierra. Closed Mondays.

Red Blazer Too, 349 W. 46th St. (262-3112)—Thursdays belong to Stan Rubin's big band and Phoebe Légère; Fridays to Lew Anderson's big band and the Kit McClure sextet; and Saturdays to Bob Cantwell and his Stompers.

Russian Tea Room, 150 W. 57th St. (265-0947)—Borscht, blini, and other things to make the heart beat faster. Oct. 16: A night of cabaret hosted by **margaret whiting.**

DEMETRIOS PSILLOS



HYATT RESORTS OF HAWAII

Close your eyes. Imagine black volcanic mountains rising from a crystalline blue sea. Picture long white sand beaches interrupted only by clear lagoons and lined with richly flowering tropical greenery. Now fill your paradise with the warmest, friendliest people you've ever known. Now open your eyes, call your travel planner or Hyatt at 1-800-233-1234, and ask about the Hyatt Resorts of Hawaii. After all, isn't it time you take your body where your mind's already been?

KAUAI ✷ MAUI ✷ WAIKIKI

HYATT
RESORTS
HAWAII®

We've Thought Of Everything.®

Hyatt Hotels and Resorts are managed by two separate groups of companies – companies associated with Hyatt Hotels Corp. and companies associated with Hyatt International Corp. © 1994 Hyatt Corp.

NIGHT LIFE—Cont'd

Sweet Basil, 88 Seventh Ave. S., at Bleecker St. (242-1785)—The **T. S. MONK** sextet continues through Sept. 11. Beginning Sept. 13: the **CEDAR WALTON** trio. An electrified big band belonging to trumpeter **MILES EVANS** is in action on Mondays. Dining.

Tatou, 151 E. 50th St. (753-1144)—The **NAT JONES** trio entertains every weekend. The rest of the week, a saucy cabaret revue called "Just for Kicks." Dining.

Junior Brown at the Mercury Lounge.

Tavern on the Green, Central Park W. at 67th St. (873-3200)—The **ILLINOIS JACQUET BIG BAND** is here through Oct. 16. Since Jacquet, a journeyman survivor, put this outfit together in 1983, it has become a smooth, highly popular group, easy to dance to and most notable for the sound of its leader's tenor sax. **JIMMY SCOTT** arrives on Oct. 18.

Village Vanguard, 178 Seventh Ave. S., at 11th St. (255-4037)—The **BOBBY HUTCHERSON** quartet continues through Oct. 16. It took Hutcherson to translate the modernist grammar of sixties jazz onto the vibraphone. He's at his best when he glides into the spare, mysterious ruminations perfected on classics like Eric Dolphy's "Out to Lunch." Hutcherson also loves to strut his piston-mallet stuff on up-tempo numbers. Starting Oct. 18: **JOE LOVANO.** The **VANGUARD JAZZ ORCHESTRA** holds sway on Mondays.

Visiones, 125 Macdougal St., at W. 3rd St. (673-5576)—The **VICTOR LEWIS** quintet plays on Oct. 12-15. Lewis can usually be found charting the rhythmic waters with his meticulous drumming as a member of Bobby Watson's Horizon band. A peerless team player and a refined composer as well, Lewis has shown considerable smarts as a leader on his own recordings. Dining.

Zinno, 126 W. 13th St. (924-5182)—Through Oct. 15: a trio featuring **BOB KINDRED** (sax), **BILL MAYS** (piano), and **DAVID FINCK** (bass). On Oct. 17: pianist **JOANNE BRACKEEN** and bassist **CALVIN HILL** begin a one-week run.

ROCK, ETC.

Academy, 234 W. 43rd St.—**WIDESPREAD PANIC** arrives on Oct. 18, with the Freddy Jones Band. For concert information, call 249-8870.

A.K.A., 77 W. Houston St., at Wooster St. (673-7325)—Oct. 14: **JAZZHOLE.** The last time this excellent acid-jazz ensemble performed here, the huge band (which includes three vocalists, two rappers, and more than ten musicians) nearly fell off the stage. But the crowd was having too good a time to notice.

Blarney Star, 43 Murray St. (732-2873)—Home to fine Irish music every Friday night. On Oct. 14: accordion and guitar with **DONAL MURPHY** and **BENNY O'CARROL.**

Bottom Line, 15 W. 4th St., at Mercer St. (228-6300)—**BUSTER POINDEXTER & HIS BANSHEES OF BLUE** are in the house on Oct. 14. On Oct. 15: folk heroine **LAURA NYRO** pays a visit.

Brownies, 169 Avenue A, at 10th St. (429-8392)—**PILLBOX** returns on Oct. 14, followed by the **ORPHANS** on Oct. 15. The **POSIES** play an acoustic set on Oct. 17, with Denzil.

Café Sin-é, 122 St. Marks Pl. (982-0370)—Oct. 14: **HOOKFOOT,** followed by young folkie **BOBBY RADCLIFF,** on Oct. 15.

CBGB & OMFUG, 315 Bowery, at Bleecker St. (982-4052)—Oct. 12 belongs to **PINK THING,** a savage little combo that features former members of the Psychedelic Furs and X-Ray Spex. . . . ¶ Next door, at CB's Gallery, **REBECCA MARTIN** stops by on Oct. 13.

Chicago B.L.U.E.S., 73 Eighth Ave., at 13th St. (924-9755)—A new palace dedicated to the music of the Windy City. Oct 12-15 belongs to **BIG TIME SARAH AND THE BTS EXPRESS.**

Cleopatra Supper Club, 327 W. 44th St (262-1111)—Live music, belly dancing, and an honest-to-God whirling dervish, every Wednesday through Sunday.

The Cooler, 416 W. 14th St. (229-0785)—Every Monday in October, Sonic Youth guitarist **LEE RANALDO** curates a free evening of noise and art. Wednesday nights are given over to experimental d.j. spinoffs.

Duplex, 61 Christopher St., at Seventh Ave. (255-5438)—The fabulous **LADY BUNNY** is your hostess every Tuesday night.

Irving Plaza, 17 Irving Pl., at 15th St. (777-6800)—The Swing Dance Society gathers here every Sunday night, at the Continental Club. The dancers all share a passion for the Lindy Hop, a dance that involves a lot of whirling and the occasional display of underwear. Sets from eight until midnight. For information on the society, call 696-9737.

Kaptain Banana, 101 Greene St. (343-9000)—*French cabaret en traveste returns to SoHo.* Ten dancers re-create the Court of Versailles, a carnival in Rio, Marlene Dietrich, and the Andrews Sisters. There's also a singing gorilla. Dining.

Limelight, Sixth Ave. at 20th St. (807-7850)—Oct. 16: A metal-friendly bill featuring Leeway, Warzone, and Code 6. Wednesday night is Disco 2000.

Ludlow Street Café, 165 Ludlow St. (353-0536)—Mondays belong to **BEAT RODEO,** a straight-shooting bar band that plays a mixture of country, blues, Dylan, Byrds, Velvets, and various pop curiosities.

Maxwell's, 1039 Washington St., Hoboken. (1-201 798-4064)—The **JUDYBATS,** a band of winning Australian popsters, are here on Oct. 16, to play tunes from their catchy new album, "Full Empty."

Mercury Lounge, 217 E. Houston St. (260-4700)—Former J. Geils front man **PETER WOLF** swings by on Oct. 12. Check out **JUNIOR BROWN** on Oct. 15, with his guest Lazy Boy. On Oct. 16: **ENUFF Z'NUFF** offers its highly derivative but often ingratiating brand of Beatle-esque hard rock.

Paddy Reilly's Music Bar, 519 Second Ave., at 29th St. (686-1210)—**BLACK 47** usually plays on Wednesdays and Saturdays, and Speir Mor (Gaelic for Big Sky) performs for a hearty following on Fridays. Séisiún—a traditional Irish jam—is on Thursday nights.

Les Poulets, 16 W. 22nd St. (229-2000)—The name may be French, but the music here is Latin: expect salsa, merengue, and the occasional cha-cha. Oct. 14: **TITO RODRIGUEZ, JR.** Dining.

Roseland, 239 W. 52nd St. (247-0200)—**PAVEMENT,** playing here on Oct. 15, is yet another band with a taste for clumsy arrangements, guitars that sound like they were recorded over vacuum cleaners, and self-flagellating lyrics, but the noise is tempered by the pleading voice of Stephen Malkmus, who has a knack for wrapping despair in a simple K-tel melody. With Guided by Voices and David Kilgour. On Oct. 18: **BOB DYLAN** begins a three-night engagement. His Bobness performs in our area rather sporadically nowadays, and word is that his live show is in peak form. Not to be missed. Also, be sure to catch opening act **SHERYL CROW,** whose current album, "Tuesday Night Music Club," is full of smart, sexy tunes. (You've heard at least one of them, the breezy hit single "All I Wanna Do.") In concert, Crow's raw-whiskey soprano sounds even stronger than it does on disk, with definite traces of Bonnie and Janis.

Sounds of Brazil, 204 Varick St., at W. Houston St. (243-4940)—**JOE LOUIS WALKER** stops by on Oct. 12. Oct. 13: **BABA OLATUNJI & DRUMS OF PASSION.** The great English ska band **SELECTER** performs on Oct. 16. Tuesday nights, S.O.B.'s presents Soul Kitchen, an evening of seventies funk and R. & B. for devotees of Don Cornelius. Closed Sundays. Dining.

Supper Club, 240 W. 47th St. (921-1940)—**FREEDY JOHNSTON** appears on Oct. 13. Johnston is a young singer-songwriter from Kansas, who has already produced a remarkable batch of tough, literate, haunting songs. He brings a country-punk spirit to folk-rock music, and his recent album, "This Perfect World," was one of this year's keepers. Thursday nights belong to **GIANT STEP,** a roving collective of musicians, rappers, and d.j.s who mix jazz, funk, and hip-hop.

Tramps, 51 W. 21st St. (727-7788)—Get out your washboard: **BUCKWHEAT ZYDECO** is in the house on Oct. 13. On Oct. 14: **CHUCK BROWN & THE SOUL SEARCHERS,** with the **P-FUNK HORNS.**

Webster Hall, 125 E. 11th St. (353-1600)—A byzantine disco wonderland with four floors, a coffee shop, and a wig boutique. Wednesday is drag night. Psychedelic Thursdays feature grunge acts and cheap beer.

Wetlands, 161 Hudson St. (966-4225)—The **JUDYBATS** play on Oct. 13, with Talking to Animals.

• •

RECORD STORE ARRIVALS

A selection from the fall harvest of new pop releases.

R.E.M., "Monster" (Warner Bros.).

SINÉAD O'CONNOR, "Universal Mother" (Chrysalis/EMI).

LYLE LOVETT, "I Love Everybody" (MCA).

ERIC CLAPTON, "From the Cradle" (Reprise).

ROBBIE ROBERTSON & THE RED ROAD ENSEMBLE, "Music for the Native Americans" (Capitol).

THE CRANBERRIES, "No Need to Argue" (Island).

LIZ PHAIR, "Whip-Smart" (Matador).

GRANT LEE BUFFALO, "Mighty Joe Moon" (Slash/Reprise).

BRYAN FERRY, "Mamouna" (Virgin).

AMERICAN MUSIC CLUB, "San Francisco" (Reprise).

NANCI GRIFFITH, "Flyer" (Elektra).

"PULP FICTION: THE ORIGINAL MOTION PICTURE SOUNDTRACK" (MCA).

D GENERATION, "D Generation" (Chrysalis).

"BEAT THE RETREAT: SONGS BY RICHARD THOMPSON" (Capitol).

BARBRA STREISAND, "The Concert" (Columbia).

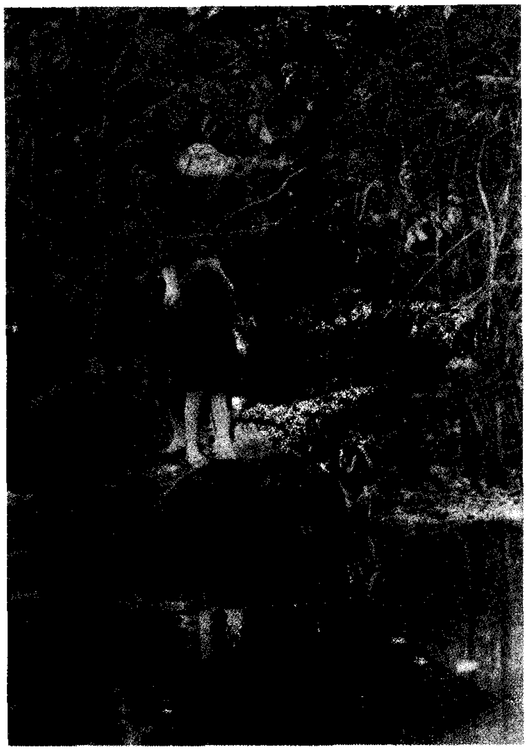
MARY CHAPIN CARPENTER, "Stones in the Road" (Columbia).

DEAD CAN DANCE, "Toward the Within" (4AD).

SUGAR, "File Under Easy Listening" (Ryko).

FATIMA MANSIONS, "Lost in the Former West" (Radioactive).

WARD SCHUMAKER



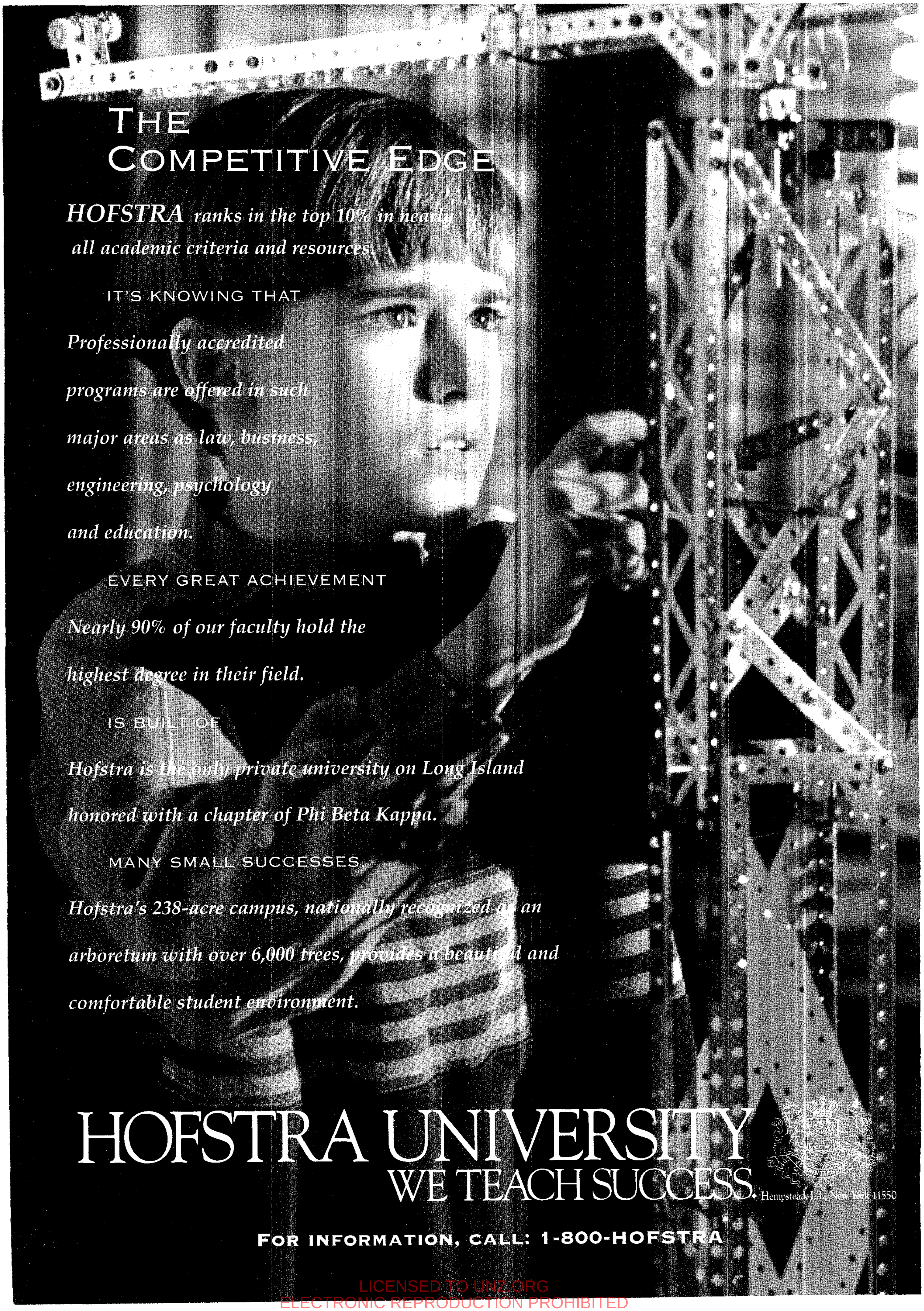
The story has changed somewhat

over the years as older generations of the family tell it to newer ones. But somehow no one ever gets too tired to tell it, or too bored to listen. In the end, it isn't so much that we're in the story; but that the story is in us.

At John Nuveen and Company, where our tax-free municipal bonds have helped people live their dreams for nearly one hundred years, we still believe our strongest bond is human. Ask your investment adviser to show you the many ways a Nuveen investment may help you achieve long-term financial freedom. Or call 1-800-879-0197 to receive our free brochure on the rewards of tax-free investing.

The human bond.® **NUVEEN**

For more complete information on Nuveen Tax-Free Mutual Funds and Unit Trusts, including charges and expenses, send for a prospectus. Read it carefully before you invest or send money. Income may be subject to state and local taxes, as well as to the alternative minimum tax. Capital gains, if any, will be subject to capital gains taxes. ©John Nuveen & Co. Incorporated 1994.



THE COMPETITIVE EDGE

HOFSTRA ranks in the top 10% in nearly all academic criteria and resources.

IT'S KNOWING THAT

Professionally accredited programs are offered in such major areas as law, business, engineering, psychology and education.

EVERY GREAT ACHIEVEMENT

Nearly 90% of our faculty hold the highest degree in their field.

IS BUILT OF

Hofstra is the only private university on Long Island honored with a chapter of Phi Beta Kappa.

MANY SMALL SUCCESSES.

Hofstra's 238-acre campus, nationally recognized as an arboretum with over 6,000 trees, provides a beautiful and comfortable student environment.

HOFSTRA UNIVERSITY

WE TEACH SUCCESS.

Hempstead, L.I., New York 11550

FOR INFORMATION, CALL: 1-800-HOFSTRA

ART

The Prodigal

CY TWOMBLY'S reputation has come a long way since the late fifties, when Alfred Barr, the Museum of Modern Art's founding director, accused him of trying to kill painting. Now, three and a half decades later, a retrospective of Twombly's work presides serenely at the Modern, following a deafening wave of pre-opening hype. The quiet aftermath is definitely an improvement; fawning superlatives tend to distort the achievement of an artist who started out as an irritant and a wild card. Twombly adapted the bold gestural rhetoric of Kline, Pollock, and de Kooning, recasting it as nervous, fibrillating graffiti, but he never quite fell into place in the pantheon of modern art. His art remained suspended between antiquity and modernity, elegance and vulgarity, childishness and hypersophistication, and his uncertain stance was his strength. In a sense, Twombly earned his relative obscurity.

The newly coined image of Twombly as a suave purveyor of the exquisite is contradicted by the paintings themselves, in which Twombly often embraces a liberating baseness. Countless renderings of phalluses and orifices occur in his work. As early as 1955, in "Academy," the artist embedded a four-letter word in his tense skein of spiky and looping lines—scholastic discourse interrupted by rude graffiti. Elsewhere, Twombly's discreet reserve redoubles the force of his submerged erotic iconography. His stealthy irreverence was an affront to Barr's modernist establishment; it restored the art of painting while it dispelled the fog of piety.

MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES

METROPOLITAN MUSEUM, Fifth Ave. at 82nd St.—"Willem de Kooning: Paintings." . . . ¶ "The Photographs of Édouard Baldus: Landscapes and Monuments of France." Shots from the nineteenth century. . . . ¶ "Ominous Hush: The Thunderstorm Paintings of Martin Johnson Heade." . . . ¶ "Origins of Impressionism" begins with paintings seen at the historic and influential Salon of 1859 and includes nudes, landscapes, and still-lifes. . . . ¶ Gowns, daywear, and costume jewelry by Mme. Grès, a French designer active from 1930 to 1988, are on display in the Costume Institute. . . . ¶ "Pharaoh's Gifts: Stone Vessels from Ancient Egypt." . . . ¶ "Four Silk Kashan Rugs." In the sixteenth century, the Persian city of Kashan produced magnificent silk carpets, only twenty of which have survived; four of them belong to the Met. Displayed together for the first time, they provide a rare glimpse into a vanished world of imperial splendor. . . . ¶ "Divine Protection: Batak Art of North Sumatra." Seventy primarily wooden works from the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, ranging from puppets to a three-inch-square ritual book. . . . ¶ The roof garden is open through the end of October. (Open Tuesdays through Sundays, 9:30 to 5:15, and Friday and Saturday evenings until 8:45.)

MUSEUM OF MODERN ART, 11 W. 53rd St.—"Mapping" features some twenty works of art that incorporate maps. . . . ¶ "American Politicians: Photographs from 1843 to 1993," including one of Abraham Lincoln by Mathew Brady. . . . ¶ "Cy Twombly: A Retrospective." (A concurrent show of his works is at the Gagosian gallery.) . . . ¶ "The Prints of Louise Bourgeois." On the tail of the Brooklyn Museum's retrospective, this exhibit focusses on the artist's etchings and lithographs, including "He Disappeared Into Complete Silence" (1946-47) and "Ste. Sebastienne" (1992). (There are two installations by Bourgeois at the Blum gallery.) (Open Saturdays through Tuesdays, 11 to 6; Thursdays and Fridays, noon to 8:30.)

GUGGENHEIM MUSEUM, Fifth Ave. at 89th St.—"The Italian Metamorphosis, 1943-68." (Open Sundays through Wednesdays, from 10 to 6, and Fridays and Saturdays, 10 to 8.)

GUGGENHEIM MUSEUM SOHO, 575 Broadway—"Japanese Art After 1945: Scream Against the Sky." (Open Wednesdays through Sundays, 11 to 6, and Saturday evenings until 8.)

WHITNEY MUSEUM OF AMERICAN ART, Madison Ave. at 75th St.—"Jess: A Grand Collage, 1951-1993." Jess's world has room for everything. The quirky Bay Area collagist and painter's work falls into three categories. The collages are dense phantasmagorias, painstakingly pieced together from the artist's enormous collection of visual sources. "Salvages" are found canvases over which he has painted a second image. The "Translations," the most technically accomplished works, are heavily impastoed oils that faithfully transfer onto canvas found images such as Victorian engravings, a photograph of the Beatles, medical illustrations, etc. . . . ¶ "Neil Jenney: Natural Rationalism." Five paintings, including "North America Abstracted" (1978-80), that illustrate Jenney's response to the American landscape tradition. (Open Wednesdays, and Fridays through Sundays, 11 to 6; Thursdays, 1 to 8.)

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, Central Park W. at 79th St.—"Royal Tombs of

A trip to Israel should pull your heartstrings.

Not your purse strings.

SUNSATIONAL
ISRAEL
$1040

Now for as little as $1040, you can fly EL AL roundtrip to Israel. Stay 6 days/5 nights in Jerusalem or Tel Aviv. With Breakfast. And get a Hertz car rental free. Plus, you'll get our new EL AL PASS coupon booklet, filled with hundreds of dollars' worth of savings. Handkerchief, anyone? To find out more about all our Milk & Honey Vacations, please call your travel agent or call us at 1-800-EL AL SUN.

ISRAEL
NO ONE BELONGS HERE MORE THAN YOU

EL AL
The Airline of Israel.

Sunsational Pkg avail. 11/8/94-2/28/95 excl. 12/14/94-1/5/95. Price includes roundtrip coach class from NY or Boston. Add-on's available from other EL AL USA Gateway cities. Cancel/change penalties apply. $35.95 USA and Israel departure tax not included ($32.95 from Miami). 21-day advance purchase req'd. Based on per person, dbl. occup. Accom. in top value hotels for 5 consec. nights. Add't. nights must be purch. prior to dept. USA. Single Supp. $153. Hertz Car Rental for 5 days: Cat A. Manual. Gas, Mileage & Ins. not incl. $10 pick-up or drop-off charge at BGN. Hotel and car must be used on same days. EL AL PASS avail. until 12/31/95. Other restrictions may apply.

“Sipán.” Gold, silver, and gilded copper objects of the Moche, a pre-Inca civilization of northern Peru and one of the world's major ancient civilizations. The curators are probably right to identify Sipán as the richest burial site ever excavated in the New World. . . . ¶ “Empires Beyond the Great Wall: The Heritage of Genghis Khan.” The exhibit includes documents, ornamental plates, weapons, and silk garments from the steppes. There are also full-sized replicas of a Mongolian nobleman's recently excavated tomb and a modern yurt. (Open daily, 10 to 5:45, and Friday and Saturday evenings until 8:45.)

Brooklyn Museum, Eastern Parkway—“Realms of Heroism: Indian Paintings at the Brooklyn Museum.” Opens Oct. 14. . . . ¶ Dale Chihuly's “The Brooklyn Wall,” an installation of blown glass, is on view in the lobby. (Open Wednesdays through Sundays, 10 to 5.)

Alternative Museum, 594 Broadway—“Hell: Luis Cruz Azaceta, Selected Works, 1978-93.” Nineteen paintings that deal with AIDS, homelessness, and other contemporary issues, by a native of Cuba; a selection of Azaceta's drawings is also on view. (Open Tuesdays through Saturdays, 11 to 6.)

Asia Society, Park Ave. at 70th St.—“An Enduring Legacy: The Mr. and Mrs. John D. Rockefeller 3rd Collection.” (Open Tuesdays through Saturdays, 11 to 6, and Thursday evenings until 8; Sundays, noon to 5.)

Bronx Museum of the Arts, 1040 Grand Concourse—“Cartographies: 14 Artists from Latin America.” (Open Wednesdays through Fridays, 10 to 5; Saturdays and Sundays, 1 to 6.)

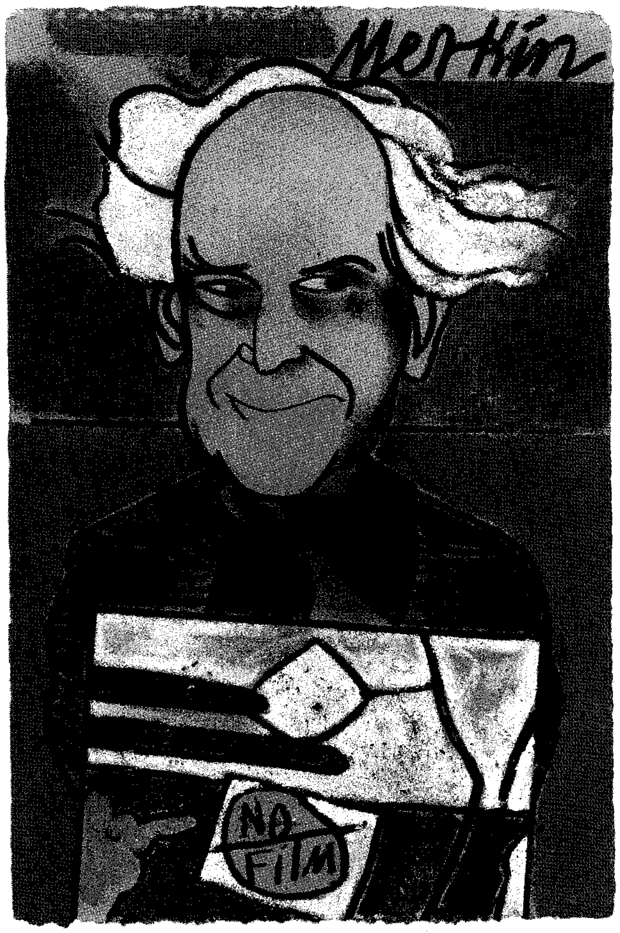
Cooper-Hewitt Museum, Fifth Ave. at 91st St.—“Good Offices and Beyond: The Evolution of the Workplace” focusses on how the offices of the seventies and eighties incorporated the technological advances of those decades. . . . ¶ “The Structure of Style: Dutch Modernism in the Applied Arts 1880-1930.” Selected ceramics, magazine covers, and glassware, among other objects, detail a period of increasing industrialization in Europe. (Open Tuesdays, 10 to 9, with no admission charge after 5; Wednesdays through Saturdays, 10 to 5; Sundays, noon to 5.)

Dia Center for the Arts, 548 W. 22nd St.—“Worlds Envisioned: Alighiero e Boetti and Frédéric Bruly Bouabré.” . . . ¶ “Andy Warhol: The Last Supper Paintings.” As a team, Andy and Leonardo go all the way back to the early sixties and Warhol's multiple compositions of the “Mona Lisa.” This series, done just before Warhol died in 1986, includes “Sixty Last Suppers,” a huge silkscreen multiple in classic Warhol style, and another huge canvas that combines bits and pieces of the Leonardo, which are hand-drawn (with the aid of a projector) and then painted in flat patches of color, like a paint-by-number picture. A mental comparison with Warhol's early astonishingly original “Do It Yourself” series, from 1962, makes these paintings a little depressing, and more than a little poignant. . . . ¶ Irish artist James Coleman's “Projected Images, 1972-94” includes “La Tache Aveugle,” “Seeing for Oneself,” and “I.N.I.T.I.A.L.S.” . . . ¶ “Rest,” by Franz West, an installation of twenty-seven couches on the center's roof. . . . ¶ Work by Dan Graham. (Open Thursdays through Sundays, noon to 6.) . . . ¶ At 393 West Broadway—Walter De Maria's “The Broken Kilometer.” . . . ¶ At 141 Wooster St.—De Maria's “The New York Earth Room.” (Open Wednesdays through Saturdays, noon to 6.)

Frick Collection, 1 E. 70th St.—Sèvres porcelain, Limoges enamel, and paintings by Vermeer, Rembrandt, Whistler, and El Greco are all on view in this former residence of Henry Clay Frick (1849-1919). (Open daily, except Mondays, 10 to 6; Sundays, 1 to 6.)

Goethe House, 1014 Fifth Ave., at 83rd St.—“Double Realities,” photographs by Miyase Ceren, who uses photomontage to combine images. Through Oct. 15. (Open Tuesdays and Thursdays, noon to 7; Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays, noon to 5.)

Jewish Museum, Fifth Ave. at 92nd St.—“Jewish Life in Tsarist Russia: A World Rediscovered.” . . . ¶ “Mario Cavaglieri: The Glittering Years, 1912-1922” features thirty-six paintings, both interiors and portraits, by Cavaglieri (1887-1969), an Italian Jew, whose work recalls the bright colors and thick brushwork of the Fauves. (Open Mondays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Sundays, 11 to 5:45; Tuesdays, 11 to 8.)



Manny Farber at Frumkin-Adams.

RICHARD MERKIN

Morgan Library, 29 E. 36th St.—“The Thaw Collection: Master Drawings and New Acquisitions.” The word “great” is overused in the art world: it should be reserved for occasions like this one. Eugene and Clare Thaw's drawing collection, a promised gift to the Morgan, ranges freely from Mantegna to Jackson Pollock, with one unifying characteristic: irreproachably high quality. Albrecht Altdorfer's tiny drawing of lovers in a landscape is rendered with breathtaking precision; G. D. Tiepolo's flawless “Last Illness of Punchinello” will make you laugh out loud. All the major schools are represented, but the French drawings are especially fine, from a sparkling gouache of the Villa d'Este, by Fragonard, to Étienne Louis Boullée's highly finished drawing of a visionary library. Not to mention the Cézannes. This is the only major drawing exhibition in New York this season, and it really *is* great. (Open Tuesdays through Fridays, 10:30 to 5; Saturdays, 10:30 to 6; Sundays, noon to 6.)

Museum for African Art, 593 Broadway—“Exhibition-*ism*: Museums and African Art.” Opens Oct. 14. (Open Tuesdays through Fridays, 10:30 to 5:30; Saturdays, noon to 8; Sundays, noon to 6.)

Museum of American Folk Art, Columbus Ave. at 65th St.—“Every Picture Tells a Story: Word and Image in American Folk Art.” Everything from a pre-Revolutionary illustrated birth certificate to a more contemporary text: “Try Me,” painted on tin roofing. (Open daily, except Mondays, 11:30 to 7:30.)

Museum of the City of New York, Fifth Ave. at 104th St.—“City Farmers: Operation Green-Thumb.” Opens Oct. 12. . . . ¶ “Beals' Bohemians: Photographs by Jessie Tarbox Beals.” Greenwich Village during the early nineteen-hundreds, as captured by America's first woman photojournalist. . . . ¶ “Modern Metropolis” includes more than two dozen vintage prints of New York, from the early part of this century. Through Oct. 18. (Open Wednesdays through Saturdays, 10 to 5; Sundays, 1 to 5.)

New Museum, 583 Broadway—“Visiting Hours: An Installation by Bob Flanagan in Collaboration with Sheree Rose.” Flanagan, who has cystic fibrosis, will hold public visiting hours from his hospital-bed installation, where he will be available to discuss his illness and masochism. (Open Wednesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, noon to 6; Saturdays, noon to 8.)

New York Public Library, Fifth Ave. at 42nd St.—“e.e. cummings @ 100: A Centennial Exhibition.” Opens Oct. 14. . . . ¶ “The Raw and the Cooked: Images of Food from the Renaissance to the Present.” On the menu are a Dürer engraving of Adam and Eve sharing an apple, and a Berenice Abbott photograph of potatoes. . . . ¶ “Broken Rules and Double Crosses: Ken Campbell, an Artist's Books.” (Mondays, Thursdays, Fridays, and Saturdays, 10 to 6; Tuesdays and Wednesdays, 11 to 6.)

New York Public Library for the Performing Arts, Lincoln Center—“Composers Recordings, Inc.: Forty Years of Discovery, 1954-94.” . . . ¶ “New Performance in Found Spaces: Documentary Photographs by Tom Brazil and Dona Ann McAdams” features Brazil and McAdams' pictures of performance art from the early seventies to today, as well as black-and-white shots by Peter Moore (1932-1994) of “happenings.” (Open Mondays and Thursdays, noon to 8; Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays, noon to 6.)

Isamu Noguchi Garden Museum, 32-37 Vernon Blvd., at 33rd Rd., Long Island City—Works from every period of the Japanese-American sculptor's life (1904-88) are installed in a garden and open-air galleries carved from, and added to, an old photo-engraving factory. (Open Wednesdays, Saturdays, and Sundays, 11 to 6.)

P.S. 1, 46-01 21st St., Long Island City—“Alternating 1 to 100 and vice versa.” A project, based on grids and mathematical equations, of the Italian Conceptualist Alighiero e Boetti. . . . ¶ “The Winter of Love.” From the editors of the Parisian magazine *Purple Prose* comes a continually changing, multitheme show. (Open Wednesdays through Sundays, noon to 6.)

Queens Museum of Art, Flushing Meadow Park—The first exhibit in the museum's newly refurbished and expanded home is “Louis Armstrong: A Cultural Legacy.” Original recordings, a trumpet from the twenties, and work by Stuart Davis, Weegee, and Annie Leibovitz, among others, chronicle

"We need to take care of the forest and the things that live here."

"Out here, you understand that the forest is more than just trees. And that caring for the wildlife that lives here is important. To all of us. My company, Georgia-Pacific, believes that. And we're doing something about it. One way is with a plan we've developed to protect the Red-Cockaded Woodpecker. We're finding nesting sites, then creating safe areas around them. Areas we'll leave undisturbed. Just to make sure the birds will always have a place to live and thrive. That makes me feel good about the work I do. And about the company I work for." Carlton White, Forest Specialist.

Georgia-Pacific

CASK

IN ORDER OF APPEARANCE

WHEREAS most malt whiskies offer you a mere one-dram show, seekers after the full drama and variety of a great work may be pleased to note that The Macallan is presented in a unique unfolding of Ages.

12 YEAR OLD THE ESSENTIAL MACALLAN, aged for a full twelve years in oaken sherry casks, lauded by Kingsley Amis who declares it his *favourite drink of all.*

18 YEAR OLD TO BE DISCOVERED in select wine merchants. *"If you ever see it, grab it!"* A great smooth pillow of malt, described by Robert Joseph in Wine Magazine as *"a lovely savoury-creamy, sherry-cask-matured Scotch".*

25 YEAR OLD UNMANNINGLY MELLOW, succulent, mature; big enough to bask in; *too mouth-watering to be merely a status symbol;* hard to part with; impossible to forget.

60 YEAR OLD THERE ARE 20 KNOWN BOTTLES left in the world. A few more may slumber in forgotten cellars, visited only by ghosts of bygone butlers and nameless scurrying things.

166 YEAR OLD THE MACALLAN DISTILLERY was formally accorded legal status in 1824. So, theoretically, you could just possibly unearth *an even older bottle* than any in the line-up so far. But why torment yourselves with possibilities when such a galaxy of stars *is already within your grasp?*

You have read the Dramatis Personae. It is time to enjoy the performance. You presumably already know The Macallan 12 year old. Give your home shelves extra stature and critic appeal by introducing a crowd-pulling Macallan 'oldie'!

MAKE MORE ROOM FOR THE BEST.

THE MACALLAN.
THE SINGLE MALT SCOTCH.

Sole U.S.A. Distributor, Remy Amerique, Inc., NY, NY
Scotch Whisky 86 Proof, 43% Alc./Vol. © 1994

ART—Cont'd

the life of America's most famous trumpeter. (Open Tuesdays through Fridays, 10 to 5; Saturdays and Sundays, noon to 5.)

SCHOMBURG CENTER, 515 Lenox Ave., at 135th St.—"Invoking the Spirit: Worship Traditions in the African World." Photographs by Chester Higgins, Jr. . . . ¶ "Art in the Service of the Lord: Sacred Art of the Black Church." Contemporary art with religious themes. (Open Mondays through Wednesdays, noon to 8; Thursdays through Saturdays, 10 to 6; Sundays, 1 to 5.)

SOCRATES SCULPTURE PARK, Broadway at Vernon Blvd., Long Island City—"International '94" includes work by Gunilla Bandolin, Mark di Suvero, and Nancy Rubins. (Open daily, 10 to sunset.)

SOUTH STREET SEAPORT MUSEUM, 207 Front St.—"Nantucket and the China Trade." Opens Oct. 15. (Open daily, 10 to 5.)

STUDIO MUSEUM IN HARLEM, 144 W. 125th St.—"From the Studio: Artists-in-Residence, 1993-94" features work by Bright Bimpong, Russell Malcolm Hamilton, and Marilyn Nance. Opens Oct. 18. . . . ¶ "Hale Woodruff Memorial Exhibition–Curators' Choice." The third in a series, in which the work of little-known African-American artists is selected for exhibition by curators from around the United States. (Open Wednesdays through Fridays, 10 to 5; Saturdays and Sundays, 1 to 6.)

GALLERIES—UPTOWN

(Unless otherwise noted, galleries are open Tuesdays through Saturdays, from around 10 or 11 to between 5 and 6. The following lists lead off with new shows.)

RAINER FETTING—Paintings of New York cityscapes, flowers, and nudes, by a German artist. Opens Oct. 14. Through Nov. 16. (Borgenicht, 724 Fifth Ave., at 57th St.)

JAMES MCGARRELL—Small-scale, two-panel paintings of figures and imaginary landscapes. Opens Oct. 18. Through Nov. 10. (Frumkin-Adams, 50 W. 57th St.)

BEN NICHOLSON (1894-1982) / **WILLIAM TILLYER**—A retrospective of paintings and drawings by the British abstractionist. / Landscapes, done in broad brushstrokes, by a British artist. Opens Oct. 20. Through Nov. 12. (Emmerich, 41 E. 57th St.)

LINDA SOKOLOWSKI—Landscapes and drawings of figures in interiors. Opens Oct. 15. Through Nov. 12. (Kraushaar, 724 Fifth Ave., at 57th St.)

MANOLO VALDÉS—Paintings and sculptures by a Spanish artist. Opens Oct. 12. Through Nov. 5. (Marlborough, 40 W. 57th St. Open Mondays.)

•

MANNY FARBER—In paintings of what seem to be tabletops, the artist toys with the ambiguities of two- and three-dimensional space. Fruits and vegetables, scrawled notes, and bouquets of flowers commingle in a state of managed chaos against bipartite abstract grounds. The abstraction-versus-representation dichotomy that Farber mines is not new, but his palette, alternately acidic and pastel, enlivens the project. Through Oct. 15. (Frumkin-Adams, 50 W. 57th St.)

GARY HUME—Blobby figural works by a young British painter, featuring lacquered, candy-colored surfaces. Odd and not a little repulsive, these paintings do have the virtue of looking unlike anything you've ever seen before. One initial response to Hume's misshapen homunculi might be to burst out laughing. Call them the "Mr. Bill paintings." Through Nov. 26. (Marks, 1018 Madison Ave., at 79th St.)

LORENZO CARDI—Ghostly charcoal drawings and oil-on-wood paintings by a young Italian artist. Cardi shrinks from modernism, preferring to indulge in an adept, sensual pastiche of past masters. Through Oct. 22. (McCoy, 41 E. 57th St. Open Mondays.)

XAVIER CORBERO—Nine buttonholes made of white marble and one gigantic stone button, by a Spanish sculptor. Through Oct. 29. (Blum Helman, 20 W. 57th St.)

ELAINE DE KOONING (1920-89)—Portraits of artists and writers from the forties and fifties, among them the artist's husband, Willem de Kooning, and Harold Rosenberg. Two self-portraits are also included. Through Nov. 19. (Washburn, 20 W. 57th St.)

WILLARD DIXON / MARK WORKMAN—Spare still-lifes, some as simple as three bowls on a ledge. / Lancaster County farm scenes. Through Oct. 22. (Fischbach, 24 W. 57th St.)

JOELLYN DUESBERRY—Landscape scenes from Maine to Colorado, where the artist lives. Through Oct. 29. (Graham, 1014 Madison Ave., at 78th St.)

LARRY HOMOLKA—A show featuring recent acrylics with collage elements, based on an eighteenth-century book that the artist discovered in Amalfi. Through Oct. 29. (La Boetie, 9 E. 82nd St. Opens at noon.)

VIRGINIA JARAMILLO—Small-scale constructions made of shredded linoleum. Through Oct. 29. (Drake, 50 W. 57th St.)

LEONID LERMAN—Sculptures and wall reliefs made of gold leaf, copper, and wood, transposing the Trojan War into a contemporary context. Through Nov. 5. (McKee, 745 Fifth Ave., at 57th St.)

FAUSTO MELOTTI (1901-86)—Sculptures, dating from 1936 to the year of this Italian artist's death. They range from freestanding geometric pieces to abstract figurative works. Through Nov. 12. (Baldacci, 41 E. 57th St.)

JOAN MITCHELL (1926-92)—Sombre Abstract Expressionist paintings from 1964, following the death of the artist's father. Through Nov. 12. (Robert Miller, 41 E. 57th St.)

JULES OLITSKI—A dozen new abstract paintings. Through Oct. 29. (Salander-O'Reilly, 20 E. 79th St.)

SYLVIA SLEIGH—Paintings of male nudes. Through Oct. 29. (Stiebel Modern, 32 E. 57th St.)

SARAH SUPPLEE—Paintings and pastels of New York State farms. Through Oct. 28. (Tatistcheff, 50 W. 57th St.)

PAVEL TCHELITCHEW (1898-1957)—A survey of the Russian artist's work from the twenties, when he was influenced by the School of Paris, to his Surrealist period in New York during the fifties. A focal point is the monumental painting "Hide-and-Seek," on loan from the Museum of Modern Art. Through Nov. 5. (Midtown-Payson, 745 Fifth Ave., at 57th St.)

GALLERIES—DOWNTOWN

SIAH ARMAJANI—Recent sculpture. Opens Oct. 15. Through Nov. 26. (Protetch, 560 Broadway.)

WILLY HEEKS—Abstract paintings and works on paper. Opens Oct. 13. Through Nov. 12. (Beitzel, 102 Prince St.)

MARK INNERST—Industrial landscapes and bucolic park scenes. Opens Oct. 14. Through Nov. 12. (Marcus, 578 Broadway.)

JONATHAN LASKER—Early abstract paintings that foreshadow the artist's mature style. Opens Oct. 13. Through Nov. 12. (Lee, 80 Mercer St.)

MILA MACEK—Textural abstractions with horizontal brushstrokes. Opens Oct. 15. Through Nov. 26. (Ala, 560 Broadway.)

JAMES ROSENQUIST—Large paintings, in a show celebrating the thirtieth anniversary of the artist's first show at the gallery. Opens Oct. 15. Through Nov. 12. (Castelli, 420 West Broadway.)

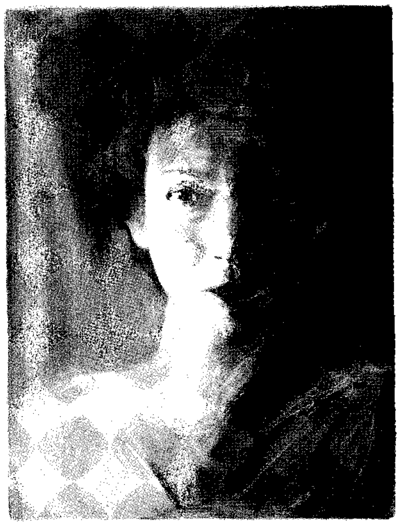
STEPHANIE WEBER—Abstract paintings done on wooden panels, with an emphasis on texture. Opens Oct. 15. Through Nov. 12. (Haller, 560 Broadway.)

"RETURN OF THE HERO"—A show of three older and three younger German painters, among them Georg Baselitz and Martin Kippenberger. Opens Oct. 15. Through Dec. 17. (Luhring Augustine, 130 Prince St.)

THREE ARTISTS—Photographs by Willie Doherty, an Irish artist; sculptures by Mona Hatoum, a Palestinian; and sculptures by Doris Salcedo, from Bogotá. Opens Oct. 15. Through Nov. 19. (Brooke Alexander, 59 Wooster St.)

John Baldessari—Probably one of the most influential (yet underappreciated) artists of the last quarter century, Baldessari pioneered photo-based conceptual art. Having banished the artist's hand from his definitive early works, now he reintroduces it, pairing his cunningly cropped photographic images with painted gestural squiggles and broad swatches of color. Incongruity and misalliance are constants of his work, which goes some way toward explaining his current investigation of painting. Through Oct. 15. (Sonnabend, 420 West Broadway.)

Petah Coyne—Best known as a sculptor, Petah Coyne has also worked as a photographer. In this neat little show, she exhibits large black-and-white photographs of monks at a mountaintop retreat in Japan, running back and forth in a forest as an aid to meditation. The images are dynamic yet soft-edged, much like her three-dimensional work. In the center of the gallery hangs a new sculpture: a chandelier festooned with plastic flowers and completely covered with fantastic formations of dripped white wax. The work has fairy-tale resonances that verge on the macabre—as all good fairy-tale resonances should. The exhibit also includes David Humphrey's transformations of found ceramic figurines, and a video by Barbara Ess. Through Oct. 22. (Golden, 39 Wooster St. Wednesdays through Saturdays, noon to 6.)



Self-portrait by Brenda Zlamany (Donahue).

Brenda Zlamany—Twelve oil paintings of male heads are paired, with no discernible editorial intent, with miniatures of dead birds. The portraits are expressive likenesses of art-world heavyweights, including Chuck Close and Glenn Ligon. A master paint handler, Zlamany self-consciously invokes Rembrandt, no less; she has glazed and reglazed the panels until the precisely modelled heads glow with a mellow, golden light, starkly emerging from velvety black backgrounds. Through Oct. 15. (Donahue, 560 Broadway.)

Louise Bourgeois—An installation titled "The Red Rooms." Through Dec. 15. (A show of the artist's prints is on view at the Museum of Modern Art.) (Blum, 99 Wooster St.)

Rod Gilchrist—Paintings that use semaphore to create a narrative. Through Oct. 29. (Information, 411 E. 9th St. Tuesdays through Saturdays, noon to 7.)

Jane Hammond—Paintings based on titles for poems written for the artist by John Ashbery. Through Nov. 5. (Freire, 130 Prince St.)

Donald McLaughlin—Paintings of stripes, dots, and ovals adrift on an abstract ground. Through Oct. 29. (M-13, at 72 Greene St.)

Lari Pittman—Bright-colored, explosive paintings with recurrent images of devilish-looking Puritans, credit cards, and wiseacre phrases ("Cum n' Git It!"). Through Oct. 29. (Gorney Modern, 100 Greene St.)

Alan Siegel—Chair sculptures. Through Nov. 9. (Hoffman, 429 West Broadway.)

Tony Smith (1912-80)—Small abstract paintings and sculptures from the fifties and sixties. Through Nov. 5. (Cooper, 155 Wooster St.)

Cy Twombly—"Untitled Painting," a monumental, primarily abstract triptych, begun in Italy in 1979. Through Dec. 17. (A complementary retrospective of the artist's work is at the Museum of Modern Art.) (Gagosian, 136 Wooster St.)

ANTIQUES AND AUCTIONS

The Tully Legacy—The vast collection of Alice Tully, the renowned philanthropist who died last year at the age of ninety-one, will be dispersed in a series of sales at Christie's. At an auction of nineteenth-century paintings on Oct. 13, at 10 and 2, two of her Corot landscapes will go on the block. Future sales will feature jewelry, European furniture and decorative arts, antiquities, and so on. (502 Park Ave., at 59th St. For further information, call 546-1119.)

International Fine Art and Antique Dealers Show—Seventy-eight international dealers offering such items as a Marie-Antoinette commode (estimate: $1,000,000), Lord Byron's snuff spoon (estimate: $3,500), and a pair of andirons shaped like sunflowers (estimate: $85,000), whose counterparts are at the Freer Gallery of Art, in Washington, D.C. (7th Avenue Regiment Armory, Park Ave. at 66th St. Oct. 14-19, from 11 to 8, and Oct. 20, from 11 to 6. Tickets at the door on the days of the show.)

St. Ignatius Loyola Annual—Fifty-five dealers presenting decorative objects, furniture, and accessories, ranging from an eighteenth-century mother-of-pearl gambling chip for ten dollars to an English tall-case clock in the range of $15,000. (Wallace Hall, Park Ave. at 84th St. Oct. 14-15, from 11 to 8, and Oct. 16, from 11 to 6. Tickets at the door on the days of the sale.)

PHOTOGRAPHY

Bill Brandt—Studies of English society and abstract female nudes. Through Oct. 29. (Houk Friedman, 851 Madison Ave., at 70th St.)

Henri Cartier-Bresson—Photographs of Paris, from 1930 to 1980, by the French master. Through Oct. 22. (Danziger, 130 Prince St.)

Janine Niepce—Black-and-white photographs of French country life, taken primarily in the fifties and sixties. Through Oct. 22. (Witkin, 415 West Broadway.)

Gordon Parks—Recent still-life and abstract images by a photographer who worked for *Life* and the Farm Securities Administration. Through Oct. 22. (Greenberg, 120 Wooster St.)

Andres Serrano—Recent photographs of Budapest. Through Oct. 26. (Cooper, 155 Wooster St.)

John Szarkowski—Photographs from the late forties through the early sixties by the former director of the Department of Photography at the Museum of Modern Art. Through Oct. 22. (Pace/MacGill, 32 E. 57th St.)

International Center of Photography Midtown, Sixth Ave. at 43rd St.—"Talking Pictures," an exhibition that features images by more than fifty people not generally associated with photography—Mario Cuomo, Jesse Jackson, Diane Keaton—and taped commentaries on the work. . . . ¶ Photographs by Arthur Rothstein, who is best known for his work for *Look*. . . . ¶ More than thirty black-and-white photographs of Appalachian Kentuckians, by Shelby Lee Adams. Through Nov. 27. (Open daily, except Mondays, 11 to 6, and Tuesday evenings until 8.)

(See the museum listings for photography exhibitions at the Metropolitan Museum, the Museum of Modern Art, Goethe House, the Museum of the City of New York, the New York Public Library for the Performing Arts, and the Schomburg Center.)

This year Georgia-Pacific will plant 50 million trees. Help us make it 50 million and one.

Join us in planting trees for America. Call today and we'll send you a seedling of your own. We believe everyone has a part to play in caring for our environment. Our company. You. All of us. Together we can make a difference. For generations to come.

Receive your free seedling by calling 1-800-522-2359, ext. 1016.

Georgia-Pacific

FASHION TARGETS BREAST CANCER
COU
OF AMERICA

FASHION TARGETS BREAST CANCER
CFDA

CLAUDIA SCHIFFER PHOTOGRAPHED BY PATRICK DEMARCHELIER

FASHION TARGETS BREAST CANCER.

JOIN AMERICA'S LEADING FASHION DESIGNERS IN FINDING A CURE FOR THE DISEASE THAT STRIKES ONE AMERICAN WOMAN IN NINE. YOUR PURCHASE OF THE CFDA'S LIMITED EDITION BULL'S-EYE T-SHIRT WILL RAISE FUNDS FOR THE NINA HYDE CENTER FOR BREAST CANCER RESEARCH. ABRAHAM & STRAUS, BACONS, BERGDORF GOODMAN, BERGNER'S, BLOOMINGDALE'S, BON MARCHE, BOSTON STORE, BULLOCK'S, BURDINES, CARSON PIRIE SCOTT & COMPANY, CASTNER KNOTT CO., DAYTON'S, DE LENDRECIES, DILLARD'S, EMPORIUM, FILENE'S, GAYFERS, GLASS BLOCK, GOLDSMITH'S, HECHT'S, HENNESSYS, HUDSON'S, I. MAGNIN, JORDAN MARSH, JOSLINS, J.B. WHITE, LAZARUS, LION, LORD & TAYLOR, MACY'S, MAISON BLANCHE, MARSHALL FIELD'S, MC ALPIN'S, MC RAE'S, NEIMAN MARCUS, NORDSTROM, PARISIAN, POLO RALPH LAUREN, PROFFITT'S, RICH'S, ROOTS, SAKS FIFTH AVENUE, STERN'S, STONE & THOMAS, THE BROADWAY, THE JONES STORE CO., WEINSTOCK'S, WOODWARD & LOTHROP, YOUNKERS.

CLASSICAL MUSIC

Aural Weave

THE Smithsonian Chamber Players are in the business of getting as close as possible to the original sound of the music they perform. That's essentially the premise of the whole historical-performance movement, which over the past three decades has changed many listeners' expectations and preferences. Anyone who's still uttering the standard objections to "early music"—that it sounds out of tune, that the musicians couldn't make it playing "real" instruments—probably hasn't heard the Smithsonian Chamber Players' ravishing all-Couperin disk on the BMG/Deutsche Harmonia Mundi label.

When the group plays at Merkin Concert Hall on October 17, it's not their Couperin that will raise eyebrows but their Elgar, their Barber, and, especially, their Strauss. Composed in the shell-shocked days just before the end of the Second World War, Strauss's "Metamorphosen," for twenty-three solo string players, put an unprecedented orchestration to inspired use. Usually when it's performed today, the piece glistens with the high sheen of modern metal strings. The Smithsonian Chamber Players' instruments, however, are equipped with the gut strings that were still prevalent in Europe in Strauss's time, which promises to shed an unaccustomed light on the score. "Gut strings require much more control," maintains cellist and viola da gamba player Kenneth Slowik, the group's director, "but they allow a wider band of expression, and sound rich either with or without an overlay of vibrato. Rarely heard combinations of sound weave constantly through 'Metamorphosen.' It's like a fabric woven of coarse yarn, each strand of which changes color, yielding a constant surging and submerging of lines."

(The box-office number for the Metropolitan Opera is 362-6000; for Carnegie Hall and Weill Recital Hall, 247-7800; and for the Miller Theatre, Columbia University, Broadway at 116th St., 854-7799.)

OPERA

METROPOLITAN OPERA—**LA BOHÈME**, with Angela Gheorghiu, Diana Soviero, Richard Leech, and Timothy Noble; conducted by Michelangelo Veltri. (Oct. 12 at 8 and Oct. 15 at 1:30.) . . . **ARABELLA**, with Kiri Te Kanawa, Marie McLaughlin, Natalie Dessay, Helga Dernesch, David Kuebler, Hans-Joachim Ketelsen, and Donald McIntyre; Christian Thielemann. (Oct. 13 and Oct. 17 at 8.) . . . **TOSCA**, with Carol Vaness, Luciano Pavarotti, and Sherrill Milnes; James Levine. (Oct. 14 and Oct. 18 at 8.) . . . **RIGOLETTO**, with Young Ok Shin, Ramon Vargas, and Juan Pons; Christian Badea. (Oct. 15 at 8.) (Metropolitan Opera House.)

NEW YORK CITY OPERA—**CARMEN**, with Jean Stilwell, Abbie Furmansky, Michael Hayes, and Robert Perry; conducted by Joseph Colaneri. (Oct. 12 at 8.) . . . **LAKMÉ**, with Elizabeth Futral, Julia Anne Wolf, Richard Drews, Ron Baker, and Joseph Corteggiano; Scott Bergeson. (Oct. 14 at 8.) . . . **PRINCE IGOR**, with Jeanne-Michèle Charbonnet, Robert Perry, and Carlo Scibelli; Guido Ajmone-Marsan. (Oct. 15 at 1:30.) . . . **TOSCA**, with Eva Zseller, Vincenzo Scuderi, and Harry Dworchak; Mr. Colaneri. (Oct. 15 at 8.) . . . **MEFISTOFELE**, by Boito, with Maryanne Telese, Jeanne-Michèle Charbonnet, Allan Glassman, and Stephen West; Christopher Keene. (Oct. 16 at 1:30.) . . . **MADAMA BUTTERFLY**, with Geraldine McMillian, Carlo Scibelli, and Jeff Mattsey; Mr. Ajmone-Marsan. (Oct. 18 at 8.) (New York State Theatre. 870-5570. With supertitles in English.)

"ROMANCE OF THE ROSE"—A late-medieval French masque, staged by the Mannes Camerata, including music by Dufay, Binchois, and Busnois. (Mannes College of Music, 150 W. 85th St. 496-8524. Oct. 16 and Oct. 18 at 8. Through Oct. 23.)

ORCHESTRAS AND CHORUSES

NEW YORK PHILHARMONIC—At Avery Fisher Hall, Paavo Berglund conducting. Oct. 13-15 at 8 and Oct. 18 at 7:30: Joonas Kokkonen's Symphony No. 1, Bruch's G-Minor Violin Concerto (with Hilary Hahn), and Sibelius's Symphony No. 1. . . . ¶ Oct. 15 at 2: Sibelius's Symphony No 1, as well as chamber music by Rachmaninoff and Ravel (performed by members of the orchestra). (875-5030.)

PITTSBURGH SYMPHONY—Lorin Maazel conducts Tchaikovsky's Symphony No. 2, Shchedrin's "Old Russian Circus Music," and Roussel's "Bacchus et Ariane Suite No. 2." (Carnegie Hall. Oct. 12 at 8.)

"BAYOÁN"—The première of an oratorio by Roberto Sierra, performed by the Bronx

"I'm arriving tonight and I have no time to pack.
How much do I have to bring?"

How much would you like to bring? Our valets can press your suit—or a week's worth of them—in an hour. Our spacious rooms offer hairdryers and thick bathrobes; our health clubs, gear from running shorts to aerobics sneakers. And our 24-hour concierges are poised to provide anything you intended to bring, but didn't—from a sales presentation on a disk, to a best-seller. Hard cover or audiotape. In this value-conscious era, the demands of business demand nothing less. To reserve, phone your travel counselor or call us toll free: 1-800-332-3442.

FOUR SEASONS HOTELS
FOUR SEASONS • REGENT
HOTELS AND RESORTS

Four Seasons • Regent. Defining the art of service at 40 hotels in 19 countries.

Arts Ensemble Orchestra, soprano Angelina Réaux, baritone Pablo Elvira, and narrator Jorge Ramos, all conducted by Guillermo Figueroa to open the new home of the Hostos Center for the Arts & Culture. The program will also include traditional songs from the Caribbean, in which pianist Leon Bates will accompany the evening's soloists. A benefit concert. (Hostos Community College of the City University of New York, 450 Grand Concourse, at 149th St., the Bronx. 1-718 518-4455. Oct. 14 at 7:30.)

Chanticleer—The men's chamber choir sings vocal jazz and spirituals in addition to works by Palestrina, Richard Strauss, and others. (Metropolitan Museum, Fifth Ave. at 83rd St. 570-3949. Oct. 14 at 8.)

Juilliard Symphony—Otto-Werner Mueller conducts Mendelssohn's "The Hebrides" Overture, Mozart's C-Minor Piano Concerto (with Christopher Weldon), and Franck's Symphony in D Minor. (Juilliard Theatre, 155 W. 65th St. Oct. 14 at 8. For information about free tickets, which are required, call 769-7406.)

Manhattan School of Music Symphony—Sixten Ehrling conducts Strauss's "Don Juan" and Bartók's Concerto for Orchestra. (Borden Auditorium, Manhattan School of Music, Broadway at 122nd St. Oct. 14 at 8. No tickets necessary.)

New Amsterdam Symphony—Kimbo Ishii-Eto conducts Schumann's Symphony No. 4 and Brahms' Violin Concerto (with Michael Wei-Chung Shih). (Trinity School, 101 W. 91st St. Oct. 14 at 8. Tickets at the door on the night of the concert.)

Brooklyn Philharmonic—Dennis Russell Davies conducts John Zorn's "For Your Eyes Only," as well as the premières of Chen Yi's Piano Concerto (featuring Margaret Leng Tan) and Philip Glass's Symphony No. 2. (Brooklyn Academy of Music, 30 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn. 1-718 636-4100. Oct. 14-15 at 8. . . . **Note:** Mr. Davies will perform Mr. Glass's Six Études (for piano) in recitals, open to ticket holders, beginning an hour before both concerts.)

Philharmonia Virtuosi—Richard Kapp conducts Bizet's Symphony in C and short orchestral works by Offenbach and Chabrier; pianist Anton Nel is featured in Franck's Symphonic Variations and Saint-Saëns' "Wedding Cake." (Metropolitan Museum, Fifth Ave. at 83rd St. 570-3949. Oct. 15 at 7.)

Orchestre Symphonique de Montréal—At Carnegie Hall, Charles Dutoit conducting. Oct. 15 at 8: Stravinsky's "Monumentum pro Gesualdo di Venosa," Rachmaninoff's Piano Concerto No. 3 (with Horacio Gutiérrez), and Prokofiev's Symphony No. 6. . . . ¶ Oct. 16 at 3: Hindemith's "Nobilissima Visione," Sibelius's Violin Concerto (with Sarah Chang), and Schumann's Symphony No. 4.

Juilliard Wind Ensemble—Mark Gould conducts Stravinsky's Concerto for Piano and Wind Instruments (featuring Stephen Gosling) and Copland's "The Red Pony" Suite, among other works. (Alice Tully Hall. Oct. 18 at 8. For information about free tickets, which are required, call 769-7406.)

RECITALS

Anastos Trio—A piano trio, performing trios by Haydn (in G Major) and Brahms (in B Major); the ensemble's pianist, Samuel Bartos, will also offer a group of solo pieces by Chopin and Davison. (Church of the Resurrection, 115 E. 74th St. Oct. 12 at 8. Admission by contribution.)

Bargemusic—Violinist Ik-Hwan Bae and pianist Steven Mayer perform Beethoven's A-Major Sonata (Op. 30, No. 1); cellist Fred Sherry joins them for piano trios by Haydn (in G Major) and Ravel. (Fulton Ferry Landing, Brooklyn. 1-718 624-4061. Oct. 13 at 7:30 and Oct. 16 at 4.)

Marc Ponthus—Pianist, concluding his survey of Stockhausen's piano music. (Miller Theatre. Oct. 13 at 8.)

Natsuko Uemura—Harpsichordist, playing both French classical works (by Louis Marchand and Armand-Louis Couperin) and modern compositions for her instrument (by Takemitsu, Martinů, Maurice Ohana, and Robert Muczynski). (Greenwich House Music School, 46 Barrow St. 242-4770. Oct. 13 at 8.)

David Russell—Classical guitarist, performing works by Torroba, Ponce, and Barrios Mangore, among others. (Borden Auditorium, Manhattan School of Music, Broadway at 122nd St. 749-2802. Oct. 13 at 8.)

Opperman Reed Trio—An ensemble of oboe, clarinet, and bassoon performs works by Ibert, Ladislav Kubik, and Florent Schmitt; pianist Carolyn Bridger assists in music by Glinka and Poulenc. (Weill Recital Hall. Oct. 13 at 8.)

Schoenberg String Quartet—In its New York début concert, the Netherlands-based foursome plays quartets by Zemlinsky (his Third) and Webern, as well as works by Louis Andriessen and Klaus Devries. (Miller Theatre. Oct. 14 at 8.)

Cadek Trio—Performing piano trios by Beethoven (in G Major, Op. 1, No. 2), Smetana, and Frederic Goossen. (Weill Recital Hall. Oct. 14 at 8.)

"New York Women Composers"—Eight of the organization's members will have their compositions presented on this program: Elizabeth Bell, Victoria Bond, Margaret De Wys, Margaret Fairlie-Kennedy, Ann Silsbee, Ludmilla Ulehla, Laura Carnibucci, and Beth Wieman. (St. Michael's Church, Parish Hall, Amsterdam Ave. at 99th St. Oct. 15 at 8. Tickets at the door on the night of the concert.)

Florence Gould Hall Chamber Players—The French chamber group's program includes Chausson's Piano Trio, Turina's sextet "Scène Andalouse," and Martinů's String Quintet, as well as pieces by René Herbin and Marcel Landowsky (featuring clarinettist Michel Lethiec). (Florence Gould Hall, 55 E. 59th St. 355-6100. Oct. 16 at 3.)

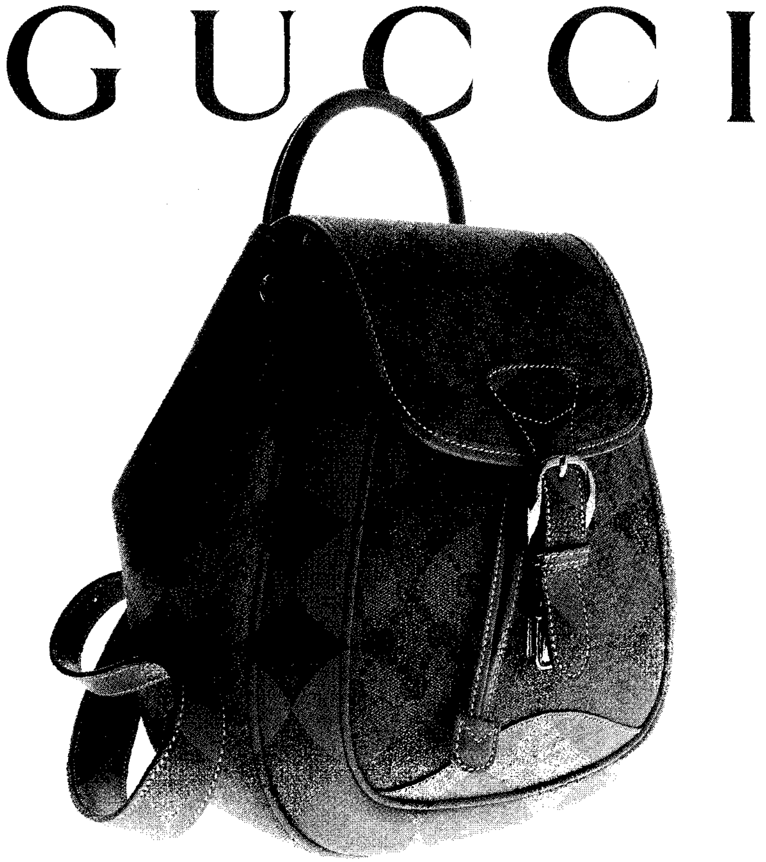
New York Camerata—The chamber group performs a Quartet in D Minor by Telemann, trios by Jiri Matys (his "Poetické Vety III") and Brahms (his C-Minor Piano Trio), and songs by Schubert and Arlene Zallman. (St. John's-in-the-Village, 11th St. at Waverly Pl. Oct. 16 at 4. For information about tickets, call 866-3459.)

Nancianne Parrella—Organist, performing Bach's G-Major Fantasie (BWV 572) and B-Minor Prelude and Fugue; movements by Couperin, Pierre DuMage, and Vierne; Franck's "Prélude, Fugue et Variation"; and Tournemire's "Choral Improvisation sur le 'Victimae Paschali.'" (Church of St. Ignatius Loyola, Park Ave. at 84th St. Oct. 16 at 4. Tickets at the door on the day of the concert.)

Michael Parloff—The principal flutist of the Metropolitan Opera, performing works by Griffes, Martinů, Debussy, and Luening; with pianist Dennis Helmrich, harpist Deborah Hoffman, violist Larry Dutton, and cellist Jerry Grossman. Presented by the New York Flute Club. (CAMI Hall, 165 W. 57th St. Oct. 16 at 5:30. Tickets at the door on the day of the concert.)

Barbican Piano Trio—A young British ensemble, performing trios by William Sterndale Bennett, Schumann (his Third), and Tchaikovsky. (Weill Recital Hall. Oct. 16 at 8:30.)

Smithsonian Chamber Players—The period-instrument specialists perform the first two of Couperin's "Concerts Royaux," as well as works written closer to our time: Elgar's Serenade for Strings, Barber's Adagio for Strings, and Strauss's "Metamorphosen." Kenneth Slowik conducts. (Merkin Concert Hall, 129 W. 67th St. 362-8719. Oct. 17 at 8.)


GUCCI

FOR STORE LOCATIONS OR MORE
INFORMATION CALL 1-800-388-6785

CLASSICAL MUSIC–Cont'd

Naji Hakim—The Lebanese-born organist, who served as organist of Paris's Basilique du Sacré-Coeur for nearly a decade before succeeding Olivier Messiaen (in 1993) as organist of La Trinité, performs music by Bach, Jean Langlais, and Franck, in addition to his own compositions and improvisations. A benefit concert. (St. Thomas Church, Fifth Ave. at 53rd St. 757-7013. Oct. 18 at 7:30.)

Meridian String Quartet—Presenting a casual concert focussing on Dvořák's Terzetto. (Turtle Bay Music School, 244 E. 52nd St. 753-8811. Oct. 18 at 7:30.)

Festival Chamber Music Society—Performing Mozart's "Kegelstatt" Trio, David Schiff's Divertimento from "Gimpel the Fool," and Brahms' B-Major Piano Trio. (Merkin Concert Hall, 129 W. 67th St. 362-8719. Oct. 18 at 8.)

Lydian String Quartet—Performing John Harbison's Quartet No 3, William Schuman's Quartet No. 2, Ives' Quartet No. 2, and Allen Anderson's "Variations on S.K. and R.L." (Miller Theatre. Oct. 18 at 8.)

Emerson String Quartet—Performing quartets by Dvořák (in F Major, Op. 96, the "American") and Janáček (his Second, "Intimate Letters"), as well as Dvořák's A-Major Piano Quintet (with pianist Menahem Pressler). (Carnegie Hall. Oct. 18 at 8.)

FOR KIDS

(A list of activities for children and their parents or other adults.)

Walk the Plank—Theatreworks/USA offers an hour-long adaptation of Robert Louis Stevenson's "Treasure Island." Recommended ages: eight and older. (Promenade Theatre, Broadway at 76th St. 677-5959. Oct. 15 at 12:30. Through Oct. 29.)

"ArtsConnection"—A new season of family programs opens on Oct. 15. At 12:30: The Thunderbird American Indian Dancers host a workshop, "Following the Steps of Native American Dance." . . . ¶ At 3: In anticipation of Halloween, the Child's Play Touring Theatre presents "One Monster After Another." (120 W. 46th St. For reservations, call 302-7433.)

Marionettes Make Merry—"The True Story of Rumpelstiltskin," a production of the German folktale. (Swedish Cottage Marionette Theatre, Central Park near W. 81st St. Saturdays and Sundays at noon and 3. For reservations, which are required, call 988-9093.) . . . ¶ "Harmony Castle," the Puppet Company's new musical fairy tale. Recommended ages: three to eleven. (Metropolis Café, 31 Union Square W., at 16th St. Sundays at 1 and 3. For reservations, which are required, call 741-1646.)

ABOVE AND BEYOND

Thundering Paws—E. B. White once described his dachshund Fred as having "a look of quiet amusement . . . coupled with his usual look of fake respectability." Expect to see innumerable examples of this doggie mien at the annual Dachshund Octoberfest, which includes the Grand March of the Dachshunds around the fountain in Washington Square Park. Wiener dogs, their owners, and friends will gather under the arch on Oct. 15 at noon, for the parade and a two-hour get-together. Sponsored by the Dachshund Friendship Club.

The Face of Humankind—Highlights of the Margaret Mead Film & Video Festival, established in 1977, a year before the anthropologist's death, will include Carma Hinton and Richard Gordon's films about rural China and several films about foreign countries, made by native filmmakers. (American Museum of Natural History, Central Park W. at 79th St. Oct. 12-13 and Oct. 17-18, from 6:30 to 10:30; Oct. 14, from 6 to 8:30; and Oct. 15, from 11 to 8:30. For additional schedule and ticket information, call 769-5305.) . . . ¶ In conjunction with the film festival, New York University is offering a two-day symposium, "The Ties That Bind: Re/Viewing Kin and Community," focussing on indigenous women filmmakers and documenting family life. (American Museum of Natural History. Oct. 13, from 1:30 to 4, and Oct. 14, from 10:30 to 12:30 and from 2:30 to 4:30. For more information, call 998-8550.)

Parker Over Coffee—The first in a series of monthly literary breakfasts, which will be presided over by the publisher Harold Evans, will be held in the mad. 61 restaurant at the uptown Barneys store, on Oct. 13 at 8:30. A panel featuring Kitty Carlisle-Hart, Brendan Gill, Lauren Hutton, Ann Magnuson, Charlie Rose, and Barbara Walters will discuss "The Legacy of Dorothy Parker." (Madison Ave. at 61st St. Call 691-8543 for ticket information.)

Eastern Exposure—Everything's coming up Asian at the New York Botanical Garden. A bonsai exhibition in the main building rotunda, on Oct. 13-16, will include a plant clinic and lecture by bonsai master Yuji Yoshimura. Chrysanthemums will be at their peak in time for the festival, on Oct. 15-16. Korean hybrid mums and a Chinese lion's parade will be featured. (Bronx Park. 1-718 817-8700.)

Lore of Yore—They don't call it Old Home Day for nothing. Artisans at Historic Richmond Town will demonstrate blacksmithery, wool spinning, and chair caning, among other Colonial arts. House tours and performances of Early American songs will also be featured. (441 Clarke Ave., S.I. 1-718 351-1611. Oct. 16, from 10 to 5.)

Czech Mates—Lee Grant and Robert Stone are among those who will read work by Václav Havel and Eda Kriseová, among others, as part of a two-month-long celebration of Prague. (Stuyvesant High School auditorium, 345 Chambers St., at West St., Battery Park City. Oct. 13 at 6:30. No tickets necessary.)

Immortal Bards—Anne Bradstreet and Hart Crane will be inducted into Poets' Corner at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine. Rachel Hadas, Linda Pastan, John Hollander, and Galway Kinnell will read from the honorees' works, at a vespers service on Oct. 16 at 7. (Amsterdam Ave. at 112th St. No tickets necessary.)

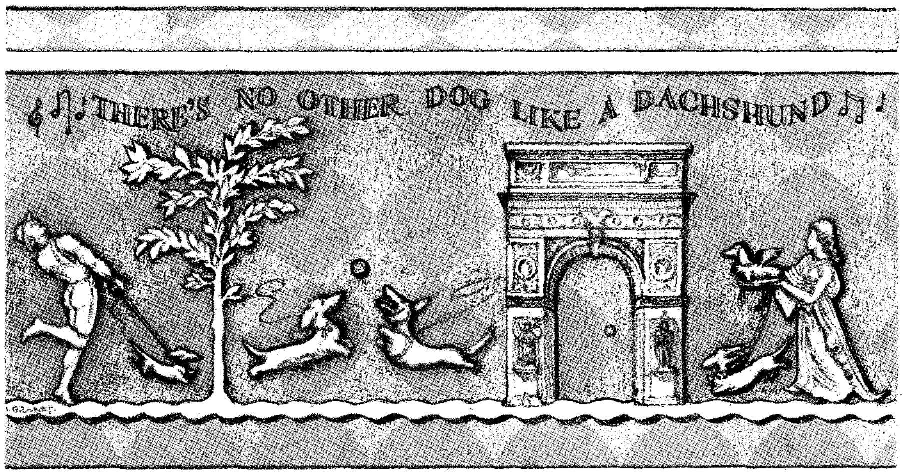
Stage Stuff—Original cast albums, opera broadcasts, and Playbills from hundreds of Broadway shows, among other show-business memorabilia, will be offered at the annual performing-arts bazaar at the New York Public Library for the Performing Arts. (Lincoln Center. Oct. 16, from 10:30 to 4. Tickets at the door on the day of the event.)

Kudos for Cooper—Poets House will present "Green Notebook, Winter Road," a seventieth-birthday tribute to the poet Jane Cooper, which will include readings and discussions of her work by Thomas Lux, Grace Paley, and Adrienne Rich, among others. Ms. Cooper will also read from her own work. (Donnell Library Center, 20 W. 53rd St. Oct. 13 at 6:30. No tickets necessary.)

Readings—Oct. 13 at 7: Poetry from "Beyond Spring: Tz'u Poems of the Sung Dynasty," in the original Mandarin, with English and Cantonese translations. (Chinatown History Museum, 70 Mulberry St. Tickets at the door on the night of the reading.) . . . ¶ Oct. 17 at 8: Stephen Spender will read from his recent book of poetry, "Dolphins," and from his autobiography, "World Within World." (92nd Street Y, Lexington Ave. at 92nd St. 996-1100.) . . . ¶ Oct. 18 at 7: Rebecca Brown, Andrew Solomon, and Matthew Stadler will read from their own fiction. (Limbo, 47 Avenue A, at 4th St. No tickets necessary.)

Talks—Oct. 12 at 6: Delilah Jackson, a theatre-and-dance historian, will talk about the Harlem Renaissance. (New York Public Library, Fifth Ave. at 42nd St. 930-0571.) . . . ¶ Oct. 18 at 6:30: Historian Howard Zinn will talk about his involvement with social change. (Great Hall, Cooper Union, Third Ave. at 7th St. Tickets at the door on the night of the talk.) . . . ¶ Oct. 18 at 8: A panel discussion about the casting of opera and theatre, titled "Non-Traditional Casting: A Debate," with Martina Arroyo, Albert Innaurato, and Daniel Swee, among others. (St. Peter's Church, Lexington Ave., at 54th St. For tickets, call 769-7028.)

Walks & Tours—Oct. 15 at 3:30: Adventure on a Shoestring will toddle over to Astoria, Queens, for a look at this Greek neighborhood. For more information, call 265-2663. . . . ¶ Oct. 15-16, from 11 to 5: A free open-studio weekend at 41 Union Sq. W.


THERE'S NO OTHER DOG LIKE A DACHSHUND

Grand March of the Dachshunds, at Washington Square Park.

ILLONA GRANET

SPORTS

FOOTBALL

Giants—Away until Oct. 23, when they'll face the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Jets—Vs. the New England Patriots, Oct. 16 at 1.

HOCKEY

Nota Bene—The two-week suspension of the hockey season is scheduled to come to an end on Oct. 15. If the season does resume on that date, games will pick up mid-schedule (the dates and times below reflect that hope); missed games will be added during the season or at its end.

Rangers—Away until Oct. 20, when they'll face the Los Angeles Kings.

Islanders—Vs. the Detroit Red Wings, Oct. 15 at 7. . . . ¶ Vs. the Los Angeles Kings, Oct. 18 at 7:30.

Devils—Away until Oct. 19, when they'll face the Washington Capitals.

(The Giants and the Jets play at Giants Stadium, the Meadowlands, 1-201 935-8111; the Rangers may play at Madison Square Garden, 465-6000; the Devils at the Meadowlands Arena, 1-201 935-3900; and the Islanders at Nassau Coliseum, 1-516 794-9300.)

weather or not
LONDON FOG
For more information about London Fog products call 1 800 FOG LOOK. London Fog® is a registered [illegible]ark of Lon

LAST WEEKS

ANGELS

MILLENNIUM APPROACHES
BEST PLAY
1993 TONY®
AWARD

PERESTROIKA
BEST PLAY
1994 TONY®
AWARD

TO ORDER
TICKETS CALL:
TELE-CHARGE®:
(212) 239-6200
OUTSIDE METRO NY:
(800) 432-7250

WALTER KERR THEATRE, 219 W. 48TH STREET

The all things to some people package.

The Drake Swissôtel, classic elegance on Park Avenue, offers deluxe European accommodations and special weekend packages that let you do anything you like, eat anything you like, sip anything you like from $155 per night.

Whether you're celebrating an anniversary or just the weekend, create the package that's all things just for you. For information and reservations, please call toll free 1-800-DRAKE NY.

swissôtel

NEW YORK
THE DRAKE HOTEL
440 Park Avenue at 56th Street • New York, NY 10022
A Swissair Company
ZÜRICH • BASEL • MONTREUX • DÜSSELDORF • AMSTERDAM • ISTANBUL • CAIRO
BANGKOK • BEIJING • SEOUL • ATLANTA • BOSTON • CHICAGO • NEW YORK
WORLDWIDE RESERVATIONS: 1-800-63-SWISS
Rate subject to availability and taxes.

THE MOVIES

FILMS OPENING THIS WEEK

BOSNA!—Bernard-Henri Levy and Alain Ferrari directed this documentary about wartime Sarajevo and the events leading to the recent carnage. In French. Opening October 12. (Film Forum.)

THE BROWNING VERSION—Albert Finney stars in Mike Figgis's adaptation of the 1948 play and the 1951 film script, both by Terence Rattigan. With Greta Scacchi, Matthew Modine, Ben Silverstone, Julian Sands, and Michael Gambon. Screenplay by Ronald Harwood. Opening October 12. (Paris.)

EXIT TO EDEN—Garry Marshall ("Pretty Woman") directed this comic version of Anne Rice's erotic novel, set at a resort for sadomasochistic vacationers. With Dan Aykroyd, Rosie O'Donnell, Dana Delany, and Paul Mercurio. Written by Deborah Amelon and Bob Brunner. Opening October 14. (First & 62nd Cinemas, Orpheum VII, Waverly, Chelsea Cinemas, and Criterion Center.)

HOOP DREAMS—A documentary about two inner-city Chicago basketball stars who aspire to make it to the N.B.A. Directed by Steve James, Frederick Marx, and Peter Gilbert. (Reviewed this week in The Current Cinema.) Opening October 14. (Orpheum VII, Film Forum, and Lincoln Plaza Cinemas.)

I LIKE IT LIKE THAT—Family fights, romantic complications, and the hassles of life on 167th Street in the Bronx are the subjects of Darnell Martin's feature début. (She also wrote the script.) With Lauren Vélez, Jon Seda, Rita Moreno, and Griffin Dunne. Opening October 14. (Village Theatre VII, 19th Street East 6, Manhattan Twin, Orpheum VII, and Carnegie Hall Cinemas.)

IMAGINARY CRIMES—In Portland, Oregon, in the early sixties, Harvey Keitel is an improvident dad who dreams of striking it rich in a series of mining schemes, while his two daughters (Fairuza Balk and Elisabeth Moss) long for a more stable life. With Kelly Lynch, Chris Penn, and Vincent D'Onofrio. Written by Kristine Johnson and Davia Nelson. Directed by Anthony Drazan. Opening October 14. (Village East Cinemas and First & 62nd Cinemas.)

LITTLE GIANTS—When super-jock Ed O'Neill ("Married . . . with Children") becomes the coach of a kids' football team and gets rid of the weak players, his brother (Rick Moranis) assembles the rejects into a rival team. Directed by Duwayne Dunham. Opening October 14. (Village East Cinemas, New York Twin, Orpheum VII, Chelsea Cinemas, and Criterion Center.)

LOVE AFTER LOVE—Isabelle Huppert stars in Diane Kurys' film about a novelist whose love life provides material for her fiction. With Bernard Giraudeau and Hippolyte Girardot. Kurys wrote the screenplay with Antoine Lacomblez. In French. Opening October 14. (Quad Cinema.)

PULP FICTION—Quentin Tarantino's tale of hit men, lovers, mobsters, and dames won the Palme d'Or at Cannes. (See brief review on page 40.) Opening October 14.

WES CRAVEN'S NEW NIGHTMARE—The filming of a new entry in the "Nightmare on Elm Street" series becomes a horrifying experience for one of the stars, played by Heather Langenkamp. With Robert Englund, John Saxon, and Miko Hughes. Written and directed by Wes Craven. Opening October 14. (Village Theatre VII, 19th Street East 6, Sutton, and Criterion Center.)

CURRENT FILMS

(The signed notes are by Anthony Lane, Terrence Rafferty, and Michael Sragow. If a movie has been reviewed in The Current Cinema, the date of its review is given. Theatre addresses and phone numbers are listed on page 39.)

THE ADVENTURES OF PRISCILLA QUEEN OF THE DESERT—Paragons of camp become campers, of sorts, in this cult-pleasing tale of a transsexual (Terence Stamp) and two drag queens (Hugo Weaving and Guy Pearce) who take a lip-synching act from Sydney to a resort in arid central Australia. Stephan Elliott, the writer-director, has one original idea—posing creatures of the night in wild sunbaked settings. As crossover drag sagas go, it's neither as robustly funny as "La Cage aux Folles" nor as lively and poetic as the best parts of "Outrageous!"—M.S. (Village Theatre VII, 19th Street East 6, New York Twin, and Lincoln Plaza Cinemas.)

THE ADVOCATE—A black comedy set in medieval France. With Colin Firth as an idealistic lawyer and Amina Annabi as the owner of a homicidal pig. Also with Nicol Williamson and Lysette Anthony. Written and directed by Leslie Megahey. (57th St. Playhouse.)

BARCELONA—The second film by the writer and director Whit Stillman ("Metropolitan") is a culture-clash comedy about a pair of conservative young Americans (played by Taylor Nichols and Chris Eigeman) in early-eighties Barcelona. Although the picture begins promisingly, its charm peters out fast. Every scene seems to make the same not very interesting point: that Americans get a bum rap from foreigners. Stillman's style is placid and a little smug—prematurely gray. In just two movies he has found the sort of rut that most filmmakers take decades to settle into. Also with Tushka Bergen and Mira Sorvino.—T.R. (8/15/94) (Eastside Playhouse, Quad Cinema, and Carnegie Hall Cinema.)

BLUE SKY—The last movie directed by Tony Richardson—he died shortly after completing it, in 1991—is a fitting end to his long, erratically brilliant career. The picture is set in the early sixties. Tommy Lee Jones plays a quiet Army scientist assigned to a nuclear-testing project; Jessica Lange plays his volatile wife, to whom he is utterly, incomprehensibly devoted. Both actors are extraordinary; Lange's performance might be her best. The action feels contrived and a little fuzzy in the last half hour, but the movie is so strong that its flaws don't seem to matter. Richardson frames his stars' work with a mysterious tenderness, as if to reward them for vindicating his lifelong faith in the actor's art. His direction is a touching embodiment of the movie's theme: the rigors and the joys of constancy. Also with Amy Locane, Powers Boothe, Carrie Snodgress, Chris O'Donnell, and Anna Klemp. Screenplay by Rama Laurie Stagner, Arlene Sarner, and Jerry Leichtling.—T.R. (10/3/94) (Murray Hill Cinemas, Plaza, Orpheum VII, Waverly, and Criterion Center.)

CAFÉ AU LAIT—The début feature from Mathieu Kassovitz, a young French director trying very hard not to be the Jewish Spike Lee, and only just succeeding. Kassovitz plays Félix, an annoying young bike messenger smitten by a dreamy young heroine (Julie Mauduech) who refuses to confine her charms to a single man. Félix has a rival for her affections, a wealthy black student (Hubert Kounde); after a raucous and unconvincing

With books like these...

74-2902
Pub. price $25.95

27-7850
Pub. price $25

12-6394
Pub. price $27.95

17-4975
Pub. price $27.50

Why wait?

With Book-of-the-Month Club, you can stay current with the biggest names in fiction — at low prices, delivered right to your door! And this is only the beginning. As a member of the Club, you can expect a wide assortment of only the best in reading. From classics to best sellers, from cookbooks to art, children's and science books. Book-of-the-Month Club has it all. Why wait? Start your membership today!

Choose any 4 books for only $1

Plus, the chance to take a 5th for just $4.99 with membership.

87-4699
Pub. price $19.95

47-4279
Pub. price $23

44-2804
Pub. price $35

44-2996
Pub. price $22.95

32-5538
Pub. price $16.95

67-4609
Pub. price $30

62-5758
Pub. price $23.95

74-0488
Pub. price $24.95

37-7835
Pub. price $25

42-6790
Pub. price $22.95

47-7795
Price $16.95
BOMC Exclusive Edition

80-8412
Pub. price $25

62-5862
Pub. price $27.50

87-4218
Pub. price $23

37-4149
Pub. price $22.95

37-7884
Pub. price $25

90-9969
Pub. price $39.95

57-7845
Pub. price $22

82-8079
Pub. price $24.95

94-0248
Price $19.95
BOMC Exclusive Edition

57-4738
Pub. price $27.50

94-2134
Pub. price $27.50

57-7548
Pub. price $22

17-4180
Pub. price $16

97-7158
Pub. price $25

57-4729
Pub. price $22.95

77-4956
Pub. price $16
Softcover

97-4268
Pub. price $27.50

77-7582
Pub. price $35

92-6690
Pub. price $16.95
Looseleaf

22-0911
Pub. price $25

87-4886
Pub. price $24

74-2880
Pub. price $22.95

57-7484
Pub. price $23

BOMC®

Book-of-the-Month Club®

Where book lovers belong.

Book-of-the-Month Club, Inc., Camp Hill, PA 17012-0001

#011

YES! I want to keep up to date with all the best books in print. Please send me the 4 books I've chosen. I understand I have 10 days to examine them. If I keep them, bill me for just $1, plus shipping and handling charges. I agree to buy 2 more books at the regular low Club prices in the next year.

Indicate the 4 books you want by number: ☐ – ☐ – ☐ – ☐ –

Extra Bonus Offer! Take your First Selection now for just $4.99, plus shipping and handling. You then have to buy only 1 more book in the next year.

4-M8 A116-10-3-X

☐ –

Name ______________________
(Please print clearly.)

Address ______________________

City ______________ State ________ Zip __________

Do you have a telephone? ☐ YES ☐ NO

Have you ever bought anything by mail in the past? ☐ YES ☐ NO

How have you paid for your mail-order purchases? (Check all that apply.)

☐ CASH ☐ CREDIT CARD ☐ CHECK ☐ MONEY ORDER

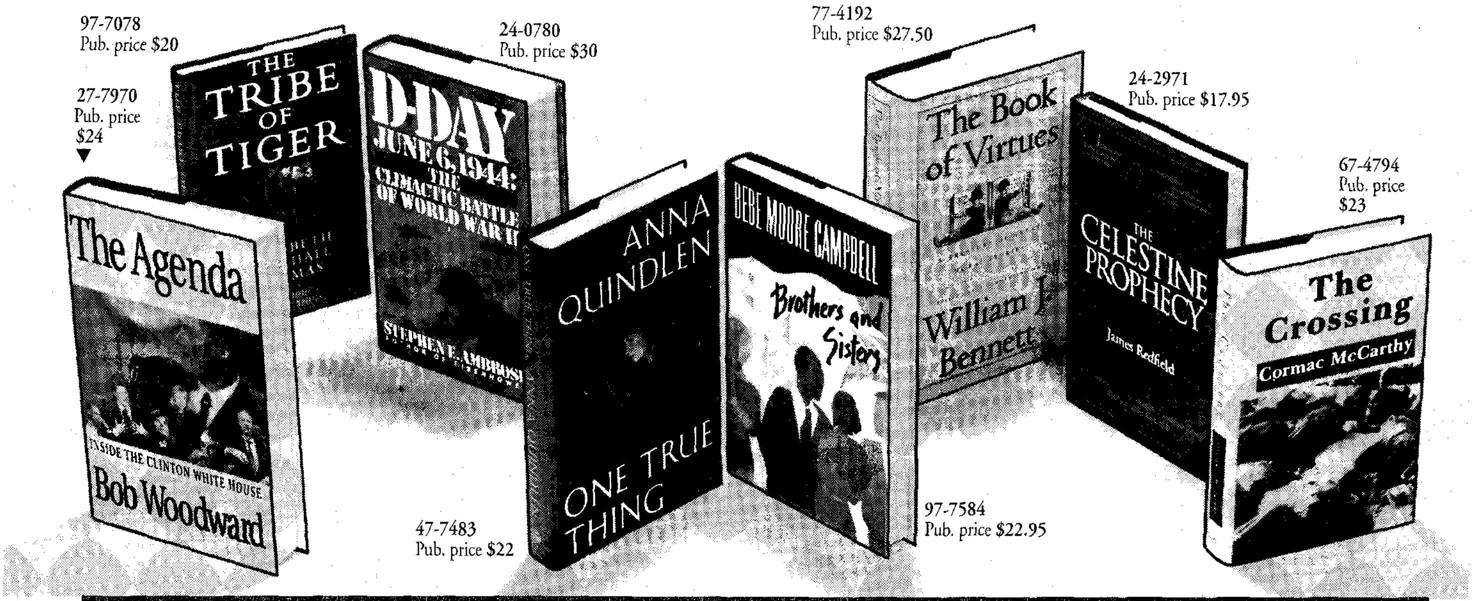
Send no money now. Mail this coupon today. All orders subject to approval. © 1994 BOMC
Prices and offer may differ in Canada.

WHAT TYPES OF BOOKS DO YOU LIKE?
(Please circle one number for each category.)

	STRONGLY DISLIKE	SOMEWHAT DISLIKE	NO OPINION	SOMEWHAT LIKE	STRONGLY LIKE
A. **Mystery/Suspense Fiction** (Tom Clancy, Agatha Christie, Stephen King)	1	2	3	4	5
B. **Popular Fiction** (Peter Benchley, Anne Tyler, James Michener)	1	2	3	4	5
C. **History, Biography, Politics**	1	2	3	4	5
D. **Self Help** (How-To, Health, Human Behavior, Language)	1	2	3	4	5
E. **Scholarly Books** (Philosophy, Science, Religion, Classics, Poetry, Reference)	1	2	3	4	5
F. **Family and Fun** (Cookbooks, Crafts, Art, Travel, Pets, Humor, Children's books)	1	2	3	4	5
G. **Business, Finance**	1	2	3	4	5
H. **Sports**	1	2	3	4	5

Guarantee of Satisfaction

You may examine your introductory books for 10 days, free. If you are not satisfied, for any reason whatsoever, simply return the books and you will be under no further obligation.


The Tribe of Tiger
D-Day June 6, 1944: The Climactic Battle of World War II Stephen E. Ambrose
The Agenda Inside the Clinton White House Bob Woodward
Anna Quindlen One True Thing
Bebe Moore Campbell Brothers and Sisters
The Book of Virtues William J. Bennett
The Celestine Prophecy James Redfield
The Crossing Cormac McCarthy

97-7078
Pub. price $20

27-7970
Pub. price
$24 ▼

24-0780
Pub. price $30

77-4192
Pub. price $27.50

24-2971
Pub. price $17.95

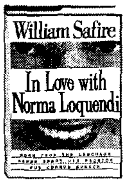
67-4794
Pub. price
$23

47-7483
Pub. price $22

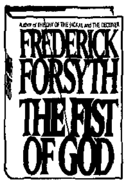
97-7584
Pub. price $22.95

Any 4 are yours for only $1

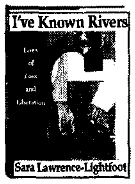
Plus, take a 5th for just $4.99

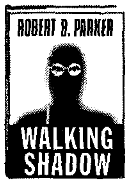

William Safire In Love with Norma Loquendi
42-8156
Pub. price $25

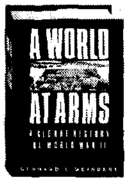
The Mathematical Universe
37-7979
Pub. price $22.95

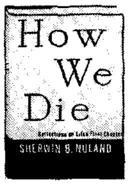

Frederick Forsyth The Fist of God
44-2861
Pub. price $23.95

An Honourable Defeat
A History of German Resistance to Hitler, 1933-1945
Anton Gill
92-8136
Pub. price $25

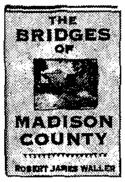

I've Known Rivers
Sara Lawrence-Lightfoot
27-7913
Pub. price $25

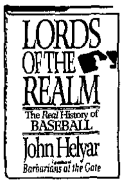

Robert B. Parker
Walking Shadow
54-2854
Pub. price $19.95


A World at Arms
54-0709
Pub. price $34.95


How We Die
Sherwin B. Nuland
87-4837
Pub. price $24

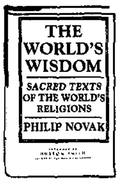
The Complete Kama Sutra
Alain Daniélou
87-4193
Pub. price $29.95

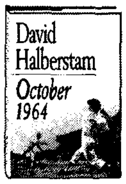

The Bridges of Madison County
Robert James Waller
41-3593
Pub. price $16.95

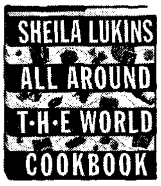

Lords of the Realm
The Real History of Baseball
John Helyar
97-7865
Pub. price $24

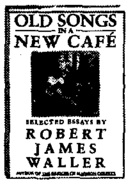
Dean Ornish, M.D.
Eat More Weigh Less
72-4827
Pub. price $25

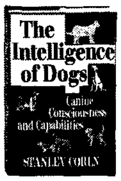
More Puzzlegrams
67-7380
Pub. price $18
Softcover


The World's Wisdom
Sacred Texts of the World's Religions
Philip Novak
37-4936
Pub. price $22


David Halberstam
October 1964
57-7973
Pub. price $24


Sheila Lukins
All Around the World Cookbook
87-4796
Pub. price $27.95


Old Songs in a New Café
Selected Essays by Robert James Waller
97-7639
Pub. price $16.95


The Intelligence of Dogs
Canine Consciousness and Capabilities
Stanley Coren
67-4208
Pub. price $22.95

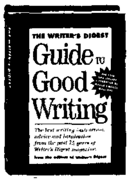
BOMC®

Book-of-the-Month Club®

Where book lovers belong.

The Grass Dancer
Susan Power
44-2965
Pub. price $22.95

Black Holes & Time Warps
Einstein's Outrageous Legacy
Kip S. Thorne
32-6822
Pub. price $30


The Writer's Digest Guide to Good Writing
57-4190
Pub. price $18.95

NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
FIRST CLASS MAIL PERMIT NO. 224 CAMP HILL PA

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB, INC.
CAMP HILL PA 17011-9901

6 Reasons To Start Membership Today:

1. **The offer:** Save up to $120 off publishers' prices when you take 4 books for only $1, plus shipping and handling. You need buy only 2 books at the regular low Club prices in the next year. **Bonus Offer:** Take a fifth book now for only $4.99 and buy just one more book in the next year. A shipping and handling charge is added to each shipment.

2. **You get:** High-quality books, delivered to your door.

3. **Free:** You'll receive the *Book-of-the-Month Club News* up to 17 times a year (approximately every 3 weeks). It reviews our Main Selection and more than 200 other fine books.

4. **Choice:** If you want the main Selection, do nothing; it will be sent automatically. If you want another book, or no book, send us the Reply Form by the given date. If the *News* is delayed and you receive the Selection without having had 10 days to notify us, just return it for credit.

5. **No hassles:** Your membership may be discontinued, by you or by the Club, at any time after you have purchased 2 additional books.

6. **Staying is better:** Our Book-Dividend plan offers special savings of 50% to 75% off publishers' prices.

CURRENT FILMS—cont'd

start, the movie settles down nicely into a good-natured love triangle. In French.—A.L. (9/12/94) (Angelika Film Center and Lincoln Plaza Cinemas.)

Caro Diario—Nanni Moretti was named best director at Cannes for this first-person account of his daily life in Rome. The three sections of the film are titled "On My Vespa," "Islands," and "Doctors." In Italian. (Angelika Film Center and Lincoln Plaza Cinemas.)

Clear and Present Danger—Further adventures of Jack Ryan (Harrison Ford), the courageous and incorruptible C.I.A. analyst who is the hero of Tom Clancy's ungainly novels. The director, Phillip Noyce, whose "Patriot Games" (1992) was a surprisingly elegant Clancy adaptation, has once again taken a tub of prose and sweated it into a sleek, classically proportioned suspense picture. Also with Henry Czerny, Willem Dafoe, Donald Moffat, James Earl Jones, and Anne Archer.—T.R. (8/15/94) (Village East Cinemas, East 85th Street, 23rd St. West Triplex, Cinema 3, and Embassy.)

Corrina, Corrina—It's the fifties, and Ray Liotta is a widowed atheistic jingle writer searching for a housekeeper who can also play surrogate mommy for seven-year-old Tina Majorino. He lucks out with Whoopi Goldberg. She gives a varied, even jazzy performance as Ms. Wonderful. But the movie is hopelessly pedantic—chock-full of lessons about grief, racism, and, so help us, God. Jessie Nelson produced, directed, and wrote the semi-autobiographical script.—M.S. (Cinema 3rd Avenue.)

Opening October 14, Rosie O'Donnell and Dan Aykroyd in "Exit to Eden."

DAVID SMALL

Eat Drink Man Woman—Another film comedy from Ang Lee, the director of "The Wedding Banquet." The aging Mr. Chu (Sihung Lung) is a widowed chef, living in Taipei with his three daughters, each of whom is getting itchy for the world beyond. (Watch out for the exquisite Chien-Lien Wu as Jia-Chien, the pushiest of the three.) Mr. Chu is a King Lear of the kitchen: a master on his own ground, slapping fish around and blowing air into a boiled duck, but gradually losing his sense of taste and his power to rule. The movie is more likable than memorable; you come out running for the nearest restaurant. In Mandarin.—A.L. (Angelika Film Center, First & 62nd Cinemas, and Lincoln Plaza Cinemas.)

Ed Wood—Tim Burton's biography of the filmmaker who inflicted "Plan 9 from Outer Space" and "Glen or Glenda" on fifties moviegoers tries to persuade us that its hero is a sort of holy fool of cinema. The picture is superbly shot, in black-and-white, by Stefan Czapsky, and most of the actors—Bill Murray, Sarah Jessica Parker, Jeffrey Jones, and Martin Landau (as Bela Lugosi)—are engaging. But there's a strong whiff of pointlessness to the whole enterprise. Wood (played by Johnny Depp) is depicted as a wide-eyed, boyish innocent, and he simply isn't interesting enough to hold our full attention for two hours. His moviemaking fever doesn't feel like a mad passion; it's more like puppy love. Also with Patricia Arquette and Lisa Marie. Screenplay by Scott Alexander and Larry Karaszewski.—T.R. (10/3/94) (Village East Cinemas, 19th Street East 6, Sutton, and Columbus Circle.)

Forrest Gump—As all the world now knows, Tom Hanks plays Forrest Gump, a simple Alabama soul who serves his country without hurting a fly; he saves his comrades in Vietnam, woos the dippy Jenny (Robin Wright), and runs back and forth across the continent. Hanks does his best to convince us that Gump is, in fact, a character, and not merely a bulging sack of virtues, but the movie takes the fight out of him. With Sally Field and Gary Sinise. Directed by Robert Zemeckis.—A.L. (7/25/94) (Murray Hill Cinemas, Baronet, Orpheum VII, Art Greenwich Twin, Chelsea Cinemas, Metro Cinema, and Embassy.)

Frosh—A documentary that follows the academic and social lives of ten freshmen at Stanford University. Directed by Dayna Goldfine and Dan Geller. (Cinema Village.)

I Don't Want to Talk About It—In this dark comedy, set in the nineteen-thirties, a stranger (Marcello Mastroianni) falls in love with a dwarf and scandalizes the residents of a Latin-American town. Written by Jorge Goldenberg and the director, Maria Luisa Bemberg. In Spanish. (68th St. Playhouse.)

Jason's Lyric—Jason (Allen Payne) is the hero; Lyric is the name of his lover (Jada Pinkett). The title is just one indication that Doug McHenry's tale of romance and death in Houston's inner city belongs on a double bill with John Singleton's "Poetic Justice." Like Singleton, McHenry and his screenwriter, Bobby Smith, Jr., strive for poetry and achieve doggerel. Jason and Lyric both have family problems. Jason's dad, Maddog (Forest Whitaker), seen in flashback, was a volatile Vietnam vet. His alcoholic brother, Joshua (Bokeem Woodbine), joins some aspiring bank robbers—who happen to be led by Alonzo (Treach), Lyric's brother. The held-back revelation of who killed Maddog makes for the worst kind of trick Freudian melodrama.—M.S. (Movieland 8th Street Triplex, 19th Street East 6, Manhattan Twin, Orpheum VII, 84th Street Sixplex, and Astor Plaza.)

Killing Zoe—The first-time director is Roger Avary, one of a new breed of filmmakers who appear to conceive of cinema as a superior form of abattoir. (He co-wrote "True Romance" and "Pulp Fiction.") Eric Stoltz plays a safebreaker who comes to Paris to see an old friend, Eric (Jean-Hugues Anglade). Together with their band of merry men (the merriment is all heroin and liquor), they try to rob a bank and foul it up. From time to time—during the opening credits, or at the start of the raid—the movie kicks into life, with traces of Godard in its hectic insouciance. But this eagerness to find a style has nothing to launch from—no obsessions, no arguments, no strong feelings, just a vague desire to rub our noses in the dirt. Also starring Julie Delpy as a whore with—of course—a heart of gold.—A.L. (8/22-29/94) (Angelika Film Center.)

The Mask—Genial goonery. Jim Carrey stars as a sweet loser who gets an id tune-up when he puts on a super-powered Norse mask and becomes a zoot-suited jolly green giant. Since Carrey looks as if he were made of Play-Doh anyway, the computer animation that allows him to bounce and gyrate appears to spring from his own pliable core. The funniest moment comes when Carrey mimes the effects of the Mask *without* special effects. With Max as Milo the plucky terrier. Directed by Charles Russell.—M.S. (Village East Cinema, 86th Street East Twin, and Criterion Center.)

Nanni x 7—A retrospective program of seven films by Nanni Moretti, from "Io Sono un Autarchico" (1976) to "La Cosa" (1990). In Italian. (Little Theatre.)

Natural Born Killers—"Bonnie and Clyde" in a blender. Oliver Stone uses fractured, blindingly fast editing to depict the warped consciousness of Mickey (Woody Harrelson) and Mallory (Juliette Lewis), a pair of young socio-

---

THEATRE ADDRESSES

•

EAST SIDE

Angelika Film Center, 18 W. Houston St. (995-2000).
Little Theatre, Public Theatre, 425 Lafayette St. (598-7171).
Movieland 8th Street Triplex, 36 E. 8th (477-6600).
Village Theatre VII, 3rd Ave. at 11th (982-0400).
Cinema Village, 22 E. 12th (924-3363).
Village East Cinemas, 2nd Ave. at 12th (529-6799).
19th Street East 6, B'way at 19th (260-8000).
Murray Hill Cinemas, 160 E. 34th (689-6548).
34th Street Showplace, 238 E. 34th (532-5544).
34th St. East, 241 E. 34th (683-0255).
Eastside Playhouse, 3rd Ave. at 55th (755-3020).
Sutton 1 and 2, 3rd Ave. at 57th (759-1411).
Gotham Cinema, 3rd Ave. at 58th (759-2262).
Plaza, 42 E. 58th (355-3320).
Manhattan Twin, 3rd Ave. at 59th (935-6420).
59th Street East Cinema, 239 E. 59th (759-4630).
Baronet and Coronet, 3rd Ave. at 59th (355-1663).
Cinema 1, Cinema 11, and Cinema 3rd Avenue, 3rd Ave. at 60th (753-6022).
First & 62nd Cinemas, 400 E. 62nd (752-4600).
Gemini 1 and 2, 2nd Ave. at 64th (832-1670).
Beekman, 2nd Ave. at 66th (737-2622).
New York Twin, 2nd Ave. at 67th (744-7339).
68th St. Playhouse, 3rd Ave. at 68th (734-0302).
Tower East, 3rd Ave. at 71st (879-1313).
East 85th Street, 1st Ave. at 85th (249-5100).
Park & 86th Street Cinemas, 125 E. 86th (534-1880).
Orpheum VII, 3rd Ave. at 86th (876-2400).
86th Street East Twin, 3rd Ave. at 86th (249-1144).

WEST SIDE

Film Forum, 209 W. Houston St. (727-8110).
Waverly 1 and 2, 6th Ave. at 3rd (929-8037).
Art Greenwich Twin, Greenwich Ave. at 12th (929-3350).
Quad Cinema, 34 W. 13th (255-8800).
Chelsea Cinemas, 260 W. 23rd (691-4744).
23rd St. West Triplex, 333 W. 23rd (989-0060).
Guild, 33 W. 50th (757-2406).
Worldwide Cinemas, 50th St. between 8th and 9th Aves. (246-1583).
Ziegfeld, 141 W. 54th (765-7600).
57th St. Playhouse, 110 W. 57th (581-7360).
Carnegie Hall Cinemas, 7th Ave. between 56th and 57th (265-2520).
Angelika 57, 225 W. 57th (586-1900).
Paris, 4 W. 58th (980-5656).
Cinema 3, 2 W. 59th (752-5959).
Columbus Circle, B'way at 61st (247-5070).
62nd & Broadway, 62 W. 62nd (265-7466).
Lincoln Plaza Cinemas, B'way at 63rd (757-2280).
Regency, B'way at 67th (724-3700).
84th Street Sixplex, B'way at 84th (877-3600).
Metro Cinema 1 and 2, B'way at 99th (222-1200).
Olympia 1 and 11, B'way at 107th (865-8128).

TIMES SQUARE AREA

Criterion Center, B'way at 44th (354-0900).
Embassy 1, B'way at 46th (302-0494).
Embassy 2, 3, and 4, 7th Ave. at 47th (730-7262).
Astor Plaza, 44th St. at B'way (869-8340).
National Twin, B'way at 44th (869-0950).

PROJECTIONS

Chekhov List

If there were only two upcoming movies based on Chekhov's "Uncle Vanya," it could be chalked up to coincidence, but the fact that there may be as many as five suggests some kind of cosmic convergence. André Gregory, whose collaboration with the director Louis Malle has resulted in the first of these films, "Vanya on 42nd Street" (to be released next week), recently suggested, in his characteristically ruminative way, some reasons for "Vanya"'s popularity—a popularity that may soon bring us screen versions from Australia, Sweden, and Poland, as well as an English production directed by, and starring, Anthony Hopkins.

"For one thing, there's an enormous concern in the culture right now about death," Gregory said. "Not only about individual death but about the decay of culture. 'Uncle Vanya' certainly addresses this theme, in part through the motif of fading beauty." It's a motif that Gregory and Malle develop by setting their film in the decaying New Amsterdam Theatre.

"A second theme that the play addresses, and that seems very contemporary, is the worry about money," Gregory continued. "This worry, of course, points to something else: fear of the future. When he wrote this play, a hundred years ago, Chekhov intuitively felt that an enormous, global change was coming, and anyone who has lived through the past few years, with the fall of Communism and the failure of any new monolith to replace it, can't help but share that feeling." Gregory added that "for an age when people, because of things like AIDS, are faced with the question of hope much earlier than they thought they would be, the play poses the question of whether there is in fact something *beyond* hope."

Gregory also pointed to a less philosophical reason for the directorial challenge of this story, set on an aging professor's estate: "Like most Chekhov—and unlike most Shakespeare—the play doesn't 'read' well. You have to hear it performed to grasp the subtleties." And, one might add, it helps to hear it performed by a cast as well knit as the one Gregory and Malle have assembled: Wallace Shawn, Larry Pine, Brooke Smith, Julianne Moore, Phoebe Brand, Lynn Cohen, George Gaynes, and Jerry Mayer.

(Filmgoers should also note a retrospective of films by Louis Malle, at Symphony Space, through December 6.)

—Brendan Lemon

CURRENT FILMS—Cont'd

paths in love. They're familiar types, and Stone's "ideas" about American violence turn out to be the same glib received notions that we've seen in countless other outlaw-couple movies. The oddest thing about this would-be satire is that, for all the gore and hysteria, the film doesn't feel particularly impassioned; it's a frivolous barrage.—T.R. (9/5/94) (Village Theatre VII, Murray Hill Cinemas, Manhattan Twin, 23rd St. West Triplex, Olympia, and Criterion Center.)

The New Age—A wicked straight-faced satire of despair and false hope amongst the hip. The writer-director, Michael Tolkin (author of the book and film "The Player"), is an L.A. Antonioni with a sense of humor. He and his sensor-sharp cast (Judy Davis, Peter Weller, Adam West, Patrick Bauchau, Patricia Heaton) nail a deadly portrait of shallowness and self-absorption—and make it deadly funny. Davis and Weller are unhappy marrieds who seek advice from New Age guru Bauchau and open a chic clothing store called Hipocracy. Tolkin captures all the anxieties about fashion and fulfillment that spread through L.A. smog and infect on contact. Davis is a genius at turning feelings that her character can't get a fix on into tense, scrunched-up expressions.—M.S. (Village East Cinemas and Tower East.)

Only You—Norman Jewison directed and Marisa Tomei stars in a romantic comedy about a young woman who abandons her fiancé and flies to Italy in search of her true love, whose name she discovered during a session with a Ouija board. With Robert Downey, Jr. Written by Diane Drake. (Movieland 8th Street Triplex, 19th Street East 6, 34th Street Showplace, First & 62nd Cinemas, Orpheum VII, 84th Street Sixplex, and Criterion Center.)

Pulp Fiction—Everybody wants to work with Quentin Tarantino; for this bright and startling new picture, his first since "Reservoir Dogs," he mustered an amazing crew that includes Samuel L. Jackson, Uma Thurman, Tim Roth, Harvey Keitel, Christopher Walken, Bruce Willis, and—best of all—John Travolta. They parade through two and a half hours of complicated, cross-weaving Los Angeles plots, some of which are more gripping than others; the talk is dirty and funny, the violence always waiting just around the corner. Watching the result is like going to a long, loud party. The next day, it seems like a dream: the film attacks your senses and gives you almost nothing to remember it by, let alone to nourish you. It had to happen, and Tarantino is the man to deliver it: cinema as fast food.—A.L. (10/10/94) (Angelika Film Center, Murray Hill Cinemas, Beekman, Orpheum VII, Chelsea Cinemas, 84th Street Sixplex, Embassy 1, and Embassy; starting Oct. 14.)

Quiz Show—Robert Redford's movie is a speedy, absorbing chronicle of a trivial show-business scandal of the fifties: the rigging of big-money quiz shows. The screenplay, by Paul Attanasio, tries hard to sell some sweeping ideas about the class dynamics of American society, and doesn't quite succeed. The picture's real strength is its witty, vigorous evocation of the fifties media world. It hums along like a well-constructed farce, and its crazy momentum carries it over the bumps of social significance. Ralph Fiennes, John Turturro, and Rob Morrow have the largest roles, but they're outshone by the supporting players: Paul Scofield, Mira Sorvino, Christopher McDonald, Allan Rich, Hank Azaria, Barry Levinson, and—best of all—David Paymer.—T.R. (9/19/94) (Village Theatre VII, Cinema I, 86th Street East Twin, Chelsea Cinemas, Guild, and 84th Street Sixplex.)

Red Rock West—A clever thriller about a good-hearted loner (Nicolas Cage) who trips and falls into a murder plot. It makes spooky use of the setting—a small, windblown Western town—and its surprises actually add up: for once, an angular narrative serves to sharpen the characters. Cage's shaggy hangdog charm and core of intelligence and rectitude keep the audience rooting for the hero after several dumb moves. John Dahl's direction, like the script he wrote with his brother Rick, is sure and economical. With Dennis Hopper, J. T. Walsh, and Lara Flynn Boyle.—M.S. (Lincoln Plaza Cinemas.)

Risk—A New York artist and part-time nude model (Karen Sillas) lets herself get picked up by a duplicitous stranger (David Ilku) whose true character begins to emerge after the couple steal a car and head out of town. With Molly Price and Jack Gwaltney. Written and directed by Deirdre Fishel. (Quad Cinema and Angelika 57.)

The River Wild—A family led by plucky supermom Meryl Streep goes on a white-water-rafting vacation out West and gets a hairier trip than it bargained for: the raft is hijacked by a pair of desperate crooks. The audience, however, gets precisely what *it* bargained for: safe, predictable thrills, with a light spray of dysfunctional-family drama. Curtis Hanson's direction is expert, but the screenplay, by Denis O'Neill, is so formulaic that the picture is never more than moderately exciting; you can see around every bend in this river. Imagine Virginia Madsen in Streep's role and you'll understand what this picture really is—a made-for-cable movie in wide-screen disguise. Also with Kevin Bacon, David Strathairn, Joseph Mazzello, and John C. Reilly.—T.R. (34th Street Showplace, First & 62nd Cinemas, Park & 86th Street Cinemas, Art Greenwich Twin, Chelsea Cinemas, Ziegfeld, and Regency.)

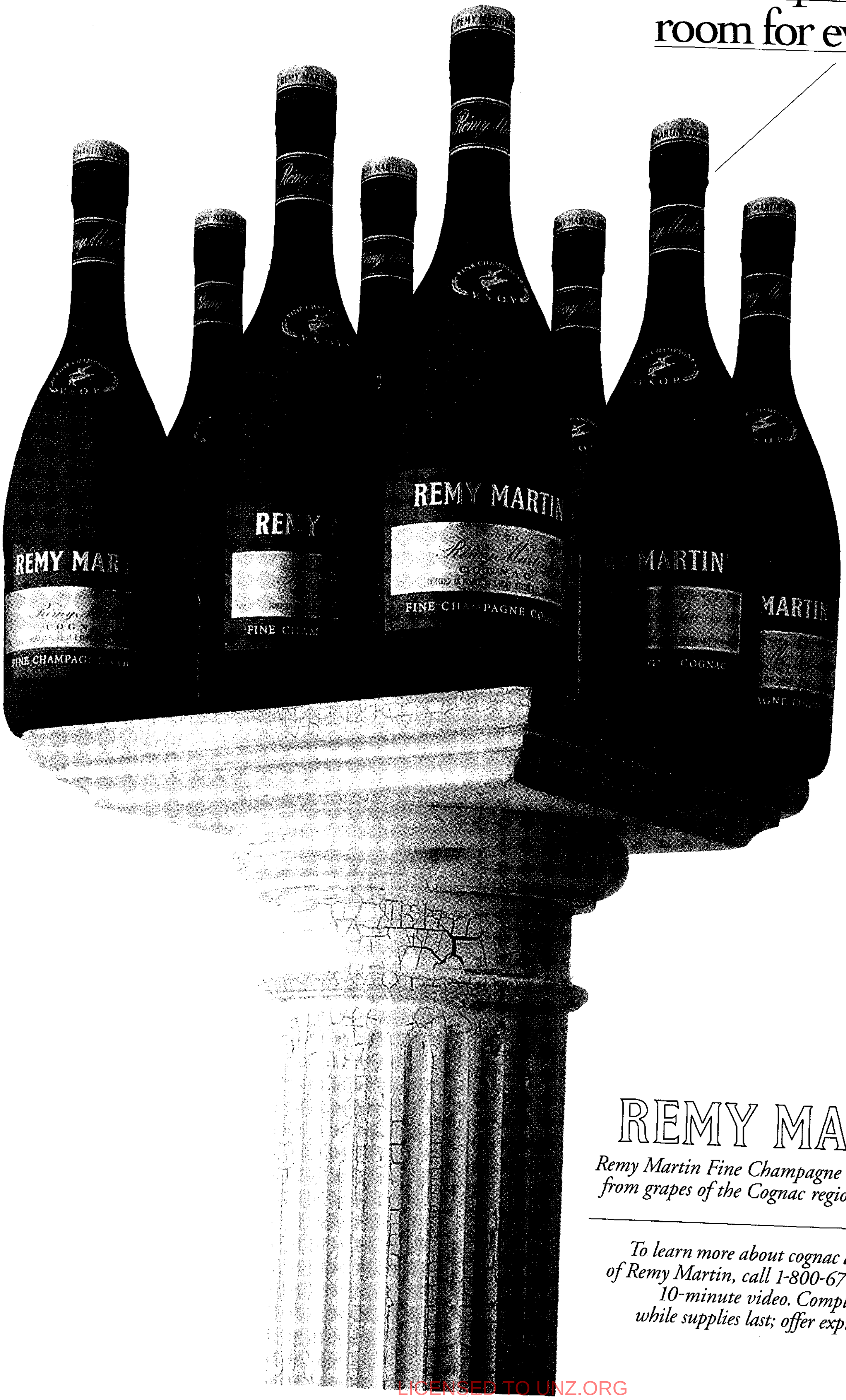
The Scout—A baseball movie that comes down with multiple-personality disorder. The first and best act is a hard-nosed farce about a desperate scout (Albert Brooks). The second centers on his maladjusted discovery (Brendan Fraser), who, along with searing fastballs, pitches wobbly comedy-drama. The third supplies an abrupt "Rocky" finish. The director, Michael Ritchie, promises confrontations between Brooks and Fraser's shrink that never happen—a big letdown, since Fraser's shrink is Dianne Wiest. The funniest moments are barbed interactions between Brooks and real-life baseball figures, such as Bret Saberhagen and George Steinbrenner. The script, credited to Andrew Bergman, Brooks, and Monica Johnson, bears virtually no resemblance to the source material: Roger Angell's 1976 *New Yorker* article "Scout."—M.S. (Murray Hill Cinemas, Gotham Cinema, Orpheum VII, Waverly, Chelsea Cinemas, 62nd & Broadway, and Criterion Center.)

Second Best—William Hurt, a lonely middle-aged postmaster in a Welsh village, decides to adopt a son (Chris Cleary Miles). With Prunella Scales, Alan Cumming, and John Hurt. Written by David Cook, from his novel. Directed by Chris Menges. (Village Theatre VII and New York Twin.)

The Shawshank Redemption—Tim Robbins returns to his best form with his haunted, cunning portrayal of Andy Dufresne, a young banker sentenced to life imprisonment in the nineteen-forties. Frank Darabont's movie never grabs at you, preferring to work patiently on your sympathies and nerves while finding time for casual jokes. What at first seems like a plotless tale of companionship—principally between Andy and a fixer named Red (Morgan Freeman)—tightens into excitement. The picture stays on track and leaves you, appropriately enough, with a surging sense of release.—A.L. (9/26/94) (Village Theatre VII, Coronet, Chelsea Cinemas, 84th Street Sixplex, and National Twin.)

Sleep with Me—Eric Stoltz and Meg Tilly are the lovers, but Craig Sheffer, the couple's best friend, loves Tilly, too. The romantic triangle unfolds in six acts, each section by a different author: Duane Dell'Amico, Roger Hedden, Neal Jimenez, Joe Keenan, Michael Steinberg, and Rory Kelly, who also directed. (Village East Cinemas and Carnegie Hall Cinemas.)

Spanking the Monkey—A movie about mother-



REMY MARTIN

Remy Martin Fine Champagne cognac. Exclusively from grapes of the Cognac region's two best areas.

To learn more about cognac and the world of Remy Martin, call 1-800-678-REMY for our 10-minute video. Complimentary, while supplies last; offer expires 8-31-95.

Sole USA Distributor, Remy Amerique, Inc., NY, NY. 80 Proof, 40% Alc./Vol. © 1994

Nineteenth Century
Decorative Arts

Unusual Victorian
dolphin-form
spoon warmer

JAMES II
GALLERIES, LTD.
Established 1966
11 EAST 57th STREET, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10022
TELEPHONE (212) 355-7040 FAX (212) 593-0341

AUCTIONS AT SWANN

October 27 at 10:30 a.m.
MEDICINE
Psychiatry and Related Subjects Including Witchcraft
Neurology & Neurosurgery • Tropical Medicine
Protozoology • Parasitology
Catalogue $10

November 3 at 10:30 a.m.
PRINTED & MANUSCRIPT
AMERICANA

Boston Massacre, March 5th, 1770. Color lithograph, J.H. Bufford, 1856.
Catalogue $10

November 10 at 10:30 a.m.
MODERN LITERATURE
Featuring a James Joyce Collection
Catalogue $10

For preview hours and newsletter,
please call Swann at (212) 254-4710.

SWANN GALLERIES
104 East 25th Street, New York, N.Y. 10010

CURRENT FILMS—Cont'd

son incest may sound like a daring writing-directing début, but David O. Russell, the fledgling auteur, stacks the deck like an old sharpie. The mother (Alberta Watson) is frustrated, careless, confined to bed with a broken leg, and medicated for pain and depression. When the son (Jeremy Davies) returns from his freshman year at M.I.T., his father (Benjamin Hendrickson) orders him to take care of her. All too obvious psychological dynamics stunt the black comedy, and the only completely lucid and spontaneous performances are by young Carla Gallo, as the boy's would-be girlfriend, and Matthew Puckett, as his cheerfully stupid buddy.—M.S. (Quad Cinema.)

The Specialist—Sharon Stone and Sylvester Stallone take on the Miami mob in this guns-and-bombs thriller. Directed by Luis Llosa. (Village Theatre VII, 19th Street East 6, 34th Street Showplace, Gemini, Orpheum VII, 84th Street Sixplex, and Criterion Center.)

Terminal Velocity—In this dumb-jock extravaganza, a daredevil skydiver (Charlie Sheen) hooks up with a mysterious beauty (Nastassja Kinski) to preserve the stability of the New Russia and thus the Free World. Sheen's "Hot Shots!" and "Major League" facetiousness invades his thriller persona; he shoots himself in the foot every time he opens his mouth. His character's nickname is Ditch, which leaves the radiant Kinski in the awful position of sobbing "Ditch . . . Ditch" at the climax. The skydiving scenes have several cool gimmicks, but pale before the ones in the equally ridiculous "Point Break." David Twohy's script marks the nadir of hardboiled jocularity. Deran Sarafian directed.—M.S. (Village East Cinemas, Murray Hill Cinemas, Cinema II, Orpheum VII, 23rd St. West Triplex, 84th Street Sixplex, and Embassy 1.)

Timecop—The come-on: Jean-Claude Van Damme's emergence as a superstar. The plot: In 2004, a time-travel enforcement agent (Van Damme) discovers that a senator (Ron Silver) has been looting the past to buy the Presidency. The reality: Van Damme and the movie are stiffs. Peter Hyams directed.—M.S. (34th St. East, First & 62nd Cinemas, Park & 86th Street Cinemas, Waverly, Chelsea Cinemas, Metro Cinema, and National Twin.)

Totally F*ed Up**—Gregg Araki ("The Living End") wrote and directed this rowdy comedy about the joys and travails of being a gay teen-ager in Los Angeles. (Quad Cinema.)

True Lies—James Cameron and Arnold Schwarzenegger join forces for their first outing since "Terminator 2," and it's a bumpy ride. Schwarzenegger stumbles into James Bond territory as a suave international spy named Harry Tasker; it's a stiff and rather sad sight. The middle chunk of the film defies belief—not with special effects, unfortunately, but with humdrum misogyny. Harry suspects his wife (Jamie Lee Curtis) of adultery, kidnaps her, and subjects her to a series of humiliations, apparently in an effort to win back her love. Yeah, right. Tom Arnold saves the show as Harry's sidekick.—A.L. (7/25/94) (59th Street East Cinema, Olympia, and Criterion Center.)

What Happened Was . . .—Written and directed by Tom Noonan, this pathos-laden two-character study stars Noonan as an overqualified paralegal and Karen Sillas as an executive assistant in the same law firm. It takes place in the woman's Manhattan apartment, where he arrives for a dinner that she intends to be a full-blown date. Savvy and emotionally volatile observational humor meshes with psychological show-and-tell. On paper it doesn't amount to anything more than an expression of sympathy for crippled, melancholy souls. In performance the lanky, intimacy-deflecting Noonan and the fleshy, moody Sillas make it a virtuosic turn: a dissociated duet.—M.S. (Angelika Film Center.)

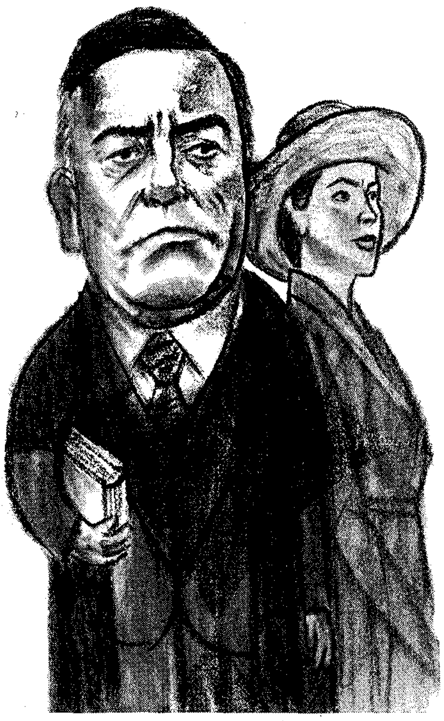
REVIVALS

(The following notes are by Pauline Kael and Michael Sragow. Theatre addresses and phone numbers appear with the film-library listings following these notes.)

Boudu Saved from Drowning (1931)—Despite the problems of sound recording in 1931, Jean Renoir went out of the studio and shot this film on the streets and along the banks of the Seine, and so it is not only a lovely fable about a bourgeois attempt to reform an early hippie (Michel Simon is the shaggy-bearded tramp who spills wine on the table and wipes his shoes on the bedspread) but a photographic record of an earlier France. A beautifully rhythmed film that makes one nostalgic for the period when it was made. In French.—P.K. (Film Forum 2; Oct. 14-17.)

Broken Blossoms (1919)—D. W. Griffith's stylized lyric tragedy—a small-scale film that is one of his most poetic, and one of his finest. With Lillian Gish as a childish waif (the source, possibly, of the Giulietta Masina role in "La Strada"), Donald Crisp as the brutal Zampan-like prizefighter, and Richard Barthelmess as the lonely Chinese dreamer. Silent.—P.K. (Museum of Modern Art; Oct. 14.)

Cabin in the Sky (1943)—This was the first film Vincente Minnelli directed and his approach was fresh and enthusiastic. It's a joyful, stylized treatment of faux-naïf Negro folklore, with an all-black cast, and it's one of the best musicals ever made in this country. It becomes even better with the years: now it's easier to ignore the weaknesses in the script, because it's so exciting to see legendary artists, such as Ethel Waters, Lena Horne, Louis Armstrong, and Bubbles (John William Sublett), as they were in the forties. The slinky dancing of Bubbles (to the song "Shine") is a high point; so is Ethel Waters singing "Happiness Is Just a Thing Called Joe," and so is Lena Horne on "Honey in the Honeycomb."—P.K. (Queens Museum of Art; Oct. 15.)


Opening October 12, Albert Finney and Greta Scacchi in "The Browning Version."

AHMET GÖRGÜN

Le Corbeau (1943)—Henri-Georges Clouzot's gall-and-wormwood thriller about a town terrorized by a series of vicious poison-pen letters that drive various townspeople to crime and suicide. The plot—tracking down the blackmailer—is rather mechanical, but Clouzot can give an audience the cold creeps. At the time, the depravity and political corruption revealed in this slice of provincial life were nastily shocking; there's not a likable person in the entire film, and, since it was released during the Occupation, it was thought to serve the interests of the Nazis. When France was liberated, both Clouzot and the picture's star, Pierre Fresnay, were accused of unpatriotic activity. In French.—P.K. (Symphony Space; Oct. 18.)

Friendly Witness (1989)—Warren Sonbert's thirty-two-minute autobiographical collage is a viewer-friendly experimental movie: the ebullience of the real-life imagery and the rhythms of the music (which ranges from "Will You Still Love Me Tomorrow" to a Gluck overture) keep it hopping. Sonbert compels viewers to make personal, imaginative connections between visual and musical content—he asks audiences to follow the bouncing ball kinesthetically, without using any device as literal as a bouncing ball. The energetic, yearning tones of "Runaway" and "Please Mr. Postman" expand the power of romping scenes of carnivals, kittens, Manhattan, San Francisco, and the Middle East. Sonbert builds naturally to the majesty of Gluck and harsher images of soldiers and riot police.—M.S. (Museum of Modern Art; Oct. 14 and 16.)

Salvatore Giuliano (1961)—Francesco Rosi is one of the great modern directors, but he has a tendency to be both political and abstract, and often when seeing a Rosi movie one is awed by the compositions and the vividness of the incidents while being flummoxed by the conception. As writer-director of this account of the life and death of the famous Sicilian outlaw, Rosi develops the semi-documentary style that Rossellini had used in "Paisan." The images are never less than arresting, but the ambitious Marxist point of view is bewildering; somehow Rosi fails to invite us into the story. It may be that his brilliance does not include a gift for simple dramatization. In Italian.—P.K. (Walter Reade Theatre; Oct. 14-17.)

FILM LIBRARIES, ETC.

Film Forum 2, 209 W. Houston St. (727-8110)—A program of films by Jean Renoir. Through Oct. 13: "The Testament of Dr. Cordelier" (1959, in French) and "The Elusive Corporal" (1962, in French). . . . Oct. 14-17: "The Rules of the Game" (1939, in French) and "Boudu Saved from Drowning" (†). . . . Oct. 18: "Nana" (1926, silent), "Charleston" (1927, silent), and "La P'Tite Lili" (1929, silent).

Museum of Modern Art, Roy and Niuta Titus Theatres, 11 W. 53rd St. (708-9480)—Oct. 13 at 2:30 and 7: "Don Quixote of Orson Welles" (1992), a recently compiled film based on footage shot by Welles between 1955 and 1969. . . . ¶ Oct. 13 at 3 and 6: "Fighting Ministers" (1993, William Jersey) and "A Time for Burning" (1966, Jersey and Barbara Connell). . . . ¶ Oct. 14 at 2:30: "Broken Blossoms" (†). . . . ¶ A program of films by Warren Sonbert. Oct. 14 at 3 and Oct. 16 at 5: "Hall of Mirrors" (1966) and "Carriage Trade" (1971). . . . Oct. 14 at 6:30 and Oct. 16 at 3:30: "Where Did Our Love Go?" (1966) and "Rude Awakening" (1975). Mr. Sonbert will be present. . . . Oct. 14 at 8 and Oct 16 at 2: "Noblesse Oblige" (1981) and "Friendly Witness" (†). . . . Oct. 15 at 2 and Oct. 18 at 6: "The Cup and the Lip" (1987) and "Short Fuse" (1991). . . . Oct. 15 at 3:30 and Oct. 18 at 3: "Holiday" (1967), "The Bad and the Beautiful" (1967), and "Honor & Obey" (1988). . . . Oct. 15 at 5 and Oct. 17 at 3: "Amphetamine" (1966), "Truth Serum" (1967), "Divided Loyalties" (1978), and "A Woman's Touch" (1983). . . . ¶ A program of eight films from Hong Kong, all in Cantonese. Oct. 14 at 6 and Oct. 16 at 5: "From Riches to Rags" (1980, John Woo). . . . Oct. 14 at 8:15 and Oct. 15 at 2: "Chunking Express" (1994, Wong Kar-wai). . . . Oct. 15 at 5 and Oct. 17 at 2:30: "City on Fire" (1987, Ringo Lam). . . . Oct. 16 at 2: "Bullet in the Head" (1990, Woo). . . . Oct. 18 at 2:30: "Gangs" (1988, Lawrence Ah Mon). . . . Oct. 18 at 6: "Hong Kong 1941" (1984, Leong Po-chi). . . . ¶ Oct. 17 at 6:30: A program of films by Phil Solomon, who will be present.

Walter Reade Theatre, Lincoln Center, 165 W. 65th St., plaza level. (875-5600)—Oct. 12 at 2, 6:15, and 9 and Oct. 13 at 2: "2001: A Space Odyssey" (1968, Stanley Kubrick), with Keir Dullea and Gary Lockwood. . . . ¶ A program of films directed by Francesco Rosi. Oct. 14 at 2, Oct. 15 at 9:15, and Oct. 16 and 18 at 4: "The Challenge" (1958). . . . Oct. 14-15 at 4, Oct. 16 at 6, and Oct. 17 at 4:15: "Bizet's Carmen" (1984). . . . Oct. 14 at 7 and 9:15, Oct. 15 at 7, Oct. 16 at 9, and Oct. 17 at 2 and 7:15: "Salvatore Giuliano" (†). . . .Oct. 17 at 9:30 and Oct. 18 at 2: "The Swindler" (1959). . . . ¶ Oct. 15-16 at 2: "The Master of Ballantrae" (1953, William Keighley).

A Different Light Bookstore, 151 W. 19th St. (989-4850)—A Sunday-night series of free films (and popcorn). On Oct. 16 at 7, author and cartoonist Jennifer Camper will introduce her favorite film, Russ Meyer's "Faster Pussycat! Kill! Kill!" (1965).

Whitney Museum, Madison Ave. at 75th St. (570-0537)—Oct. 12 at noon, Oct. 13 at 3:30, Oct. 14-15 at noon, and Oct. 16 at 11:30: Five different programs of short films and videos. . . . Oct. 12 at 4: "West Is West" (1988, David Rathod). . . . Oct. 13 at 1:15: "Salaam Bombay!" (1988, Mira Nair). . . . Oct. 13 at 6:15: "Courtesans of Bombay" (1983, Ismail Merchant). . . . Oct. 14 at 2: "One Hand Don't Clap" (1988, Kavery Kaul). . . . Oct. 14 at 4: "An Unremarkable Life" (1989, Amin Q. Chaudhri). . . . Oct. 15 at 3:30: "In Custody" (1993, Merchant). . . . Oct. 16 at 3:30: "Mississippi Masala" (1992, Nair).

Museum of Television and Radio, 25 W. 52nd St. (621-6800)—Through Oct. 23: "My Name Is Barbra" (1965), with Barbra Streisand. (Showings Tuesdays through Sundays at 2.). . . ¶ Through Nov. 27: A series of videos, changing each week, about Martha Graham and her dance works. (Showings Tuesdays through Sundays at 3:30.). . . ¶ Through Nov. 20: Episodes of "Star Trek: The Next Generation." (Showings Tuesdays and Wednesdays at 2 and 4, Thursdays at 2, 4, and 6, Fridays at 2, 4, 5:45, and 7:30, and Saturdays and Sundays at 2 and 4.)

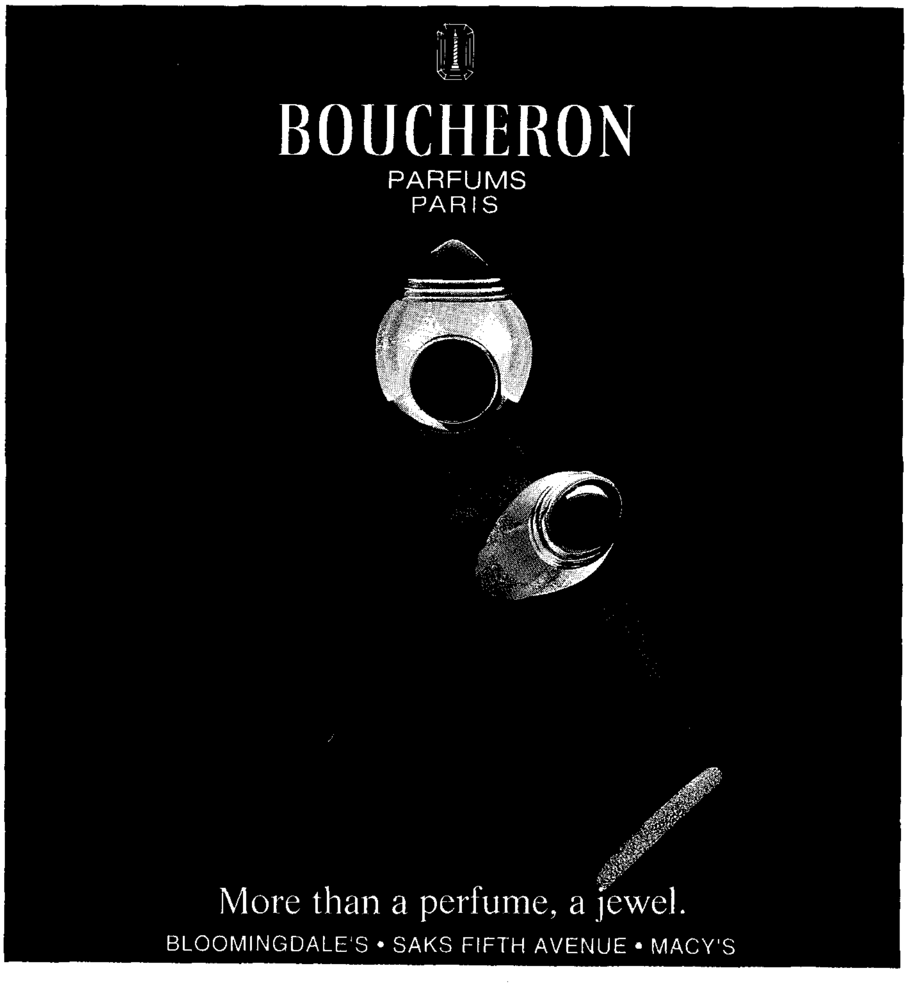
Bruno Walter Auditorium, New York Public Library for the Performing Arts, Lincoln Center. (870-1630)—On Oct. 15 at 1, as part of a series called "Four Centuries of French Music," the library will be showing three films featuring music composed by Georges Auric, all directed by Jean Cocteau: "Blood of a Poet" (1930), "Beauty and the Beast" (1946), and "Orpheus" (1949).

Queens Museum of Art, Flushing Meadows Park. (1-718 592-9700)—Oct. 15 at 2: "Cabin in the Sky" (†).

Florence Gould Hall, 55 E. 59th St. (355-6160)—Oct. 18 at 12:30, 3:15, 6, and 8:45: "Blue" (1993, Krzysztof Kieślowski; in French), with Juliette Binoche.

Symphony Space, B'way at 95th St. (864-5400)—Oct. 18 at 7: "The Fire Within" (1963, Louis Malle; in French), with Maurice Ronet. . . . ¶ Oct. 18 at 9:15: "Le Corbeau" (†).

American Museum of the Moving Image, 35th Ave. at 36th St., Astoria. (1-718 784-0077)—A weekend devoted to the production designer Patrizia von Brandenstein. Oct. 15 at 2: Miss von Brandenstein will show film clips and discuss her craft. . . . Oct. 15 at 5: "Billy Bathgate" (1991, Robert Benton). Miss von Brandenstein will introduce the film. . . . Oct. 16 at 2: "Amadeus" (1984, Milos Forman). . . . Oct. 16 at 5: "The Untouchables" (1987, Brian De Palma).


BOUCHERON
PARFUMS
PARIS
More than a perfume, a jewel.
BLOOMINGDALE'S • SAKS FIFTH AVENUE • MACY'S

As I See It, #27 in a series
Marc Hauser
"The Real Me"
Black & White Photography

Taboret® LX
Revival™
Antique™
Paladin™

THE BOLD LOOK
OF **KOHLER**.

What does your faucet say about you? Here, four Kohler faucets that let you express yourself in a most individual way. And if you don't see yourself here, we've got lots more, and in prices that won't spoil the picture. See the Yellow Pages for a Kohler® Registered Showroom. For product literature send $8 to Kohler Co., Dept. UFO, Kohler, WI 53044 or call 1-800-4-KOHLER, ext. 736.

©1994 by Kohler Co.

THE
NEW YORKER

THE TALK OF THE TOWN

DID THE DEVIL MAKE HIM DO IT?

THE spectacular fall from grace of Secretary of Agriculture Mike Espy raises a delicate question: Is Don Tyson the Devil? Is the chairman of the world's largest chicken processor actually Satan, Lucifer, the Evil One, the Prince of Darkness, the Archfiend, the Angel of the Bottomless Pit, the Father of Lies, His Satanic Majesty, Old Scratch, Old Horney, Old Gooseberry, Mephisto, Ahriman, Belial, or Beelzebub?

Let's consider the evidence. The Devil tempts people. He is, in fact, "the tempter of mankind," as Merriam-Webster's Collegiate Dictionary neatly puts it. Ideally, at least from the Devil's point of view, the Devil tempts virtuous people; it is no great thing to tempt, say, George Steinbrenner. In several cases, Mr. Tyson has famously tempted the virtuous. In 1978, he tempted a young candidate for governor of Arkansas named Bill Clinton to agree secretly to support an increase in the weight limits of trucks allowed in Arkansas, so that Mr. Tyson's (dark Satanic?) poultry mills could ship chickens more cheaply. That same year, Tyson attorney James Blair, who may or may not be an imp, tempted the exceedingly virtuous Hillary Rodham into what may have amounted to accepting a gift of a hundred thousand dollars, in the form of a series of sweetheart commodities deals.

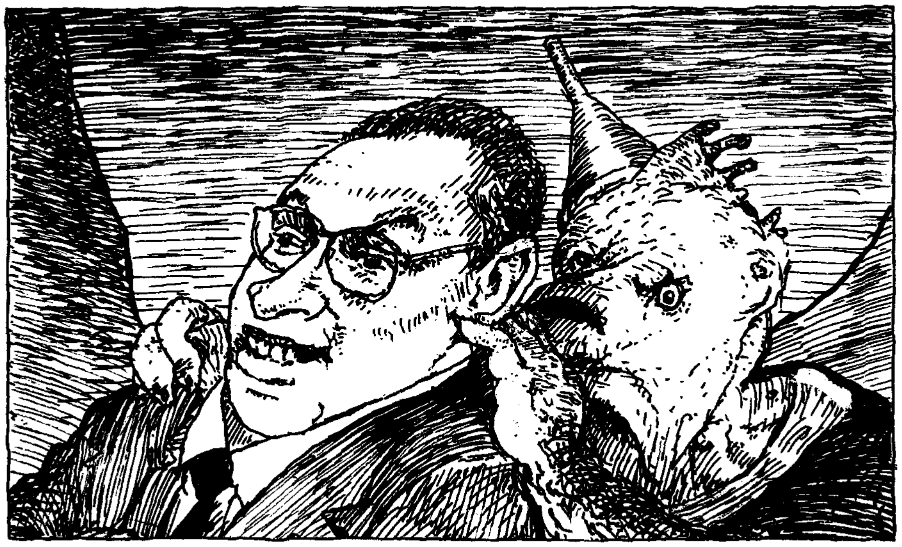
Now, we have the case of Mr. Espy, a man who until recently enjoyed a blameless reputation as the first black representative elected from Mississippi since Reconstruction, and who was appointed Secretary of Agriculture by President Clinton. Then came the reports of Tyson's penny-ante temptations and Espy's round-heeled surrenders: rides in corporate jets and corporate cars, a night's free lodging here, a skybox at a ballgame there. And, finally, the last temptation of Espy: the fatally embarrassing case of the Girlfriend and the Tuition Bill.

What is interesting about all this—if Mr. Tyson is the Devil, and no one is saying he is, only asking the question and not at all trying to pick a fight with someone who may or may not control the powers of darkness—is how *cheap* it is to tempt a Washington official. The total of what Mr. Espy and his girlfriend got from Mr. Tyson's minions comes to a few thousand dollars. And the low cost of Mr. Espy is not an exception in Washington. The outgoing Secretary was priced right in the middle of a remarkably stable market. The temptation of a public servant in twentieth-century Washington is apparently the only commodity in America that is resistant to inflation. President Eisenhower's chief of staff, Sherman Adams, went down for a vicuña coat, forget about mink. Spiro Agnew gave away the Vice-Presidency for a matter of about twenty-five thousand dollars. Richard Allen, President Reagan's first national security adviser, fell for a couple of wristwatches and a thousand dollars.

In other markets, souls do not come at all cheap; you may have to give the Devil his due, but he has to give you yours, too. To buy Dr. Faustus's eternal damnation cost the Tempter the essential knowledge of all mankind. In Washington, where it appears that the price of even a Cabinet-level soul runs to no more than the cost of a good suit, the Devil is everywhere. Get thee behind me, Tyson.

IT'S A GYM THING

THERE will be a point when the phrase "Have a nice workout!" will fall into the same disrepute as "Have a nice day," but that point has not yet arrived. Until then, "Have a nice work-



ILLUSTRATIONS BY JARRETT HUDDLESTON

out!" will remain the standard salutation when you enter a gym, and you will still feel obligated to respond with something aerobic and perky—something like "Say, thanks!" or "Boy, hope my quads hold out!" Or, possibly, "Hey, you, too!"—which would be the most satisfying deflection, except that the person saying "Have a nice workout!" is *coincidentally* very rarely about to work out, too. Ergo, it would appear that said person making the initial comment does not technically have jurisdiction. And anyway, when did this begin? What happened to a simple "Here's your towel, sucker"? And when did working out ever entail the possibility of being *nice*? Nice is you alone in a room with an eating utensil and a banana cream pie. Nice is *not* the StairMaster Crossrobics 1650 LE CardioSquat set for twenty minutes at heart-attack pace.

GOOD OR BAD KOPP: THE HUBBUB OVER TEACH FOR AMERICA

WENDY KOPP has been a media favorite ever since she burst on the scene, in 1989, when, as a twenty-one-year-old Princeton senior, she used her thesis to plan a national teacher corps and then set to work to bring a version of it to life. In five years, she has raised more than twenty million dollars for her program, Teach for America, and recruited some twenty-eight hundred young college graduates for two-year stints in public schools. In Arkansas, the Clintons endorsed T.F.A., and a photograph of Kopp shaking hands with Al Gore is one of the few personal touches in her office—a bleak barn overlooking Wall Street. She is not, therefore, someone you would expect to see described, as she just was in an article in *Phi Delta Kappan*, one of education's most distinguished journals, as the proprietor of a "fly-by-night operation."

Kopp is not exactly an innocent victim in the article, a thirteen-page, thickly footnoted demolition by Linda Darling-Hammond, a professor at Columbia Teachers College, and she's painfully aware of the fact. "Three years ago, I was set up," she says. "When I appeared on panels, I would be introduced as 'the alternative to traditional university-based schools of education.' I would allow that. And now I'm painted as a brash maverick."

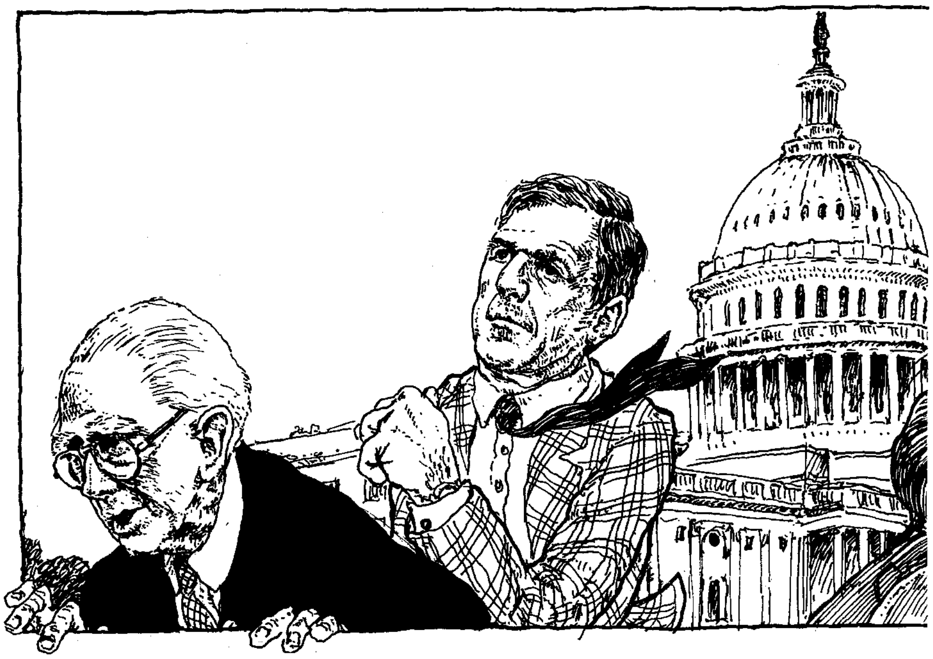
The Teach for America training program certainly seems to suggest self-confidence on the part of its founder. Kopp believes that her staff can take recent college graduates with no classroom experience and produce in just five weeks teachers who are competent to keep order and to deliver quality instruction in inner-city classrooms. That passionate amateurism has produced hundreds of young teachers who hadn't previously considered education as a career. It has also produced failures: Darling-Hammond's article is filled with accounts of overwhelmed recruits flying blind in the classroom.

THE brouhaha over Teach for America would have remained unpublicized had Kopp not taken a recent step that has the appearance of outright hubris. She proposed that school districts license teachers on the basis of their summer T.F.A. training, their time spent in the classroom, and some ongoing mentoring. For Kopp to recruit college graduates who might otherwise have gone into law or business was one thing; for someone who had never taught or studied teaching to set herself up as an alternative to traditional postgraduate teacher training was quite another.

Like Wendy Kopp, Linda Darling-Hammond has Ivy League credentials (she graduated magna cum laude from Yale in 1973), and after college she joined a program much like Kopp's and spent a year as a public-school teacher. But thereafter she chose a different path: she acquired a doctorate in education and has written so many articles that her vita fills sixteen pages. Married and a mother of three, she describes herself as "a frumpy professor, neither young nor blond."

Kopp may still be young and blond enough to wear her hair pulled back in a scrunchy, but only her PowerBook and her black power-suit seem crisp; she hasn't taken a vacation in two years, and as she distractedly twirls a used teabag over a paper cup at her desk she has the look of a Wall Street analyst who has been working late every night for a month. It's not just fatigue, though, that leads her to see a personal grudge behind Darling-Hammond's article. "I met with a funder who joked that Linda has one goal—to put Teach for America out of business," Kopp says. "O.K., so we don't see eye to eye on how to get kids to achieve. But that *is* a goal we share. Given the educational system today, it's amazing that people who are trying to effect change are at war with each other."

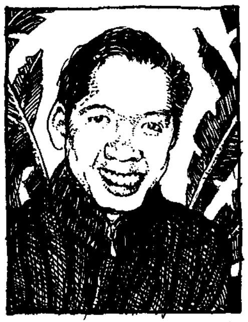
While Kopp believes that she and Darling-Hammond, despite their differences, are on the same side, Darling-Hammond disagrees. "When I started teaching, I was considered enthusiastic and hardworking," she says. "But only later, when I went to ed school, did I discover that there was knowledge around—about how children learn, how



different children learn differently, and what to do when children have difficulties—that would have enabled me to save kids. Teach for America sends untrained teachers into elementary schools—into classrooms where kids have to learn how to read. To me, that's throwing those kids away for a romantic idea that has never worked."

Last year, the State of New York suggested that if Kopp really wanted it to accept T.F.A. experience as a substitute for a graduate degree her group should engage the services of an academically respected evaluator. Accordingly, T.F.A. hired Robert Roth, the chairman of the Department of Teacher Education at California State University, Long Beach, to spend time at its summer training workshop and write up his observations. Roth began a conversation about that experience with some caution—hardly unexpected from an academician who has cashed Kopp's checks. But he eventually reached some harsh conclusions. "Teach for America's public documents reveal no structural framework, no sense of a curriculum or what a teacher needs to know," he said, "and yet they believe that in five weeks they can make a teacher who's capable of taking on a classroom." Roth suggested that Teach for America focus on what it does best: recruiting talented college graduates for urban schools that are hard to staff. "T.F.A. fills a niche," he said. "The problem is going beyond that and wanting to be a player."

FROM SAIGON TO THE EAST VILLAGE



Indochine turns ten this month, though nobody is sure of the exact day it opened. It was the eighties, after all, and for a lot of people—especially the people who made the restaurant hum the way it did back then—the eighties were a fuzzy time. "These four booths were *the* place to be," Jean-Marc Houmard, the restaurant's laconic, Swiss-born maître d', said one recent afternoon, gesturing to the four crescent-shaped green booths in the dining room. "We used to have the whole Studio 54 crowd here every night: Mick, Bianca—Steve Rubell would come in once a week and order a steak, even though it wasn't on the menu." Huy Chi Le, a former Vietnamese boat person who was a busboy at the restaurant back then, nodded, smiled, and added, "He never touched it."

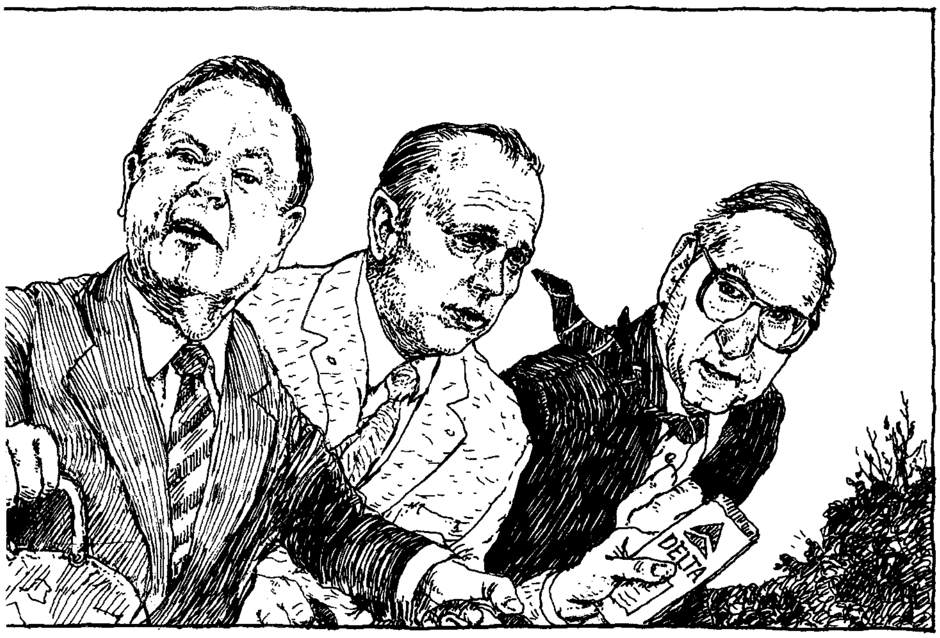
Lots of things have changed since then. Houmard is still the maître d', but Steve Rubell is dead, and Huy Chi Le is no longer clearing away uneaten T-bones. Now he's the owner.

Le was once a law student in Saigon, but his family lost everything when the Communists took over his country, in 1975. After that, he made his way to New York, and Brian McNally, the original owner of Indochine, hired him as a busboy, and later made him a waiter, and then a kind of ad-hoc manager.

At nine-thirty in the morning, Le would arrive to work the lunch shift at an Italian restaurant in the South Street Seaport, and then go straight to Indochine, where he'd work until two or three o'clock in the morning. On the way home, he'd often fall asleep on the subway and wake up at the end of the line, in Coney Island. But for someone who once sold sugar on a street corner in Saigon, the money was good. On a busy day, Le could make two hundred and fifty dollars. Meals were free, so his only real expense was rent. After six years of working seven days a week, Le had enough money to bring his parents and three sisters to New York from Vietnam. Two of the sisters now work at Indochine.

As Le's fortunes rose, McNally's hit a snag. By the early nineties, the restaurateur had overextended himself, and he didn't have enough to pay the taxes on Indochine. The restaurant was closed, a padlock was put on the door, and its insides were auctioned off to the highest bidder.

Among the customers for items such as the green booths, a battered maître-d' stand, and the dying palm trees that had given the restaurant its tropical ambience was Le. The building's landlord thought Le would make a good owner, and offered him the much sought-after lease on the restaurant. Le invested his current life savings—more than eighty



GETTING OUT

It used to be one of the great American jobs—a United States Senator didn't have to do much, and the phrase "senatorial privilege" meant a whole glorious way of life. But now constituents demand, work never stops, moneymen want more for their money, and you need more of their money. It's time to go home. Next month, after an average of sixteen years, Howard Metzenbaum, of Ohio, John Danforth, of Missouri, David Boren, of Oklahoma, Dennis DeConcini, of Arizona, and George Mitchell, of Maine, will retire from what is rapidly becoming the world's most excoriated club. May they rest in peace, or at least quiet.

thousand dollars—and reopened Indochine. Same staff, same menu, new palm trees.

While McNally may have moved on to run the bustling midtown media cafeteria 44, his former employees at Indochine have not forgotten one of the lessons he taught them. When Houmard was asked if any non-famous but good customers would be invited to the tenth-anniversary party in a few weeks, he shook his head. "It's costing us a lot of money," he said. "We need good press. You get that with celebrities."

Did that include Brian McNally?

"Of course," Houmard said.

Le added, "You never forget the person who feeds you when you're hungry."

MISS DUNHAM'S HAITIAN HOME

THE United States Army invaded a botanical garden in Port-au-Prince not long ago expecting to find an arms cache and an underground training facility for terrorists loyal to the exiled President, Jean-Bertrand Aristide. They found no arms—found nothing at all, in fact, except a few slack-jawed gardeners and a cast of Haitian musicians and dancers rehearsing a voodoo-inspired number. The owner of the estate, the legendary dancer and choreographer Katherine Dunham, was in a hotel room in New York when she learned about the raid. "I thought the whole thing was so amusing and sweet when my friends called to tell me," Miss Dunham said. "Haiti is always a place of rumors, and if you've lived there a long time you know that. But those poor American soldiers didn't know any better. They'd been told that there was a hidden cache of military equipment on the property, but they'd been told that by—I don't know, I heard it was someone who was selling drugs or drinking. You never know."

Miss Dunham, whose sensual choreography, with its African and Caribbean accents, once brought a blush to more puritanical critics, was in New York to attend a dance celebration at Town Hall in honor of her eighty-fifth birthday. When she was a student in Haiti nearly sixty years ago, Miss Dunham said, she fell in love with the place, and she bought the thirty-acre property in 1944. The estate, Habitation Leclerc, was once the home of Pauline Bonaparte, Napoleon's sister, and now it is a kind of fallen beauty, a slightly seedy oasis of greenery and wildlife not far from the shantytown of Carrefour, one of Port-au-Prince's worst slums.

Miss Dunham suffers from arthritis, recurrent malaria, and other ailments, which keep her confined to a wheelchair these days, but among her many projects is the avid support of Aristide's return to power. In 1992, she went on a forty-seven-day hunger strike on his behalf, and now she has every intention of spending time both in East St. Louis, her long-time base, and at Habitation Leclerc. "Haiti is home," Miss Dunham said. "I'm an honorary citizen. Aristide asked me to go back with him, but I think that I'll wait a little while longer to see if there's any turmoil. If all goes well I'll be back a month after Aristide, and, good Lord, that will be fine."

PHONE-PHOBIC

HERE'S a modern affliction: Call Reluctance. According to the cover story in the October issue of the magazine *Selling*, "Call Reluctance strikes men and women, rookies and veterans, and people in every selling field. It's as common as the common cold but a lot more deadly—it can kill a sales career."

Call Reluctance involves an aversion to using the phone to make sales calls, or to set up appointments for meetings. One man who had it said, "I had an actual fear of the telephone." Salesmen and saleswomen often catch Call Reluctance from one another. "Certain forms of Call Reluctance are highly contagious," the magazine says. One woman who had Call Reluctance says that an attack brought on "big purple hives" all over her face and that to conceal them she wore blouses with high collars and let her hair grow.

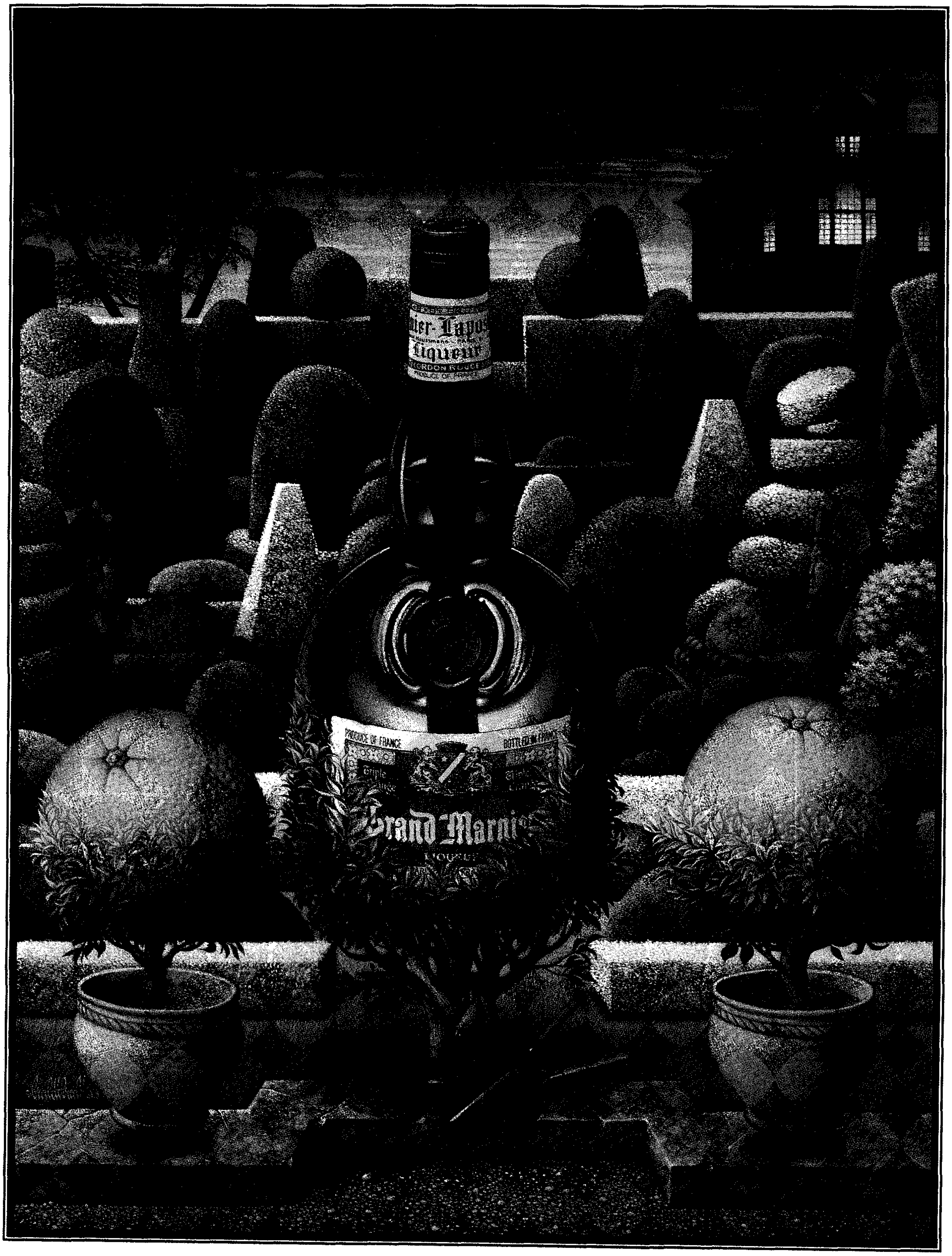
A person might think of Call Reluctance as a salesman kneeling in the dark, narrow lobby of a building with one elevator. It is late in the afternoon. The salesman has a sample case. He is leafing through a collection of business cards, trying to think if there is anyone in the neighborhood who will see him on the spur of the moment, since he couldn't call ahead. He *used* to call ahead, but one day he couldn't anymore. He would sit in his office at Rake's Progress Sales, the blinds drawn, eyeballing the phone, cracking his knuckles, exhaling deeply, then picking up the receiver. He would ask the woman who answered if she had time to see him and his new line. His wife has become frightened by this charade. When he says, "I think you'll be very excited with our new products. How about I bring them by tomorrow?" she says, "Harry, what's the *matter* with you?"

The answer used to be nothing, until, through some kind of casual contact—a handshake, one of the paper cups at the water fountain, the toilet seat, for Christ's sake, who the hell knows—he contracted Call Reluctance.

When he tries to use the phone, he breaks out into a fine sweat that bathes his body, making his face shiny in bright light. He feels like he runs out of breath before he reaches the end of what he has to say. He thinks, "If I can get through the door, I *know* I can sell them. I just can't make the *call*."

In the dreary lobby now, he rises and drops a coin into the slot on the phone. The sound of the dial tone fills him with dread. The air feels heavy. He imagines humiliations, conspiracies at the other end of the line. His palms are damp and his fingers leave little smudges on the card he has been gripping so tightly that it is crumpled. He closes his sample bag and decides to get a drink and take an early train home. He'll make new calls tomorrow. Everyone will be gone by now anyway. ♦

This week's contributors: Michael Kelly, Susan Orlean, Jesse Kornbluth, Rebecca Johnson, David Remnick, Alec Wilkinson.


Liqueur
Cordon Rouge
Produce of France
Bottled in France
Grand Marnier
Liqueur

GRANDSCAPE.

For gift delivery of Grand Marnier® Liqueur (except where prohibited by law) call 1-800-243-3787.
Product of France. Made with fine cognac brandy 40% alc/vol (80 proof). © 1993 Carillon Importers, Ltd., Teaneck, NJ.

LETTER FROM VATICAN CITY

THE POPE IN CRISIS

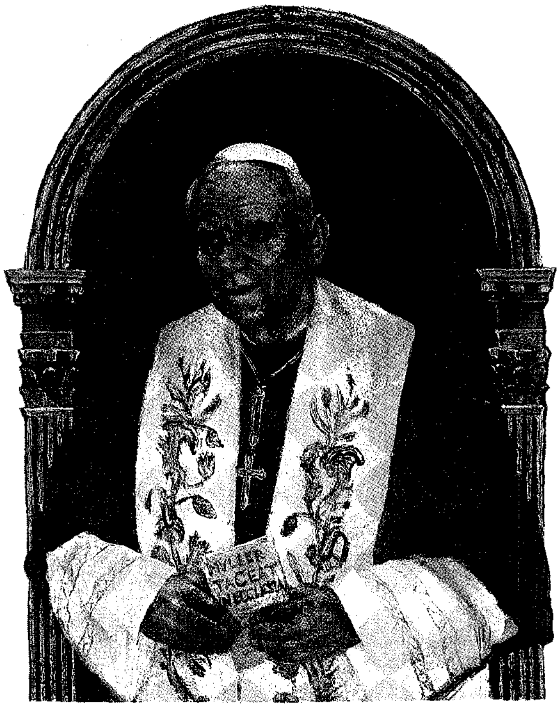
The decline of the Pope's health focusses concern on the future direction of his divided Church, but he is determined to resolve its crises in his own way.

BY DAVID REMNICK

JUST after dawn on September 4th, a priest and thirty congregants in a chapel at St. Peter's Basilica said a requiem Mass for the soul of the Vicar of Christ, Pope John Paul II. Karol Wojtyla, who was elected in the Sistine Chapel sixteen years ago and proceeded to revolutionize the Vatican as its first media-age pilgrim and politician, was surely dead. There had been no official announcement, but the signs of transition were unmistakable. A while before, at five o'clock, someone had seen one of the Pope's closest friends, Andrzej Maria Cardinal Deskur, from Kraków, being driven at terrific speed through one of the main gates of the Vatican. Why would Deskur come to the Vatican so early, and with such urgency, except in an emergency? And what other emergency could there be?

It was no secret that the Pope had been ill. For months, Romans and churchmen in the Vatican bureaucracies had talked of little else. Although the Pope had rebounded quickly from an assassination attempt in St. Peter's Square in 1981 and resumed his gruelling trips around the world, he was now showing undeniable signs of age. Two years ago, doctors had removed from his colon a tumor invariably said to be "the size of an orange." Some medical sources admitted that the tumor was on the brink of malignancy, though still technically benign. Last November, during an audience at the Vatican, the Pope tripped on the carpet and dislocated his shoulder and fractured a bone in his arm; five months later, he fell once more, this time in his bathroom, and broke his thighbone. On various public occasions, the Pope has slumped in his throne or clutched his side in pain. An aide said that when the Pope saw photographs showing him in obvious discomfort, he was not pleased, and asked, "Don't people in the press ever feel pain?"

But, as a media-conscious pontiff who has always advertised his athletic rigor—the ski trips, the hikes, the non-stop travel—the Pope could not now deny what was so visible to the doctors and the television cameras. He is seventy-four and weak. The Vatican's spokesman, Joaquín Navarro-Valls, spent much of his time trying to minimize the troubling mood in the Vatican of the *fin de régime.* The Pope is never officially sick until the Pope is officially dead, the saying goes—and for good reason. To acknowledge fully the Pope's decline would invite untoward speculation and, worse, political intrigue—subtle grabs for power in the Roman Curia over issues of influence and



Just out of a sickbed, John Paul told the assembled at St. Peter's, "Understand why the Pope was in hospital again, suffering again: understand it, think it over!"

JARRETT HUDDLESTON

Goose down robe

Surround yourself in warm, lightweight elegance. Superblend fabric for easy care. Contrasting piping, shawl collar and roll back cuffs. Fully guaranteed. Order cream, burgundy, peach, light blue, navy, salmon or teal. Sizes XS, S, M, L. Regularly $160 **Sale $89** Shipping and handling, $6.00

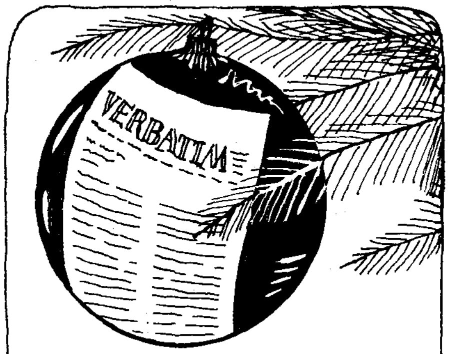
Goose Down Slippers match robes in cream, burgundy, peach, lt. blue, navy, salmon or teal. Sizes XS, S, M, L. Reg. $38 **Sale $22** Shipping $4.00

☐ Order by phone with MC or VISA, call 415/472-2154.

☐ Use MC, VISA or check for mail orders. CA residents add 7¼% tax

WARM THINGS

180 Paul Dr., Dept. NY /San Rafael, CA 94903
415/472-2154 • Ship within 48 hrs. • MC/VISA



Holiday gift reflections . . . .

VERBATIM P.O. Box 78008 MN Indianapolis, IN 46278 $16.50 a year

The Language Quarterly

For Subscription (MC/VISA only): 1-800-999-2266

GALÁPAGOS

You, 9 other adventurers and our licensed naturalist will sail by yacht to explore more islands than any other Galápagos expedition. 60 trip dates. Machu Picchu option. Free brochure.

Inca Floats 510-420-1550
1311-Y 63rd St., Emeryville CA 94608

PSV
A Romantic Private Island Hideaway

Petit St. Vincent Resort 800-654-9326
Grenadines, West Indies Fax 513-242-6951

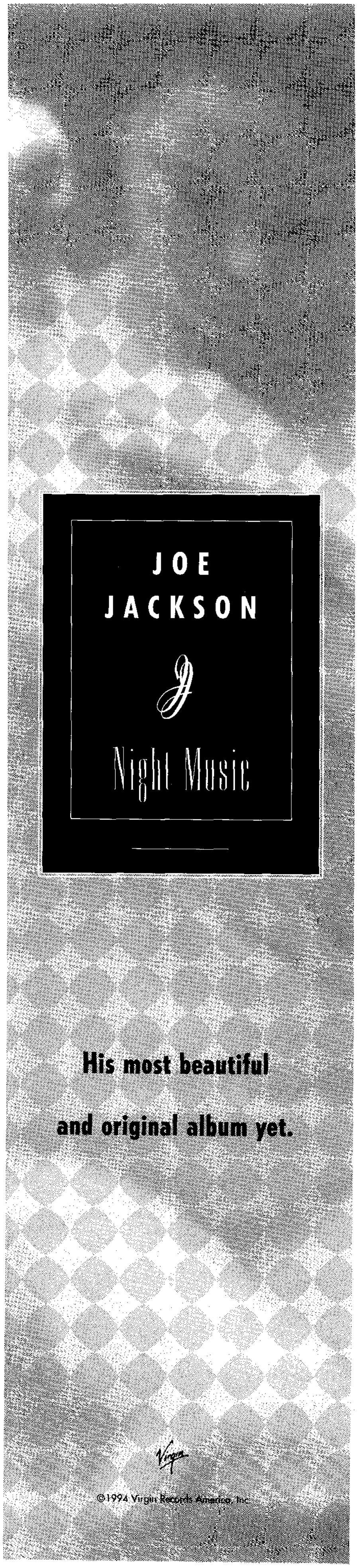
succession. Time and again, Navarro-Valls has rushed to deny the stream of rumors that have been the talk of Vatican City and of all Italy: the Pope does not have bone cancer (as one cardinal, Aloísio Lorscheider, of Brazil, reported on the radio); the Pope does not suffer blackouts; he does not have Parkinson's disease. And yet, for all the spokesman's efforts, the snowballing of rumor and fact together made it painfully easy for the congregants at St. Peter's on September 4th to believe that the time to say Mass for a departed Pope had come.

As it turned out, of course, the Pope was not dead. He was in fact preparing to say his own Mass at Castel Gandolfo, his summer residence, outside Rome. Cardinal Deskur, for his part, was merely returning to the Vatican after a vacation. There was no emergency. Soon the congregants in St. Peter's were put straight—for the time being, at least. Just under a week later, when the Pope appeared in the Croatian capital, Zagreb, using a cane and gasping for breath, they felt once more the shiver of grief.

WITH the rise of media scrutiny, the decline of a Pope has become a public process, and surely no papal decline could be more public or more pitiless than this one promises to be. According to Church law, a Pope has the right to resign, but not one has stepped down since Celestine V, in the Middle Ages. Indeed, no Pope could be less likely to retire than Karol Wojtyla. When he was elected Pope, in 1978, his mentor in Poland, the late Stefan Cardinal Wyszyński, told him, "If the Lord has called you, you must lead the Church into the third millennium." Poles, especially, and Wojtyla, in particular, are engrossed by the idea of anniversaries, and no anniversary is more profound than a millennium. That he had survived the shooting at St. Peter's and that he had lived to help liberate his homeland, and all Eastern Europe, from Communist rule only intensified his mystical belief in Wyszyński's admonition. "I shall go on as long as Providence gives me strength," he has said. The Pope has already begun making plans for the year 2000. He wants to visit Jerusalem. He has spoken of holding an interfaith conference on Mt. Sinai. To the horror of not a few cardinals, he has even considered a thorough review of Church history and error, so that Catholicism might enter the new age having confessed to the sins of the Inquisition, the excommunication of Luther, the execution of Savonarola.

No matter what the extent of his health problems may be, the Pope is also determined to reverse what he sees as the multiple crises of the Church—principally, an erosion of moral purpose and of obedience to hierarchical authority. Much of his thought escapes categorizing—his critique of capitalism, for instance, is not traditionally left or right—but he has revealed himself to be deeply conservative on issues of authority and sexuality. Although the Pope has pledged his loyalty to the decisions of the Second Vatican Council under Pope John XXIII, his main ideologist, Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger, who is the head of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, has spoken of the need for "restoration." Neither the Pope nor Ratzinger will criticize Vatican II. Popes find it almost impossible to make a blunt renunciation of a recent predecessor; change comes slowly, geologically. But to huge numbers of Catholics the tone of this papacy is willfully unresponsive to reality—to the population explosion and the rise of equal rights for women, for instance. At the recent United Nations population conference in Cairo, the Vatican showed that it was not ready to alter its stand on contraception and abortion significantly. The demands issuing from a hundred-and-eight-acre state became the focal point of the conference.

In Rome and around the world, the Pope has revealed an extraordinary talent for empathy, a gift for remembering the private sorrows of ordinary people. An acquaintance in Rome whose child was murdered more than a decade ago has since been invited to the Vatican many times; on each occasion, the Pope is warm and sympathetic, and asks about the other children by name. Such examples abound. Where Church dogma is concerned, however, his tone is quite different. In the past, the Pope has initiated disciplinary action against various theologians for "unorthodox" views of sexuality, and he continues to take a hard line against the use of contraceptives even to prevent the spread of AIDS. During his reign, some of his churchmen have suggested that AIDS may well be divine retribution for deviant sexual behavior. The late Giuseppe Cardinal Siri, of Genoa,



said, "It is right that those who sin should pay." The priests and theologians who have been called to the Vatican for a dressing down have found the experience harrowing. Bernhard Häring, of Germany, one of the leading theologians in the modern Church, who is a survivor of the Nazi terror in Europe, has said that his experience of being summoned to the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith to account for his views on human sexual conduct was reminiscent of his days in one of the courts of the Third Reich. "The Hitler trials were certainly more dangerous, but they were not an offense to my honor, while those of the Holy Office were a grave offense," Father Häring wrote in a furious letter to Ratzinger's predecessor. The Pope signalled his impatience with dissent in general when, about a year after his election, the Vatican disciplined another prominent theologian, Hans Küng, who in his book "Infallible? An Inquiry" had dared call into question the absolute authority of the papacy. The Church survived without the infallibility doctrine until 1870, and yet no Pope has guarded it more jealously than this one.

These are not easy times to be Pope. All around him, John Paul sees the erosion of his authority, a widening gap between doctrine and obedience. In the modern world, he can no longer hope to dictate; he must persuade. Despite his journeys and his mastery of the media, he is losing. Especially in the developed world, people may admire their Pope, even love him, but they do not necessarily accept his rendering of the Truth. David Willey's recent biography of the Pope, "God's Politician," makes it plain that Catholicism, as a two-thousand-year-old institution and orthodoxy, is struggling. In the United States and elsewhere in the world, polls have shown, Catholics are just as likely to use artificial contraceptives as non-Catholics. A majority of American Catholics favor sex education and the distribution of condoms in the schools; support the ordination of women; and insist that they should still be considered good Catholics even while dissenting from certain Church teachings. "There has been a radical breakdown in the bond of obedience to the holy will of the Creator, which was the basis of human dignity," a frustrated Pope told a conference of moral theologians. Privately and in his writings, John Paul has shown anger at those who would pick and choose among Church doctrines; they are mere "cafeteria Catholics," he says. He once told a visitor, "You cannot take a vote on Truth. You cannot pick and choose."

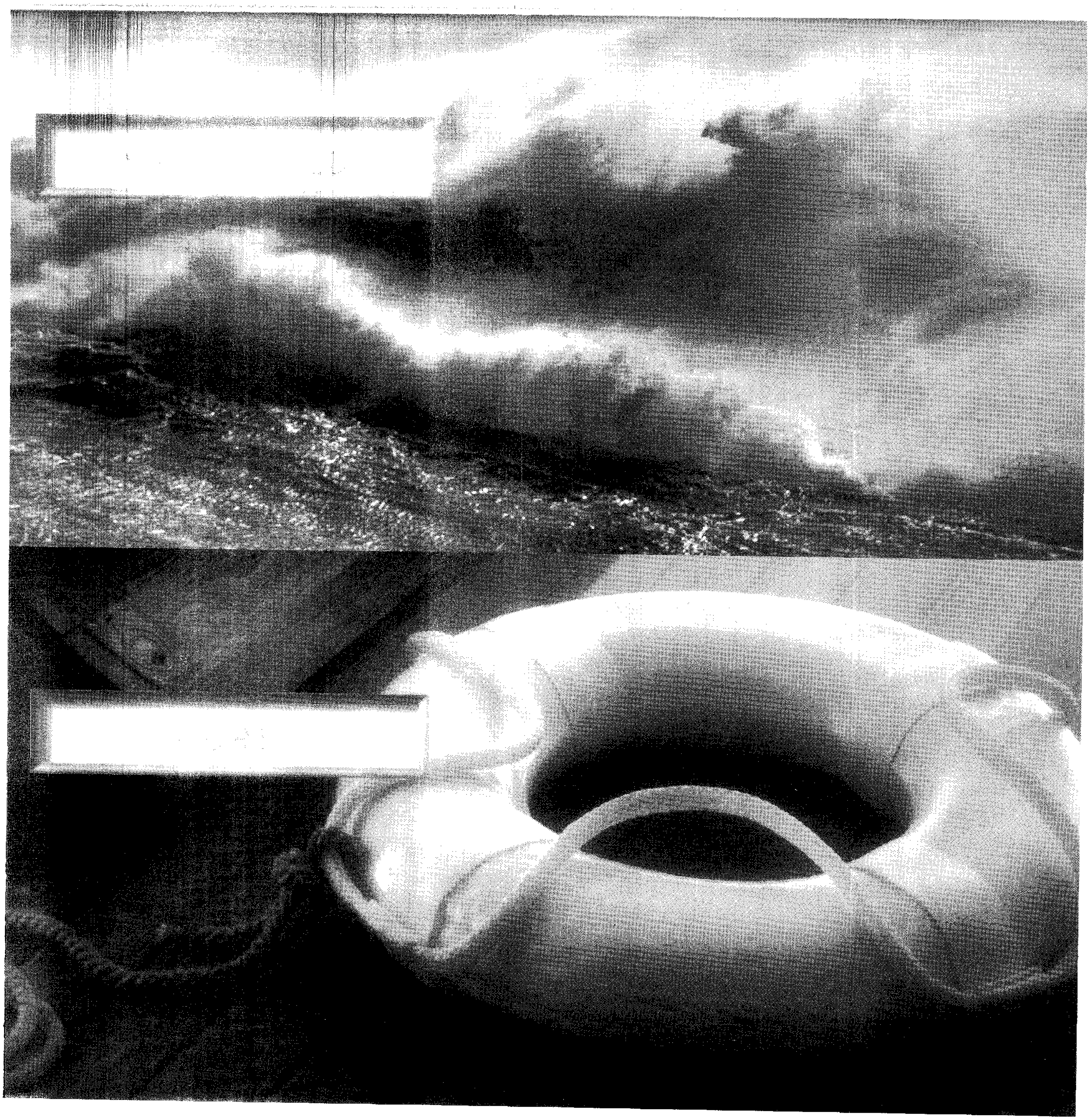
Bernard Schoenbaum

"My mother doesn't understand me."

There is no doubting the Pope's determination or his focus on his millennial goals. "No doctor or bureaucrat is going to stop him," Father Giuseppe Pittau, the rector of the Gregorian University, in Rome, who is a friend of the Pope's, told me. "He has a sense of mission. He jokes with elderly people now, saying he understands their problems better these days, but he is not a man who feels he can relax." Last May 29th, the Pope made his first public appearance at the Vatican since undergoing a hip-replacement operation, and in a remarkable talk in St. Peter's Square he revealed just how seriously he took his mentor's words, how he understood his sense of mission through his own physical pain: "This is what Cardinal Wyszyński said to me. I understood that I have to lead Christ's Church into this third millennium by prayer, by various programs, but I saw that this is not enough: she must be led by suffering, by the attack thirteen years ago and by this new sacrifice. Why now, why this year, why in this Year of the Family? Precisely because the family is threatened, the family is under attack. The Pope has to be attacked, the Pope has to suffer, so that every family and the world may see that there is, I would say, a higher Gospel: the Gospel of suffering by which the future is prepared, the third millennium of families, of every family and of all families. . . . Understand it, understand why the Pope was in hospital again, suffering again: understand it, think it over!"

But, for all his determination, it is clear to everyone in Rome that the Pope is running a race with his own mortal flesh. His energy is in short supply and must be parcelled out, day by day. He has grown more dependent on a small circle of aides, and especially on his ever-present personal secretary, Monsignor Stanislaw Dziwisz. To his evident dismay, the Pope now reaches out to the arm nearest him, holding on for balance. One humbling incident follows another. Since the St. Peter's scare of September 4th, he has been forced to postpone a trip to the United States later this month, and the rest of his schedule is now a matter of constant speculation. Vatican insiders wonder whether he will be able to make an extended trip to Asia in January.

His spokesman's assurances that all that ails John Paul is the difficult adjustment to a new artificial hip do nothing to brighten the twilight feeling in Rome.



LANIER

The [illegible] can be formidable, even treacherous. It all depends on whether you've got the right gear or not. Lanier can help. Today, most companies are dealing with stand alone, single function units. But tomorrow we will have to move from this analog world to a multi-functional digital one. Copying, fax, dictation and optical imaging systems will all be one. They will interlock and allow you to distribute documents before they are converted to paper. We are ready to deliver these exciting technologies, but only when they meet your needs and applications. We have been pioneering in digital technology for over a decade. When you need us just call 1-800-708-7088 or fax us at 1-800-252-9703. Lanier. You might say, we're your port in a storm.

COPY
FAX
IMAGING
DICTATION

LANIER

WE'RE THE PART THAT'S ALWAYS WORKING.

HARRIS

Lanier Worldwide, Inc.

ON FULFORD BURN

It was less of a stream than a border:
a rill over wheat-colored stones, then a sudden
dimming.
And that was the place to cross,
treading the cold, my bare feet snagging a depth
of fish skin and weed,
that was the kingdom of pike, where the body was laid
a finger's width under the sand.

The far side was stranger's country, a half mile away:
a back road far in the heat, a gust of wind,
cow parsley, mare's tails, a glimmer of slate in the distance,
and out in the open field a dog fox,
pausing in his stride to scent the air,
the only spirit I could understand
that black awareness rooted in his eyes.

A heresy; and yet the soul becomes
indelible, immersed in viscera,
and mind endures, in wisps of meat and bone;
at twilight, crossing the river, I always knew
something was close, but all I ever saw
was blood-warm, vivid, wholly physical:
the sparrow hawk sweeping the air, the questing owl,
the stoat in the wall, that knows where its hunger is going.

—John Burnside

In September, as I followed the Pope from Zagreb to Rome and on to Lecce, near the Adriatic, and back to Rome, it was clear that the media death watch had become round-the-clock. The Vaticanisti, the full-time papal correspondents, have taken to measuring every wince in a papal appearance; every hint of a spiritual testimony in a papal speech. Even the American networks, which began losing interest in the Pope years ago, when the international trips became routine and newsless, have begun sending crews to Rome to accumulate advance material for an obituary. Vaticanisti are being asked to provide the networks with advance comment in the past tense. "It is a very strange sensation," Marco Politi, *La Repubblica's* Vatican correspondent, said. "I hear myself saying things to the TV people like 'This Pope was one of the great figures of the century,' or 'The Pope played a crucial role in the collapse of Communism.' But I know that this period of decline could go on for years, for all we know. He could outlive us all."

If the darkest rumors prove untrue, John Paul may well live quite a few years longer, but that will not necessarily reverse the mood of transition in the Church. "People are saying that this is the beginning of the end," Margaret Steinfels, the editor of the Catholic magazine *Commonweal*, told me. "You have to read a lot into this. There is probably a growing desire among many people in the Church to strike out in a new direction. So they may be reading a lot into the Pope's fragility. In a way, and I hate to say it, but on the part of some people it may be a case of wishful thinking."

When Wojtyla became Pope, he followed John Paul I, who died after just thirty-four days on the throne, and, before him, Paul VI, who had been ill for years. From the first day that John Paul II appeared before the crowds in St. Peter's, and in the months to come, he described a physical vitality, an inexhaustible taste for travel and personal meetings, that gave rise to nearly instant hagiography. "The Holy Father is the kind of physical specimen that fitness experts would call a 'man of steel,'" the French writer André Frossard wrote in his 1988 book "Portrait of John Paul II." "The day he became Pope, when he went out in front of the crowds for the first time, his white cassock and broad shoulders leaving a broad wake behind him and his face glowing with health from being out on the steppes in the sun and wind, he gave an impression of incredible strength: he was like the heavy, ironclad cruiser *Potemkin* steaming into harbor at St. Peter's, like a cavalry troop suspended in midcharge, or like a hurricane harnessed."

From the start, it was clear that this Pope's ambitions were at least as great as his physical stamina. To the political world, his enduring contribution was his irreplaceable support of the Solidarity movement in Poland—the movement that, after all, set off the chain reaction of rebellion throughout Eastern Europe. The Pope's trips to Poland and the defiant crowds they attracted made it plain to the Communist Party leaders in Warsaw, and to their superiors in Moscow, that, contrary to Stalin's mockery, the Pope was the commander of many divisions. The Vatican was Solidarity's spiritual and political, and even its financial, sponsor—the link between workers and religious intellectuals. It was, through various channels, the supplier of meeting places, telex machines, fax machines, and computers. The rumor still persists that the Pope prevented a Soviet invasion of Poland when he wrote a letter in 1980 to Leonid Brezhnev warning that he himself would go to the barricades in Warsaw if Moscow intervened. "Everything that happened in Eastern Europe in these last few years would have been impossible without the presence of this Pope," Mikhail Gorbachev admitted in a 1992 article for *La Stampa*.

Part of the Pope's over-all project as a political and spiritual leader was to reach the modern world, to make himself and his moral teaching a presence wherever that was possible. To that end, he has covered hundreds of thousands of miles on more than sixty trips abroad; he has said Mass along the riverbanks of Zaire, he has spoken in the soccer stadiums of Brazil. He has also reached out to other Christians and other religions more than any of his predecessors. Though he in-

SHOW THEM THE TOWN THIS CHRISTMAS

© 1993 The New Yorker Magazine Inc.

GIVE THE NEW YORKER

For those people on your holiday shopping list for whom the ordinary won't do…there's *The New Yorker.*

The New Yorker makes a wonderful gift, delivering quality and delight every week, all through the year.

And giving *The New Yorker* is quite economical. Give one gift subscription and pay just $32. That's 50 weekly issues for a low 64 cents an issue. If you give more than one gift, each additional gift costs you only $20, or just 40 cents an issue.

Just use the attached card, or, if it's missing, write to:
The New Yorker, P.O. Box 52312, Boulder, CO 80322-2312.

FOR EVEN FASTER SERVICE, CALL TOLL-FREE:
1-800-444-7630
ABSOLUTELY ANYTIME, DAY OR NIGHT.

2X20

INVESTORS

A Strategy For Income And Credit Safety.

Franklin U.S. Government Securities Fund invests in U.S. government guaranteed securities (Ginnie Maes). This simple strategy is designed to give you:

- **High Current Monthly Income.** Ginnie Maes are among the highest yielding government securities available.
- **High Degree Of Credit Safety.** Ginnie Maes are backed by the full faith and credit of the U.S. government as to the timely payment of principal and interest.†
- **Monthly Dividends.** You may take the dividends in cash or reinvest them to benefit from monthly compounding.

Call your investment representative or Franklin today.

1-800-342-FUND
Ext. 560

†Individual securities owned by the fund, but not shares of the fund, are guaranteed by the U.S. government. Yield and share price are not guaranteed, and may vary with market conditions.

Franklin Templeton Distributors, Inc.
777 Mariners Island Blvd.
San Mateo, CA 94404-1585

Yes! I would like a free prospectus containing more complete information on the ***Franklin U.S. Government Securities Fund,*** *including sales charges and expenses. I will read it carefully before I invest or send money.*

☐ *I am currently a Franklin shareholder.*

Name __________

Address __________

City/State/Zip __________

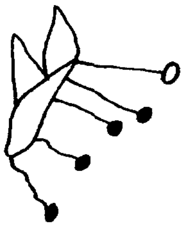
TNY94
560

FRANKLIN

A Member of the $117 Billion Franklin Templeton Group

curred criticism for bestowing a papal knighthood on Kurt Waldheim, John Paul has built a bridge to the Jews. Reversing a decision by Jozef Cardinal Glemp, of Warsaw, he ordered the ejection of Carmelite nuns from Auschwitz; overrode the objections of some of his own diplomats by sealing diplomatic relations with Israel; and became the first Pope ever to attend a service at a synagogue.

The Pope became determined to reach those he could not see or touch, and to do so through modern communications. He set out to use the media as never before—hence his decision to bring in a powerful press operative. The Vatican still retains a vast architecture of official media which is as stodgy as anything permitted in Brezhnev's Soviet Union. The official newspaper, *L'Osservatore Romano*, is the Holy See's *Pravda*—a compilation of papal speeches and official editorials that can be read with insight only by trained Vaticanisti. The real media, the Pope understood, were elsewhere. In 1984, he replaced an ineffectual spokesman, a priest named Romeo Panciroli, with Navarro-Valls, a Spanish journalist who had also been an apprentice bullfighter and a physician. Navarro-Valls, a man made up of equal parts sophistication, loyalty, and mystery, has long made clear his distaste for the old ways. To the despair of the Italian print reporters, he gave preference to television networks in the shaping of the Pope's global image. To the shock of some of his colleagues, he ordered an extravagant renovation of the press center on the Via della Conciliazione, and now it is far grander than the pressroom at the White House. And, to the chagrin of nearly all journalists, he has shown a willingness to mock the truth in the alleged service of the papacy. This summer, when the Pope said a public Mass during his vacation in the mountains of Valle d'Aosta, he was in obvious pain and looked as though he were not recovering well from the hip-replacement operation. The next day, Navarro-Valls told Italian reporters that the Pope was walking in the hills for ninety minutes a day. Few believed him.



Many of the Vaticanisti have further suspicions of Navarro-Valls because he is a member of the conservative and highly secretive Opus Dei. This group, which began in Spain and was close to the Franco regime, tries to recruit top lay professionals as a way of forming a kind of élite order that might combat the influence of the intellectual left, especially in Latin America and Europe. One of the clearest signs of the Pope's conservatism has been his embrace of Opus Dei and its projects. Last year, Navarro-Valls's secretary called several Vatican correspondents, leading them to think that they would get an interesting story if they appeared at the spokesman's house a couple of months hence. But when the reporters arrived at the house they were treated to a recruiting film for Opus Dei.

The Vaticanisti have finally concluded that there is not much to be gained from Navarro-Valls, especially when it comes to the Pope's health. A lame-duck Pope is not in the interests of the Church. The predicament for the Vaticanisti is that this spokesman is unusually close to his master. "Navarro-Valls is getting closer and closer to the Pope," Father Antonio Pilayo, a correspondent for the Spanish newspaper *Ya*, told me. "Now that the Pope is getting more fragile, Navarro will control more and more decisions. This is not good for us."

THE Pope's trip to Zagreb on September 10th and 11th was a turning point in his pontificate: the moment at which it became undeniable that he was an old man. As a Slav and a politician, Wojtyla wanted desperately to make three stops on a tour of the former Yugoslavia: Belgrade, Zagreb, and, most important, Sarajevo. Belgrade was struck from the schedule because of fierce objections from leaders of the Orthodox Church there. As for Sarajevo, the Pope's advisers were terrified that there was a potential for disaster. The Pope's diplomats took note that the city rests in the center of a deep bowl, with Bosnian Serbs still in the surrounding hills. The risk of a massacre, despite the ceasefire, was plain. It might have been possible to protect the Pope from snipers, but the crowds would still be in danger. The Pope, insiders say, was deeply frustrated, even showing uncommon signs of temper in private meetings. Finally, at the last minute, the Pope conceded and cancelled, all the while vowing that he would get to Sarajevo eventually.

Like the rest of the reporters gathered in Zagreb, I waited for the Pope to emerge from his Alitalia jet expecting him to be a little the worse for wear, weaker than before, perhaps, but when he finally came into the door frame, a cane in his left hand, his gaze timid and bewildered, it seemed that he was truly suffering. He went down the steps carefully, in a way that made one think he could fall at any moment. The aides around the Pope wore nervous looks and made tentative movements in his direction, as if they wanted to hold him up but knew they could not risk a scene. Then came the most affecting moment of all. It had always been Wojtyla's habit, when he was visiting a country for the first time, to drop to his knees and kiss the earth. Now he was in no shape for this ritual. Instead, two young men approached the Pope carrying a huge bowl of Croatian soil. The Pope made the sign of the cross over the soil, and the young men lifted the bowl for him to kiss it.

It took a long time for announcers on Croatian television to make any mention of the Pope's frailty. It was only when Wojtyla climbed into his Popemobile—the bulletproof vehicle designed after the St. Peter's assassination attempt—that an announcer said, as an aside, that it was obvious the Pope was "very weak and suffering from various illnesses." The entire twenty-four-hour trip was filled with painful hints of the Pope's distress. As he sat on his throne in the Zagreb cathedral, his chest heaved with strain. As he climbed in and out of cars, various bishops gave him their arm for support. For an outdoor Mass at the Zagreb racetrack, the Vatican constructed a concealed elevator behind the stage, enabling the Pope to bypass the long stairs to the altar. If these scenes were a surprise to the Vaticanisti, they were devastating to the clerics who had travelled to Zagreb. Bishops, archbishops, and cardinals wandered around the lobby of the Inter-Continental Hotel looking worried, gossiping. After the Sunday Mass, I met with one of the gathered bishops—Želimir Puljić, of Dubrovnik. A handsome man in his late forties, he seemed at once moved and stricken by what he had seen at the track. "To watch this man, who is himself old and suffering, and yet greatly strong, it was inspiring," the Bishop told

Blanche Taylor Found A New Life After Cancer.

When Blanche Taylor learned she had breast cancer in 1986, she refused to accept the traditional treatment approach -- surgery, chemotherapy and radiation.

Instead, she searched for a treatment program which supported traditional therapies with nutrition, emotional and spiritual support, and lots of tender loving care.

She found what she was looking for at Cancer Treatment Centers of America™. A team of experienced physicians, nurses, nutritionists, psychologists and pastoral care counselors worked together to develop a treatment plan which was both effective, and acceptable to Blanche.

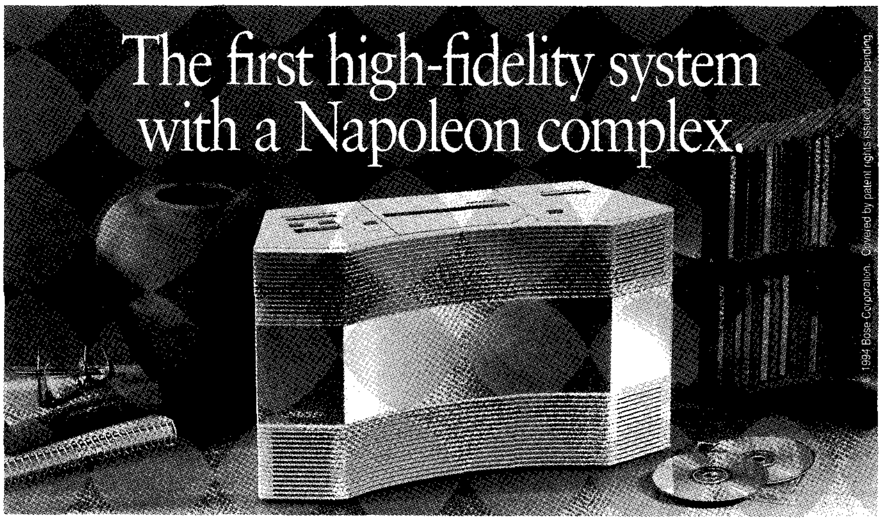
"The program worked for me," says Blanche, mother of three grown children and grandmother of five. "Now I use what I learned at Cancer Treatment Centers of America™ to stay well and to help others."

To speak with a cancer information specialist or to receive information by mail, please call 1-800-234-9131.

CANCER TREATMENT CENTERS® OF AMERICA

Call 1-800-234-9131

The effectiveness of any treatment program depends on a variety of factors and differs from patient to patient.


The first high-fidelity system with a Napoleon complex.
© 1994 Bose Corporation. Covered by patent rights issued and/or pending.

It may be small. But the Bose® Acoustic Wave® music system is definitely an overachiever. The unit holds a compact disc player (or cassette), AM/FM radio, and Bose's patented acoustic waveguide speaker technology. And produces a rich, natural sound quality comparable to audio systems costing thousands of dollars. We know, that's hard to believe. So we're ready to prove it. Call or write now for our complimentary guide to this award-winning system. Because, like the system itself, it is only available direct from Bose.

BOSE® Better sound through research®

NAME ______ TELEPHONE ______
ADDRESS ______
CITY ______ STATE ______ ZIP ______

Call 1-800-282-BOSE, ext. W76.

Or mail to: Bose Corporation, The Mountain, Dept. CDD-W76, Framingham, MA 01701-9168.

"I like the big questions—but I'm more comfortable with money."

• •

me. "There was strength in him, but, yes, it was surprising to see him as an old man. I had always thought of him all these years as an athlete. It will be very hard to find his successor."

NEARLY all reporting at the Vatican is done at one or two removes, with aides, with acquaintances of aides, with friends of friends. It reminded me of the way reporters covered Moscow in the bad old days—everything at a distance, everything shrouded in doubt, every source a potential blind alley, a fount of equal parts information and error. Moscow has become an open city; there is little chance that that will happen at the Vatican.

There are professionals who have tried to describe the unseeable for many years running. In Rome, I looked up Marco Politi, of *La Repubblica*, who is an old friend. Marco covered the papal beat for *Il Messaggero* for fifteen years before going to cover Russia from 1987 to 1993. He has a reputation as the most irreverent of the beat reporters. In Moscow, we worked together on many stories at the Kremlin, and Marco often remarked, in passing, on how much the ways of the Communist Party resembled the bureaucracies and the codes of the Vatican. This time, we met for lunch near the Spanish Steps, and Marco looked as dapper as ever, but harried. He is writing a biography of the Pope with Carl Bernstein, of Watergate fame, while working the Vatican beat full time. The pressures of the Pope's illnesses, combined with the competition of at least two other biographies in progress (one by Tad Szulc, another by Jonathan Kwitny), were taking a toll. We ordered sufficient wine to reverse it. After a while, I asked Marco why the Pope's illness seemed to cause so much anxiety. After all, Romans have always had their blithe aphorism *Morto un Papa, se me fa un altro*, meaning that when one Pope dies you always make another.

"Well, the Vatican is a complex system, like the court of Constantinople in the Middle Ages or the kingdom of Boris Godunov's Russia," Marco said. "In such a system, the death of the emperor is far more meaningful than the election of a new head of state in a democracy. When there is a change in Popes, it often means there is a change in the system and in the ideology. The same in the Communist Party. Brezhnev was not Andropov, and Andropov was not Gorbachev. The Party line, the whole mentality, can change. What's happening now in the Vatican is a sense of pause and caution, a distancing effect, people crawling into their holes. At the Vatican, there are two trends of thinking on the Pope's health. One is to downplay it by saying, 'He's old, he works too much, he's had a hip operation,' and so on. The other way is to say, 'Yes, he doesn't feel well'—but they don't really say what he has. In Zagreb, everyone could see on television that there was something wrong. He looked so miserable.

"He is so remote these days. When the Pope was healthier, when he went on trips abroad, he would come out from the first-class section of the plane and talk with us in the back. And you could ask him questions and he'd answer. Now he tends to come and answer two or three or not come back at all. You have to keep going to meetings, conferences, Masses, funerals, where you think you might bump into a cardinal. And even then you get things very late. The cardinal will say, 'Ah, well, yes, last month. . . .' It's all a sort of puzzle.

"The hardest part about covering the Vatican is that you can't live there. You can't go around within the Vatican. The whole state is restricted. So you are left talking with the few people you can talk to and reading the signs that are given you. I now read *L'Osservatore Romano* the way you had to read *Pravda* in the old days. I look for little shifts in the party line, the placement of certain articles, the space they give to each one. Right before the scheduled trip to Sarajevo, for instance, *L'Osservatore Romano* ran scary headlines about shootings, snipers, tension growing. There was never very much about the potential joy of the visit or about some bishop looking forward with all his heart to seeing the Pope. It all meant that *L'Osservatore Romano*, which is controlled by the Vatican's secretary of state, was out to be cautious and underline the dangers. There was a struggle going on inside the Vatican over whether to cancel or not."

The end-of-regime mood in Rome, I

PRODUCT OF ENGLAND
BOMBAY
SAPPHIRE
Distilled
LONDON
DRY GIN
Distilled from 100% Grain Neutral Spirit from a 1761 recipe
1 Litre
Alc.47%/vol.(94°Proof)
BOMBAY
IMPORTED
ENGLISH GIN
THE BOMBAY SAPPHIRE MARTINI. AS INTERPRETED BY ADAM TIHANY.
POUR SOMETHING PRICELESS.

Bombay® Sapphire™ Gin. 47% alc/vol (94 Proof). 100% grain neutral spirits. © 1992 Carillon Importers, Ltd., Teaneck, N.J. © 1992 Adam Tihany.

said, was reminiscent of Moscow in the late seventies, when reporters checked the radio for unscheduled classical-music broadcasts and other hints to see if the long-reigning emperor, Leonid Brezhnev, had finally died. Which was the greater puzzle?

“I’d say this,” Marco replied. “I understood the Kremlin better because of the Vatican experience I’d had, and when I came back I understood the Vatican better because of the Kremlin experience. In both situations, you had a system that had a strong separation between inside and outside, a system that doesn’t allow the appearance of open conflict—doesn’t allow it officially. The fights are fought through symbols—a way of speaking, of using one word instead of another. For example, the word ‘pluralism.’ Or ‘freedom of conscience.’ Or ‘enculturation.’ The way a single churchman relates to those words reveals his position in the Church. ‘Enculturation’ is very important to the African Church. You may use it to allow African songs in the Mass. O.K., that’s for a modern conservative. But what if you begin to dance a little during the Mass? This Pope allows a little dancing during the offering. But what happens if, in the African tradition, you conceive of marriage not as a precise moment—a wedding—but as a process that is completed only with the birth of children? Some open-minded priests would try to understand the need for African traditions in tribal societies to come into play. It all depends on what you mean by that single word.”

Many of the regulars in the Vatican press corps—Politi, of *La Repubblica;* Luigi Accattoli, of *Corriere della Sera;* Marco Tosatti, of *La Stampa;* William Montalbano, of the Los Angeles *Times*—will pursue the details of the Pope’s illness and the subtle effect it is having on the diplomatic and religious politics in the Vatican. And yet one of the strangest things about the Vaticanisti is their tangle of ambitions and intentions. There is a long tradition of smoothing out the details of papal life. Even in the early sixties, during the reign of John XXIII, the press was reluctant to make a Pope seem too human. Once, on a car trip through the little town of Ostia, John XXIII stopped and petted a pig. The Vaticanisti wanted to transform the pig into a lamb, but stopped when they realized that there was a photograph of the Pope and the pig.

Many of the current Vaticanisti have religious training, and some have abandoned careers as monks or priests; a few, like Dominik Morawski, a Pole, purposely look away from internal Vatican disputes. “I know this sounds strange to you, but if I found out something embarrassing about this Pope I would not print it,” I was told by Morawski, who writes for the Italian religious daily *Avvenire* and a small Polish newspaper. “Maybe because as a Pole, as a Catholic, feeling close to him, I could not betray that sense of order. I just couldn’t do it. I would be burning my position. I’d never again be able to talk with the Polish entourage of the Pope the way I can now.

“But I think I can add other pieces of knowledge to the picture. What fascinates me is the messages, the diplomacy. I fully realize that the Pope is not well. There was the assassination attempt, the falls, the tumor. I think he’s paying the price physically. And psychologically. But there is another psychological factor that I know now also weighs very heavily on him. In 1989, after the great turning point, he was flying over Soviet airspace on the way to South Korea. On the flight, I remember, he came back and said, ‘*Lux ex oriente,*’ meaning ‘The light comes from the East.’ To him, the West is secularized. He believes that the long period of the Communist regime in the East prepared the people—who suffered, who lived without civil liberties—to become a source of renewal in the Church. His hope was that renewal would begin in the East and spread to the West. It was a hope, maybe a certitude, for him. A great wave of renewal. But then the years started to go by—1991, 1992, 1993. He began to realize that his desire was turning out to be an illusion. So there is this profound disappointment. Now the East is subjected to the wild capitalist vulgarity. Spiritual values have not become the center of life. The worst aspects of capitalism have filled the vacuum left behind by Communism.”

JUST six days after the trip to Zagreb, the Pope went to Lecce, on the heel of the Italian boot. A few years ago, the lead Vaticanisti would not have bothered

Elephant Eats Tilley Hat Three Times!

Two of our exceptionally low-priced models, Alex & Susan Tilley, in their T3 Tilley Hats.

Michael Hackenberger, director of Ontario’s Bowmanville Zoo, used to train elephants.

Three times, one of his ‘students’ reached up, snatched off — *and ate* — Michael’s beloved Tilley Hat.

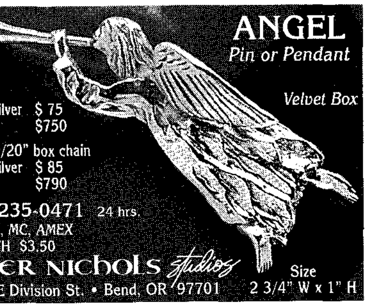
Years later, his oft-washed Tilley Hat is *still going strong.*

Acknowledged ***the world’s best outdoor hat,*** the Tilley ***floats, ties on, repels sun, rain and mildew, won’t shrink*** *(machine washable), and has a* ***lifetime guarantee against wearing out.*** **Every** *size.* 4-page ***Owner’s Manual,*** **AND *insured against loss!*** $45, $4 S&H. **Satisfaction? *Guaranteed.***

Plus: **PICKPOCKET-PROOF,** smart-looking, classically styled, “endurable” **travel clothing.**
They say the colourful, free, 68-page catalogue ***is a hoot!***

CALL 1-800-338-2797
Tilley Endurables
300 LANGNER ROAD, WEST SENECA, NY
VISIT OUR STORES IN TORONTO, MONTREAL & VANCOUVER
We do not solicit the patronage of those who ***make*** or ***promote*** tobacco products.

Gallery
Luxurious Town House Hotel
Quietly situated in the heart of Kensington.
36 individually and sumptuously furnished Club Rooms with Butler Service.
Your ideal residence in London.
8–10 Queensberry Place
London SW7 2EA
Tel: + 44 (71) 915 0000
Fax: + 44 (71) 915 4400
London



ANGEL
Pin or Pendant
Velvet Box
Pin
Sterling Silver $ 75
14k Gold $750
Pendant w/20" box chain
Sterling Silver $ 85
14k Gold $790
1-800-235-0471 24 hrs.
VISA, MC, AMEX
S/H $3.50
ROGER NICHOLS *Studios*
2445 NE Division St. • Bend, OR 97701
Size 2 3/4" W x 1" H

Le Vieux Moulin
offers organized bicycle and walking tours in the beautiful Loire Valley from our charming French country estate. For brochure, call Le Vieux Moulin Bicycle Center — 1-800-368-4234 in the US and Canada; FAX 33-48-76-07-43 in France or write P.O. Box 4454, Vail, Colorado 81658

with such a routine trip. They might have sent their backups. No more. The weekend flights to Lecce were lousy with reporters. But in Lecce mercy prevailed. The Vaticanisti did not get what they came for. The Pope, in fact, looked stronger than he had in Croatia. Once more, he used a cane and, at the customary outdoor Mass, a jury-rigged elevator—a forklift holding a huge wooden box. But there was more color in his face. His voice was stronger. He was quicker to improvise in his speeches, at one point warning darkly about the "ambitious" in the Church—a caution, Politi wrote in his dispatch for *La Repubblica*, to those who would dare count this Pope out and plot for the future. In all, a routine story.

Then something went strangely, comically wrong. At around eight on Sunday evening, with deadlines looming and the prospect of dinner in sight, phones started ringing at every desk in the makeshift press center. Why, the editors in Rome and Milan wanted to know, was the Italian news agency ANSA saying that the Pope had participated in a karaoke performance? What was going on? Where was the karaoke angle? In reality, of course, there was no karaoke angle. At a meeting with the young people of Lecce, the Pope had sung along with the kids for about ten seconds: as a gesture of participation, he barely mouthed the words, and then he shut up entirely. That was about all. But the editors were loath to let this detail get in the way of a good story. The reporters made their various concessions to the karaoke angle and then the editors made them all the broader, especially in the headlines.

The next morning, before flying back to Rome, I bought the Italian papers.

Il Giornale: "PAPA WOJTYLA FA IL KARAOKE."

Il Messaggero: "ANCHE IL PAPA FA IL KARAOKE."

Corriere della Sera: "LECCE, GIOVANNI PAOLO II FA IL KARAOKE CON 15 MILA RAGAZZI."

La Repubblica: " 'EVVIVA WOJTYLA' A TEMPO DI RAP."

At the airport, waiting out a long delay for the plane to Rome, the Vaticanisti took the morning readout in stride: a little foam on the cappuccino, nothing more. "You have to understand," Tosatti, of *La Stampa*, said. "We are not always

INSOMNIA
STEPHEN
KING

IT'S HERE.

VIKING

A BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB MAIN SELECTION
ALSO AVAILABLE ON AUDIOCASSETTE FROM PENGUIN•HIGHBRIDGE

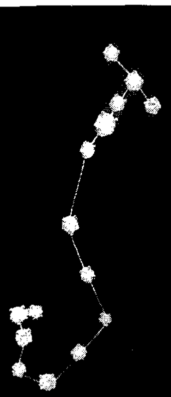
A.G.A. Correa's
Diamond Astrological Pin

(October 24 - November 22)
Scorpio - The Scorpion.....$2400.
shown actual size & unconditionally guaranteed

Visualizing the stars as diamonds initiated this design and each diamond is proportional to the magnitude of its corresponding star. All constellations are available and the setting is 14k white gold.
Please call or write for our catalogue.

A.G.A. Correa PO Box 401NY-10, Wiscasset, Maine 04578
(800)341-0788 • Mon-Fri 9-5

FAX(207)882-9744
©A.G.A. Correa 1993. All Rights Reserved



We Desire to Purchase...

Book Collections, Fine Bindings, First or Significant Editions: all periods, subjects and languages.
American Historical Autographs and Documents, collections or single items, Colonial period to the present.
David L. O'Neal Antiquarian Booksellers Inc.
234 Clarendon St., Boston, MA 02116 • **617-266-5790**
Free appraisals cheerfully given.

For the discriminating vacationer
a commitment to excellence
Kiawah Island
Rentals and Sales
Pam Harrington Exclusives
803-768-0273
800-845-6966

1995 Traveler's Guide to Art Museum Exhibitions
"For art lovers who travel, and travelers who love art . . ."

The only annual guide to over 1,000 exhibitions in the U.S. and abroad ... only $15
RECOMMENDED BY THE NY TIMES, THE WASH. POST, VOGUE, AND GOURMET

CALL 1-800-2-LOVE-ART
MGP, INC. P.O. BOX 25369,
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20007

RARE U.S. COINS
BUYING • SELLING • APPRAISING
Buyers and Sellers of Great Coins and Collections
Write for brochure:
Bret Leifer Numismatics
P.O. Box 5225
Wayland, MA 01778
(508) 655-1125 • (800) 331-2646 (COIN) • Facs.(508) 650-1847

The
INTERNATIONAL
FINE ART AND
ANTIQUE DEALERS
SHOW

OCTOBER 14
THROUGH
OCTOBER 20
1994

Friday through Wednesday:
11am–8pm.
Thursday: 11am–6pm.

Benefit Preview
Thursday, October 13:
6–9 pm.

THE
SEVENTH
REGIMENT
ARMORY

PARK AVENUE
AT 67TH STREET
NEW YORK CITY

With a benefit for
MEMORIAL
SLOAN-KETTERING
CANCER CENTER
With the co-operation of
The National Antique
& Art Dealers Association
of America

For further information contact:
New York (212) 382 0969
London (071) 734 5491
or Fax (071) 494 4604

dealing with reality here. We are dealing sometimes with virtual reality."

THE aging of the Pope leads to an obvious question, but even the most flamboyant of the Vaticanisti know they cannot predict with any certainty who might succeed John Paul II. They know that Wojtyla may defy expectations and nature, and endure—perhaps to the year 2000 and beyond. In time, contenders will come and go, will be proposed and then mulched by the grinding of the Roman rumor mill. And yet when I raised the subject, with Vatican reporters and churchmen alike, there was no dearth of shortlists. Names abounded. The only thing, they warned, is that nearly all predictions come to nothing.

"A papal election is an odd process," the English Vatican expert Peter Hebblethwaite has written. "It is quite unlike any other election, and the smoke-filled rooms of Cook County, Chicago, [are] not an illuminating parallel. In most elections, the candidates hope to win, present would-be attractive programmes to that end, and solicit support. In a conclave, candidates are supposed to be dragged unwillingly to the pontifical throne, they are not encouraged to present programmes, and they are positively forbidden to make pacts in advance. Moreover the Holy Spirit brings an added element of uncertainty into the process."

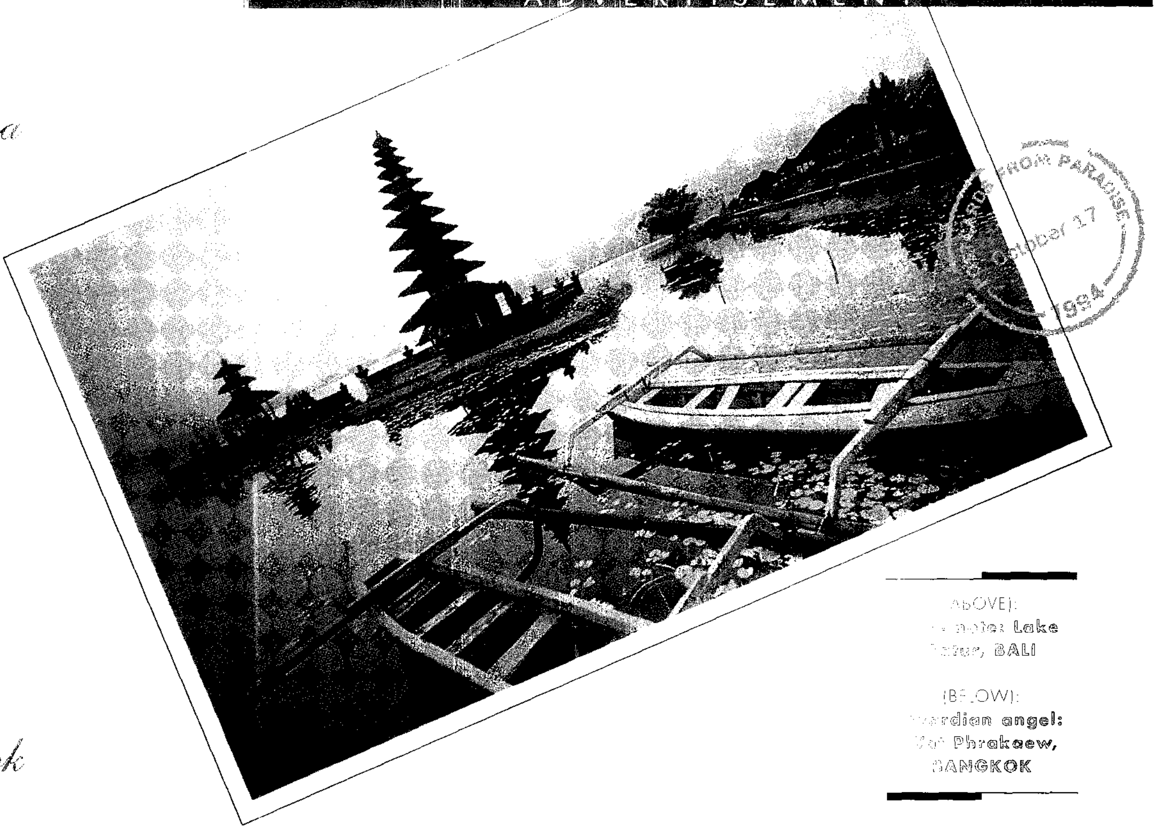
Wojtyla himself was a compromise candidate—a Pole elected mainly because the conclave could not decide on an Italian. As the conclave opened, there were two clear favorites, or *papabili:* Giovanni Benelli, Archbishop of Florence, and Giuseppe Siri, Archbishop of Genoa. Over the years, as details of the conclave have been leaked piecemeal to the press, it has become clear that the cardinals, in the opening ballots, came to a deadlock over Benelli and Siri. Despite all the rules of propriety, Siri, for one, proved that it was quite possible for a cardinal to betray too much ambition and therefore destroy his chances. He gave an interview to a provincial newspaper, *Gazzetta del Popolo;* the reporter had promised that the article would not appear until the cardinals were incommunicado in the conclave, and Siri had believed him—which was unwise. The article appeared in time for the cardinals to read it. In print, Siri seemed rash, ill-tempered. He even berated the journalist for the simplicity of his questions, as recounted by Hebblethwaite in "The Year of Three Popes." At one point, Siri said, "That's a question I would take only from my confessor. I don't know how you could ask such a stupid question. If you really want an answer you will have to sit there and shut up for three hours." The conclave turned to the even-tempered Pole.

With the understanding that the intentions of the Holy Spirit cannot be doped out in advance, the pundits of Rome invariably provided me with the name of the same lead contender: the cardinal from Milan, Carlo Maria Martini. I was told at one lunch and dinner after another that Martini, a moderate, is the candidate of the liberal press and of the liberals within the Church. "If only it could be Martini," I kept hearing. To the people in the Catholic Church hoping for "movement" on such issues as contraception, celibacy vows for priests, and women in the Church, he is neither so bold nor so unwise as to call for change outright; but his manner, open to the modern world, suggests the *possibility.* A well-regarded scholar of the Scriptures, a versatile linguist, and an author of best-selling books on the Bible and spirituality, Martini also has a good reputation as a pastoral priest. He is both a warm and a commanding presence, intellectually and in the media, yet he has not let himself become too much of a spectacle.

The same qualities that make Martini attractive to liberals inside and outside the Church would likely make him suspect to the majority of cardinals. To expect the election of an unabashed liberal would be totally unrealistic. John Paul II has had time to choose more than seventy per cent of the cardinals who will eventually elect a new Pope, and may choose about twenty more this year; he has made a hard-line position on these issues almost a litmus test for appointment as cardinal or bishop. Martini was appointed cardinal by John Paul but has fallen out of favor, especially on the issue known as collegiality. Martini is one who has put his faith in the collective influence of bishops' synods and other gatherings; the Pope resists that influence, insisting instead on the importance of his direct contact with individual bishops.

As etiquette dictates, Martini routinely denies any desire to be Pope, saying that he would like to retire to Jerusalem as a

Japan & Korea
Hong Kong
Philippines
Thailand
Malaysia
Singapore
Bali & Lombok
Hawaii



(ABOVE):
[illegible] **Lake Batur, BALI**

(BELOW):
Guardian angel: Wat Phrakaew, BANGKOK

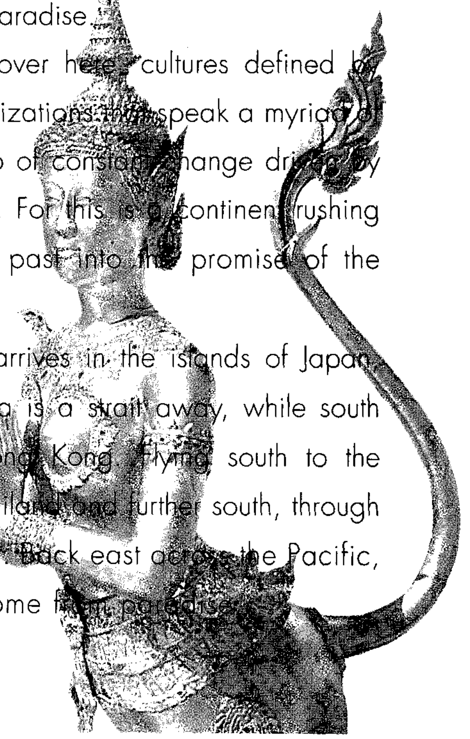
Postcards from PARADISE

(ABOVE):
Here be dragons: Dancing in HONG KONG

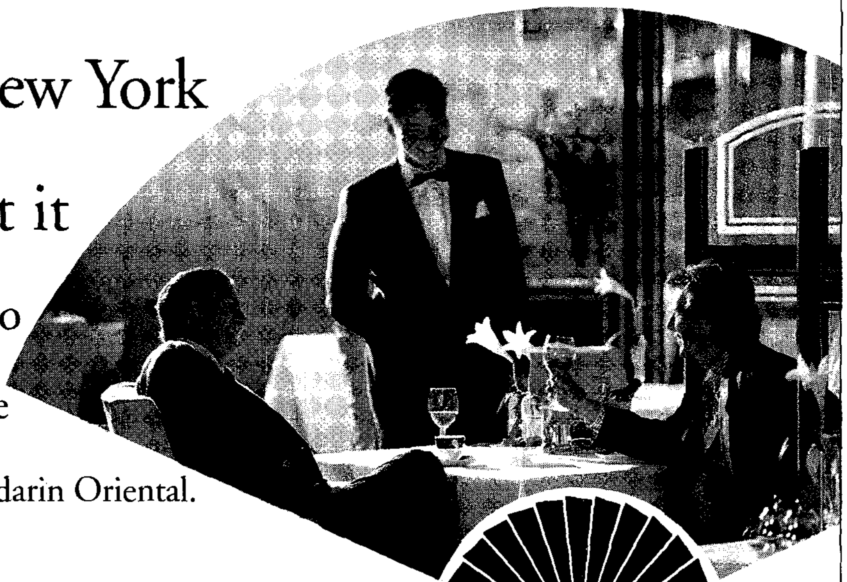
All too often, a postcard is an artful representation of the place you thought you were going. But a postcard from Asia represents a mystery, a glimpse of the exotic, an undiscovered world away. A postcard from paradise.

There are many worlds to discover here: cultures defined by thousands of years of history, civilizations that speak a myriad of languages, all against a backdrop of constant change driven by the last decade's economic success. For this is a continent rushing headlong from its recent agrarian past into the promise of the information age.

Flying north and west, the traveler arrives in the islands of Japan, beginning a trail of postcards. Korea is a strait away, while south across the sea is Tokyo's rival, Hong Kong. Flying south to the Philippines and then southwest to Thailand and further south, through Malaysia to Singapore and Indonesia. Back east across the Pacific, to stop in Hawaii, before flying home from paradise.



After arriving
in Hong Kong with
a body clock still *firmly*
set on New York
time, isn't it
wonderful to
unwind in the
warmth of Mandarin Oriental.



MANDARIN ORIENTAL
HONG KONG
SM

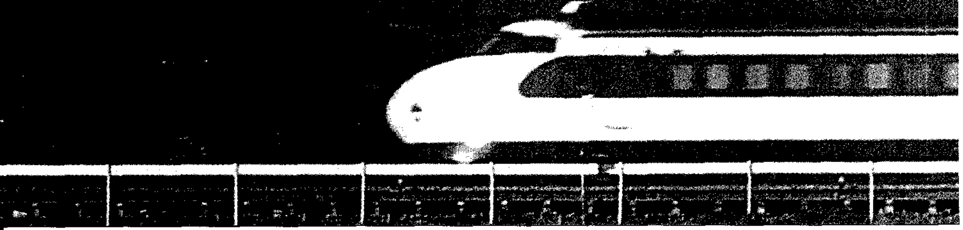
Mandarin Oriental: 5 Connaught Road Central, Hong Kong Telephone: 522 0111 Facsimile: 810 6190 one of The Leading Hotels of the World
Bangkok • Hong Kong • Jakarta • London • Macau • Manila • Mexico City (1995) • San Francisco • Singapore • Surabaya (1995)
Koh Samui • Phuket • The Excelsior, Hong Kong

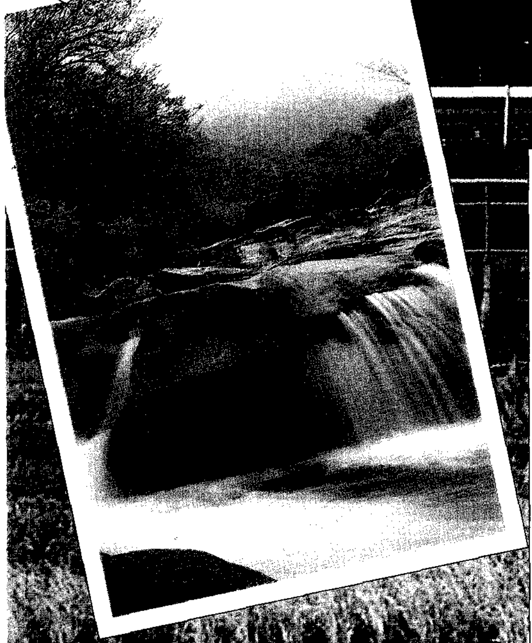
ADVERTISEMENT

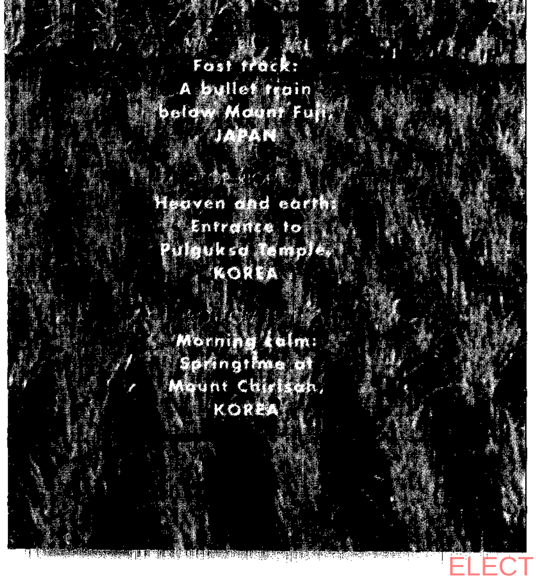
Japan

A whirlwind tour o[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]tus meant to sail here in 1492, lured by the words of M[illegible] [illegible] had heard in China that Japan's temples and palaces were [illegible] [illegible] gold. Seems that trade deficit may have been around a little longer than I'd imagined. Wish we had more time to explore farther, but we're off to Korea tomorrow.

Fascinated by the temple architecture in Tokyo, we traveled south from Seoul to Kyongju. Korea's "museum without walls". Pulguksa Temple's features were much heavier, earthier than what we saw in Japan. Above the temple, set in a cavern in the hills, the serenity of the Buddha of Sokkuram Grotto brought tears to my eyes. Thought the P'osokchong Watercourse might make a splendid addition to the garden — the kings of the Shilla dynasty would hold poetry readings round this channel, floating cups of wine to guests. As they say in Korea, gun bae hap si da!







Fast track:
A bullet train
below Mount Fuji,
JAPAN

Heaven and earth:
Entrance to
Pulguksa Temple,
KOREA

Morning calm:
Springtime at
Mount Chirisan,
KOREA

In Seoul one hotel brings a sense of Korea's past exquisitely into its present.

Behind 14th Century walls and surrounded by wooded gardens, the Shilla is singularly dedicated to support of the business traveller. Culinary aplomb and recreational abundance vie with the quite separate gratifications of a 2-storey Duty-Free Hall. The Shilla grace now also takes a sophisticated tropical form at the new Cheju Shilla Resort Hotel on Cheju Island.

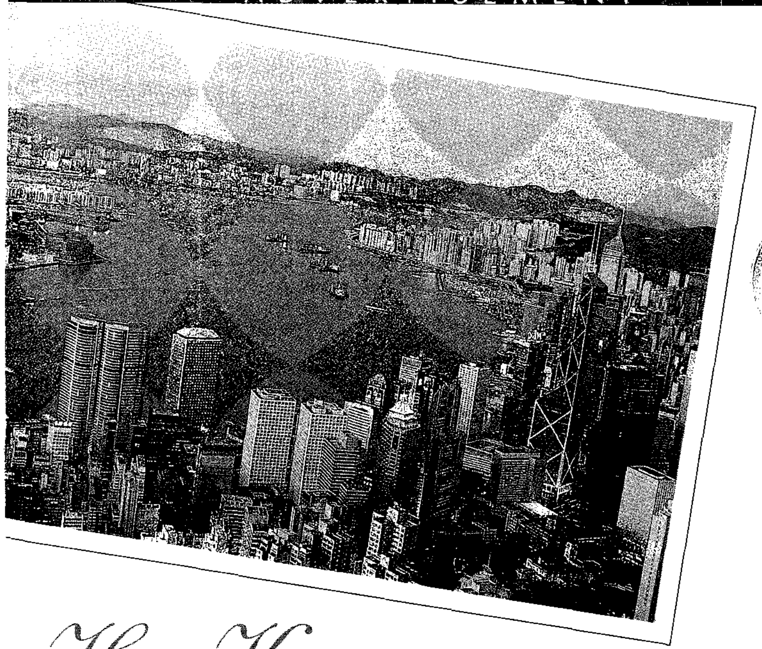
Hotel Shilla
Seoul, Korea

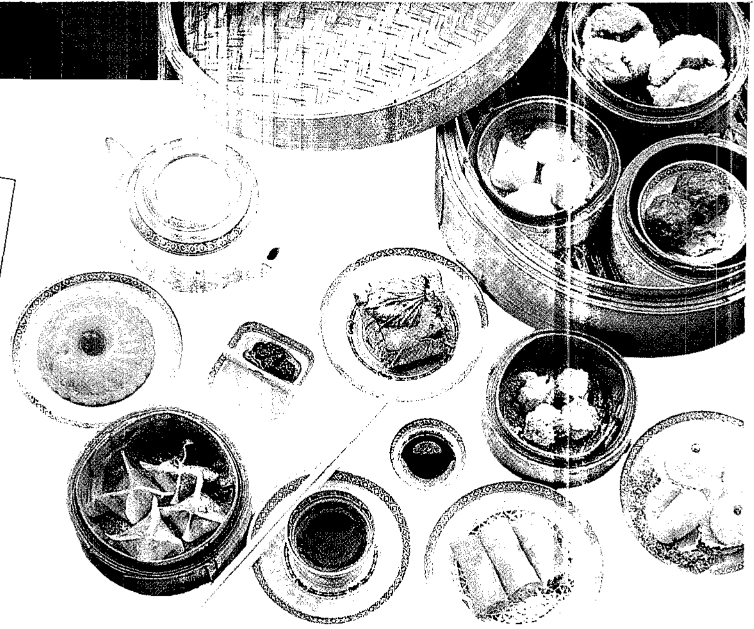
202, 2-Ga, Jangchung-Dong, Chung-Ku, Seoul, Korea
Tel: 2303-114, 233-3131 Tlx: SHILLA K24160 Fax: 233-5073
Reservations: *Hotel Shilla Sales Offices: New York (800) 221-2094,
*The Leading Hotels of the World: US & Canada (800) 223 6800,
*Utell International USA 1-800 44 UTELL. *Airline Access Codes:
APOLLO LW 8419, SABRE LW 4748, PARS LW 01808,
DATAS II LW 1808.

one of The Leading Hotels of the World

Utell International

Hotel Okura Chain





Hong Kong

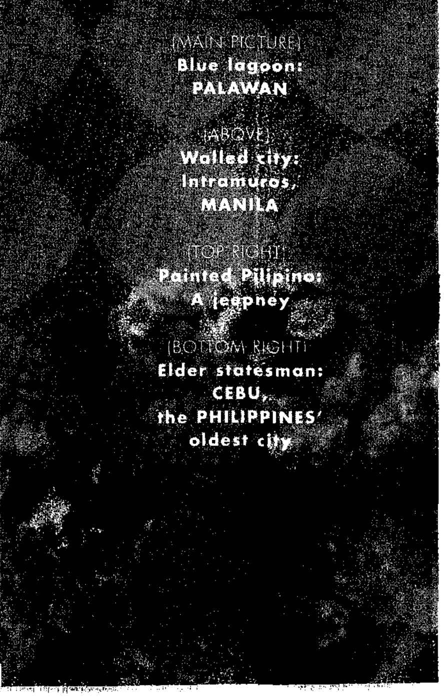
I'm not surprised that Hong Kong, once described as a "barren rock", has been dubbed a "Manhattan with mountains". The skyline is astonishing, the surreal beauty of gleaming towers rising 75 storys against the backdrop of lush hills. The streets bustle with contradiction and contrast, East meeting West, capitalist meeting communist. We have found the Wall Street, Madison and Seventh Avenues of China. In Central particularly, the banks tower over the designer names of Fifth. The cars, the watches, even the architecture express power. The Standard Chartered Bank is like a pink granite rocket, ready to blast away from the gantries of Norman Foster's billion-dollar Hongkong and Shanghai Bank building. *It sits in the shadow of* I.M. Pei's knife-like Bank of China, which is across the road from Paul Rudolph's delightful cubist blocks.

But Hong Kong is not all sidewalks and skyscrapers. Today we took a slow boat — not to neighboring China — but to the outlying island of Lantau, home to the world's largest outdoor Buddha. It was built using the same techniques as the Statue of Liberty. Tomorrow I shall watch for it, glinting gold against the green hills, as we fly off to the Philippines.

(ABOVE LEFT):
Eastern horizons:
HONG KONG's
harbor

(TOP RIGHT):
Tea time: Dim Sum,
a Cantonese
specialty,
HONG KONG

(BELOW RIGHT):
Gentle giant:
The Buddha at
Po Lin Monastery,
HONG KONG



(MAIN PICTURE)
Blue lagoon:
PALAWAN

(ABOVE)
Walled city:
Intramuros,
MANILA

(TOP RIGHT)
Painted Pilipino:
A jeepney

(BOTTOM RIGHT)
Elder statesman:
CEBU,
the PHILIPPINES'
oldest city

For the visit you've always dreamed of . . .

A Residence Nonpareil In one place in the world, find your ultimate idea of a hotel. Where comfort and style are a matter of course. Where modern amenities blend with an old world charm. And the grace of service refined through an experience of almost a hundred years.

Every visit is an unparalleled residence in splendour. At Manila's most elegant hotel.

There are perhaps a dozen incredible places you must see in the Orient. One of them is a hotel.

Official Hotel of the
1995 Johnnie Walker Classic

The Manila Hotel

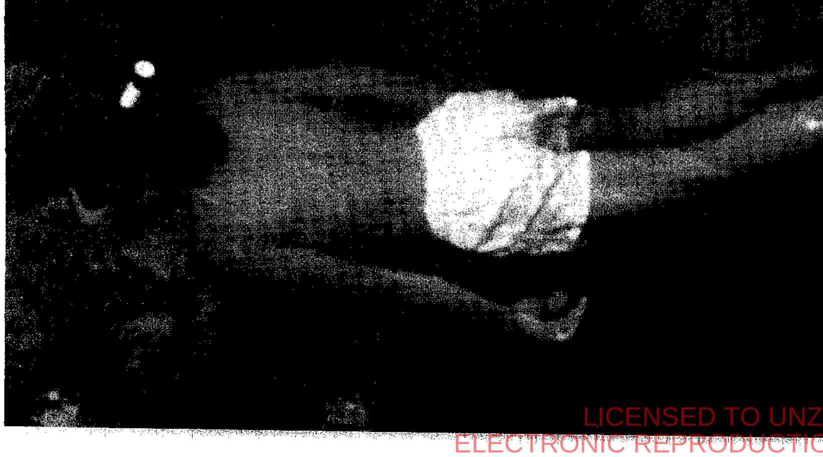
One Rizal Park, P.O. Box 1224 MCPO, 0913 Manila, Philippines Tel. 247-0011 TELEX: 40537 MHOTEL PM FAX: 530-0325 or 247-1124
Or contact: Summit International Hotels, Robert F. Warner, Inc. Toll-free:800-888-1199, Utell International, Philippine Airlines Sales & Reservations Worldwide

The Philippines

Stayed two days in Manila before flying to Palawan, an island that lies southwest of Manila, between the South China and Sulu Seas. Manila is hectic and colorful — especially the jeepney, enlarged Jeeps garishly individualized by their owners. We opted for the quiet cobbled streets of Intramuros, the ancient walled city built by the Spaniards.

Enough of cities, so flew to Palawan, traveling on to the high black cliffs of El Nido, where swift nests are harvested for their saliva, an essential ingredient in the pricey bird's nest soup I didn't try in Hong Kong. Spent the next few days at the charming resort, snorkeling and feasting on shrimp and lobster. Wish I'd had time to travel further north to do a spot of fishing at Malampaya Sound — they call it the "fish bowl of the Philippines" But it's time to get back to Manila, to catch our flight to Thailand.

POSTCARDS FROM
October
1994



ประเทศไทย

NORTHERN THAILAND

Sukhothai – ancient capital of the first Thai kingdom and now designated a World Heritage Site.

Chiang Mai – the oldest inhabited city in the kingdom, and the best place to see traditional Thai ways.

Mae Hong Son – a captivating "Shangri-La" with the finest mountain scenery in all Southeast Asia.

DISCOVER *the* TREASURES *of a* KINGDOM

USA / NEW / CDNS 1094

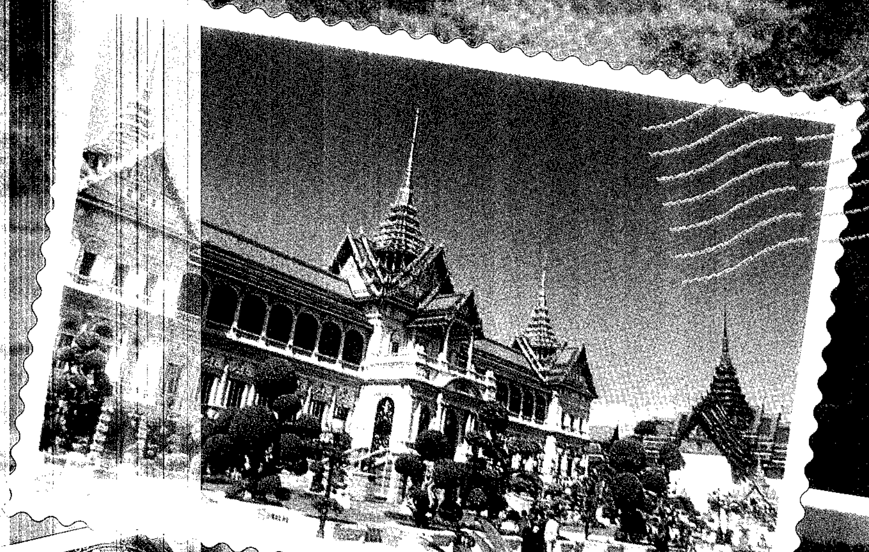
For a FREE brochure on Thailand's many treasures, fill in and mail this coupon to: Tourism Authority of Thailand,
303 East Wacker Drive, Suite 400, Chicago, IL. 60601, or 5 World Trade, Suite No. 3443, New York, N.Y. 10048
or 3440 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 1100, Los Angeles, CA 90010, U.S.A.

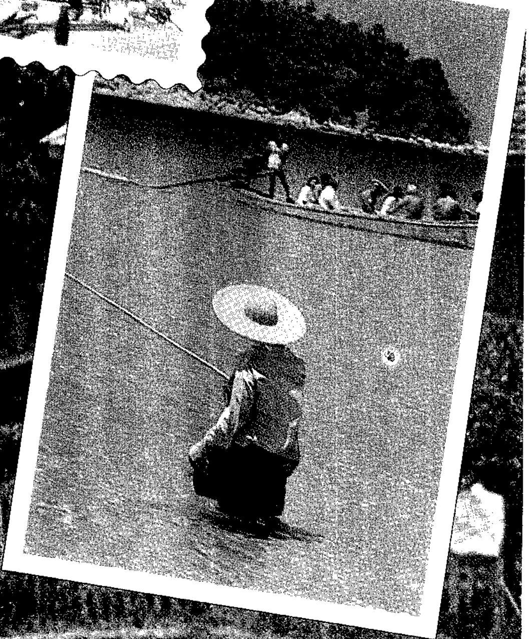
Name: ______________________ Address: ______________________

Family
Tribal p
CHIAN

Holding
BANG
Grand

Casting
Beach,





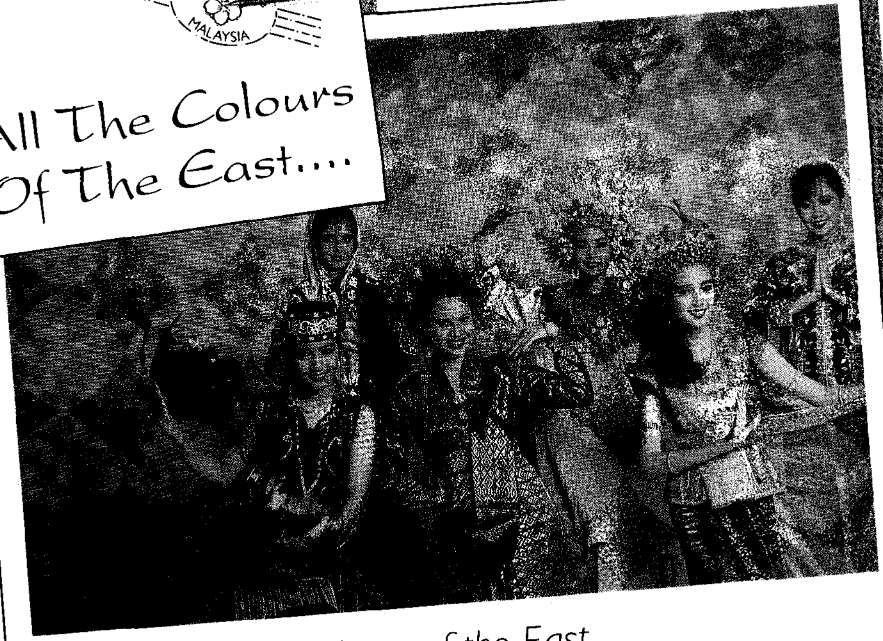
Thailand

Decided to begin in the center, Bangkok, City of Angels, before traveling south and north. We have made great use of the river shuttles that ply the Chao Phraya, River of Kings. The shuttles stop at all the riverside hotels. Went by river to the landmark Temple of the Dawn, which rather resembles a sacred Eiffel Tower, studded with porcelain. There are 400 temples here, many with roofs like stacking tables adorned with elaborate curved prows. We were enchanted by the stunning gilded Grand Palace complex. Inside we visited the Temple of the Emerald Buddha, an image so sacred that no one is allowed to photograph it. Did get a picture of myself dwarfed by the feet of a giant reclining Buddha, his feet inlaid with exquisite mother of pearl.

From Bangkok we traveled south, to the island of Koh Samui. It's smaller and quieter than Phuket. Enjoyed the quiet resorts, some rustic, some fabulously luxurious, the silvery sands, and the exotic fruit.

MAIN PICTURE:
Terrace incognita: AYUTTHAYA, in the Central Plains

All The Colours Of The East….



Faces of the East.

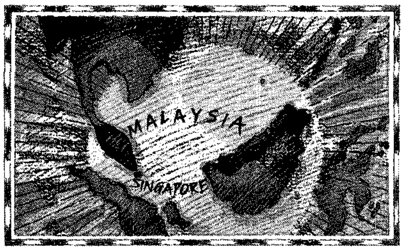
Mightly dragons dance through the streets, alongside Malay, Chinese and Indian beauties in woven threads of red and gold.

A tribal chief walks by, resplendent in head-dress, complete with blowpipe and arrows.

Elsewhere, a charming Orang-utan has breakfast with a visitor….

Introducing Fascinating Malaysia and Surprising Singapore. Two great countries that offer a wonderful potpourri of the East in one great, unforgettable holiday.

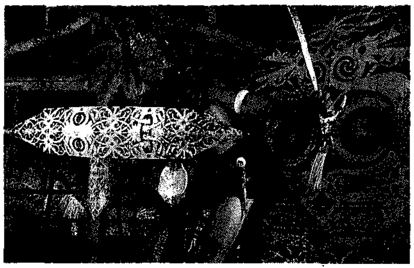
There are also golden beaches and clear, blue, coral-rich seas; lush serene highland resorts; and ever-green rainforests that are among the oldest in the world.



And more. Pick up an antique from long-lost dynasties (or a Christian Dior!); feast your way through Asia's best cuisine; or simply relax, and let our Asian hospitality pamper your every need.

Fascinating Malaysia and Surprising Singapore. We'll show you all the colours of the East in one truly unforgettable holiday.

Dance with the dragons.



Capture the glory of Iban chieftains.

Breakfast with the orangutans!

Golden sand & clear, azure seas.

Hunt for antiques.

… In One Unforgettable Holiday!

For Free Brochures Please Call

800-900-7788

FASCINATING MALAYSIA
SURPRISING SINGAPORE
2 great countries 1 great holiday!

TOURISM MALAYSIA
830 Burrard St., Vancouver, BC, CANADA V6Z 2K4
Tel: (604) 689-8899. Fax: (604) 689-8804.

SINGAPORE TOURIST PROMOTION BOARD
121 King Street West Suite 1000, Toronto, Ontario, CANADA M5H 3T9
Tel: (416) 363-8898. Fax: (416) 363-5752.

Thailand

The north was quite a change from the Moslem south. It's much cooler here, in the mountains. We took a four-day trek, spent a day teetering on the back of an elephant, and spent the nights in the villages of the fascinating hill tribes who still live much as they have for hundreds of years. Tomorrow we fly back to Bangkok, where we board the Eastern Orient Express for Kuala Lumpur.

(CLOCKWISE FROM ABOVE): Trunk [illegible]: Elephant trekking at the [illegible] CHIANG MAI

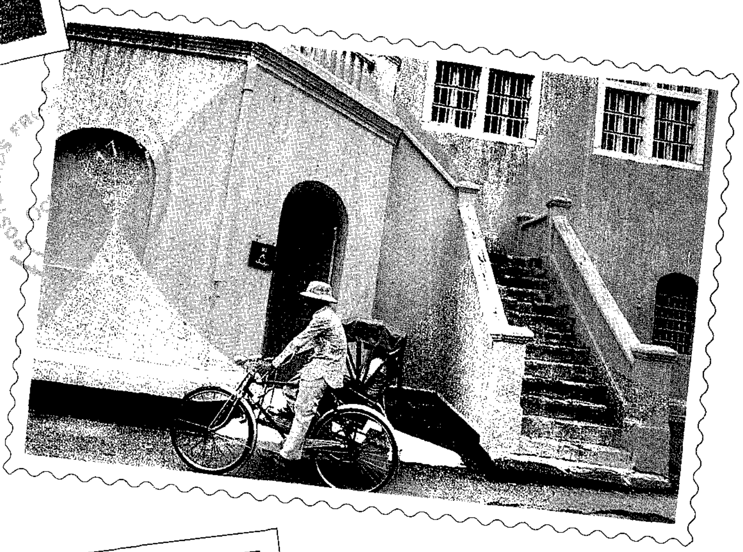
[illegible] Free wheeling: [illegible] MALACCA

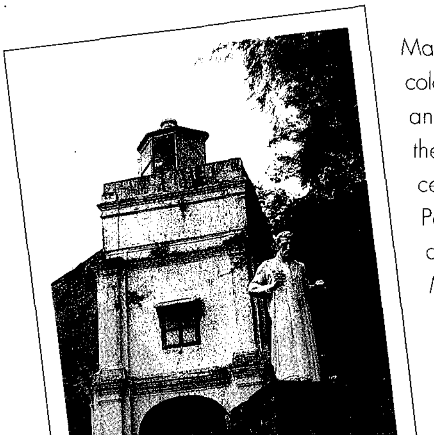
(MIDDLE): Soul man: Statue of St. Francis Xavier, MALACCA

(BELOW): House of Islam: Tranquerah Mosque MALACCA

Malaysia

We rented a car in Kuala Lumpur, deciding to drive south along the west coast to Malacca. About one-and-one-half hours from Kuala Lumpur, we stopped at Port Dickson for a day on its 11 miles of beaches. The next day we stopped off at Cape Rachardo, a lighthouse built by the Portuguese in the 16th century. I tried to imagine its beacon guiding the great old sailing ships on to Malacca, just minutes down the road.





Malacca was colonized by the Portuguese, the Dutch and the British, and they have all left their mark, most poignantly in their cemeteries. From the 16th-century Portuguese fortress at its base, we climbed the hill at the mouth of the Malacca River to a Portuguese church the Dutch renamed St Paul's. St Francis Xavier was buried here until 1553, when his body was moved to Goa.

From the hill we followed the path down to the old Dutch square that is still the site of the traditional Stadhuys and Christ Church Melaka, a lovely example of classic Dutch architecture. Outside Malacca, we climbed the hills of Bukit China, once home to the Ming Emperor's daughter who married the Sultan Mansor Shah. At the foot of the hill is the Sultan's well. I cast a penny into its waters, hoping that its legend, that he who stops here will return to Malacca, will come true.

Tomorrow we will visit several mosques, including the Sumatran-style Kampong Kling, before we drive on to Johor Bahru, and across the causeway to Singapore.

(RIGHT):
Founding father:
Sir Stamford
Raffles

(BELOW):
Fortunate future:
A traditional
Chinese shop

(RIGHT): **Lion city:**
The Merlion
Statue on Queen
Elizabeth Walk

(BELOW):
Tower power:
Raffles City

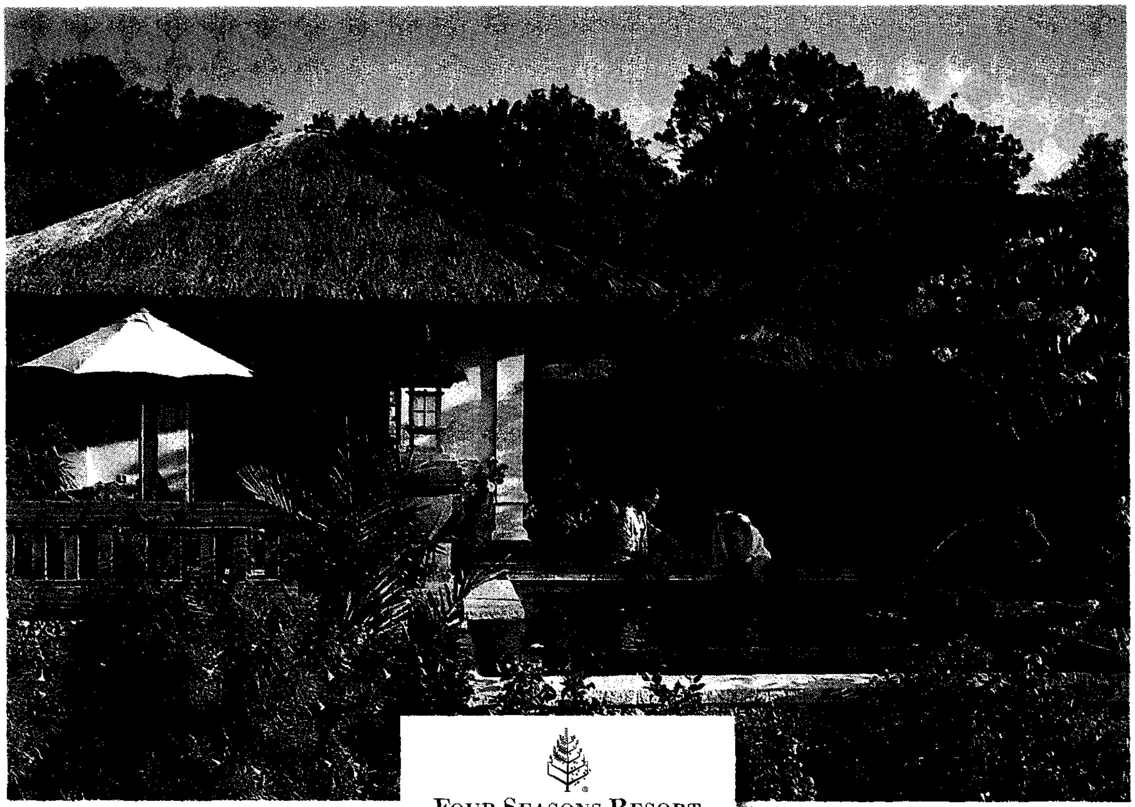
(FAR RIGHT):
Body piercing:
A Hindu devotee

Singapore

Singapore would make the perfect introduction to Asia — it's clean, it's green, it showcases its colonial past, and it celebrates the heritage and cultures of the Chinese, Malays and Indians who live here. We managed to breakfast on *roti* outside a Hindu temple in Little India, lunch on noodles in a traditional Chinese shopfront in Pernakan Place, and this afternoon we are going to wander through Arab Street. Tonight though, we plan to dine in the colonial splendor of Raffles, after having an aperitif in the Writers' Bar. You could think about bringing the kids here — Singapore's got the world's only night safari, a marvellous submarine viewing tunnel at Underwater World, and two Chinese theme amusement parks.

It is not mandatory to dress for dinner.

All villas at the Four Seasons Resort, Bali offer a private garden, plunge pool and an outdoor dining pavilion, within 2,150 square feet of complete seclusion and uninhibited privacy.



FOUR SEASONS RESORT
Bali
A FOUR SEASONS • REGENT RESORT

FOR RESERVATIONS OR INFORMATION CONTACT YOUR TRAVEL COUNSELLOR
OR CALL FOUR SEASONS RESERVATIONS. TOLL FREE: USA (800) 332 3442.

FOUR SEASONS RESORT, BALI, JIMBARAN. DENPASAR 80361, BALI, INDONESIA. TEL (62 361) 701010 FAX (62 361) 701020.

FOUR SEASONS • REGENT. DEFINING THE ART OF SERVICE AT 40 HOTELS IN 19 COUNTRIES.

(LEFT):
Enchanted isle:
Balinese pavilions
at the
Four Seasons

(MAIN PICTURE):
Blue note:
Lake Batur, BALI

Bali & Lombok

An ancient magic fills the air here. The first afternoon, as we were out cycling on mountain bikes rented from the hotel, we heard a call coming from one of the Hindu temples. The women of the village, having heard, obeyed, and soon we were part of a colorful procession. The women carried offerings of fruit piled high on their heads, and we followed them to the temple. Everywhere there is evidence of Balinese devotion — intricately arranged offerings of fruit and flowers at the foot of a tiny shrine, or bright cloth draped around the statue of a god. Temples and shrines spring from between the roots of ancient trees, dot beaches, rice fields, cemeteries and markets, rest in caves and perch high on cliffs above the Java Sea.

(ABOVE):
Woodwork:
Balinese carving

(BELOW):
Clay court:
Pottery in
LOMBOK

Everyone seems to be an artist — a painter, a dancer, a weaver, a carver. In the grounds of our hotel, little children came to practice their dances, all huge dark eyes and sudden shy smiles. In Ubud, home of the painters, the sound of the haunting *gamelan* drew us to a performance of the *legong*, Bali's greatest dance. We drove a jeep to other villages to shop, to Celuk for silver, and to [illegible] for woodcarvings.

We made a short trip across the sea to the island [illegible] because some of Bali's Hindus have [illegible] the west, they say you can find Bali in Lombok, but not Lombok in Bali. We did find quiet beaches and beautiful coral gardens, as well as the weav[illegible] Lombok is famous for. W[illegible] may be the only Hindu shrine in [illegible] the local Hindus and Mosl[illegible]. Tomorrow we begin the long jou[illegible] with a brief stop in Hawaii.

Bali and Beyond

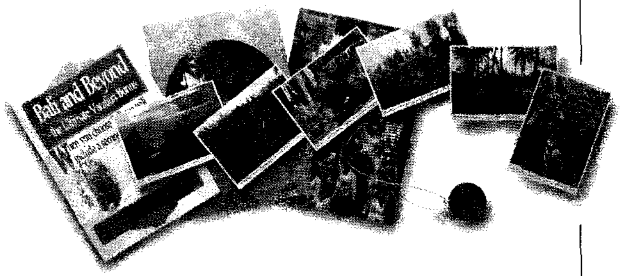
- the Ultimate Vacation Bonus*

*When you choose Bali, we will include another island, FREE

Imagine... the wondorous sights of legendary Bali. Morning of the world. Island of the gods. A kaleidoscope of colour and culture in harmony with nature.

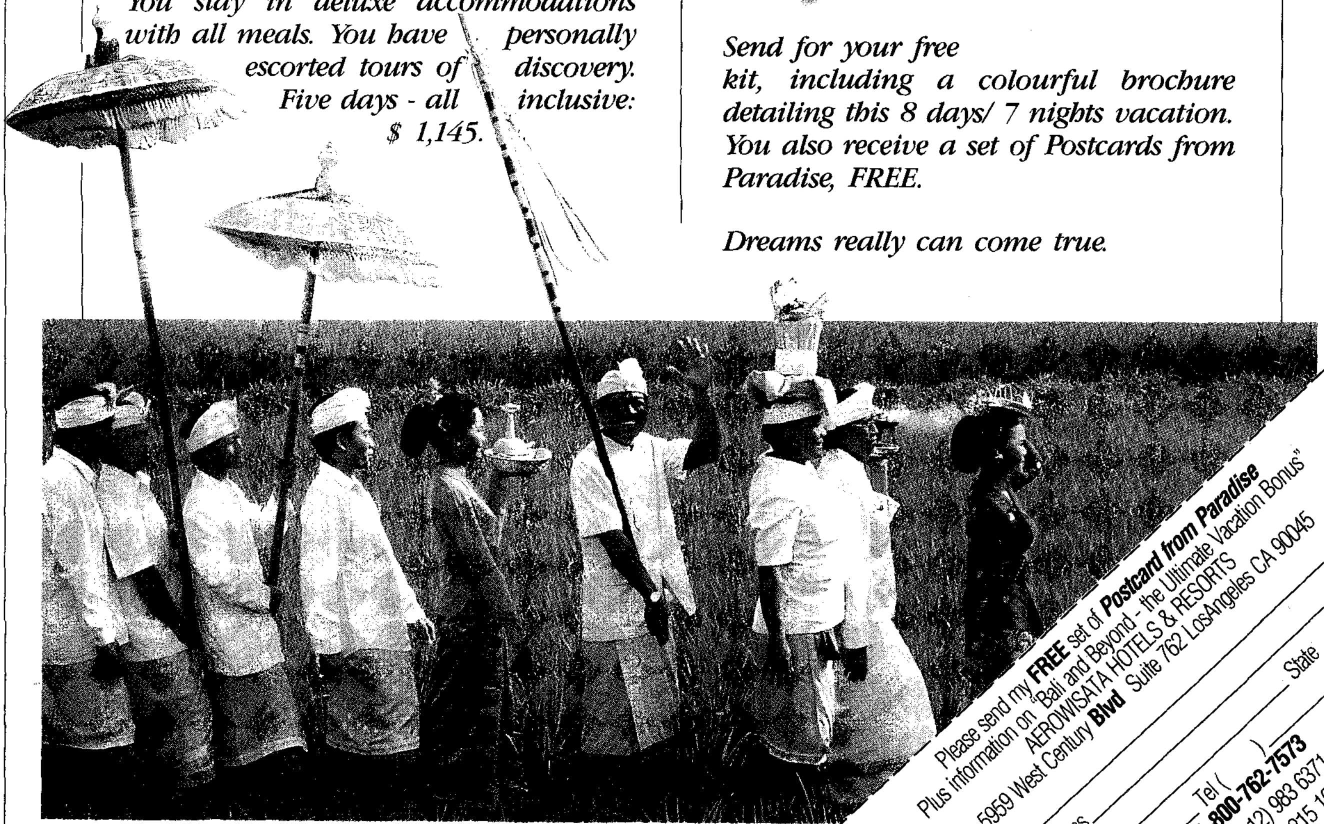
You stay in deluxe accommodations with all meals. You have personally escorted tours of discovery. Five days - all inclusive: $ 1,145.

Twenty minutes from Bali is the island of Lombok. Rinjani, a sleepy volcano, presides over the northern part of the tranquil island. A luxury beachfront bungalow is your home. Pure escapism. This is your bonus. Two days-all inclusive: FREE



Send for your free kit, including a colourful brochure detailing this 8 days/ 7 nights vacation. You also receive a set of Postcards from Paradise, FREE.

Dreams really can come true.



Price is per person, double occupancy and includes all local taxes. Add-on options and extra bonus nights are described in the brochure. Bali-Lombok-Bali air transfer is included.

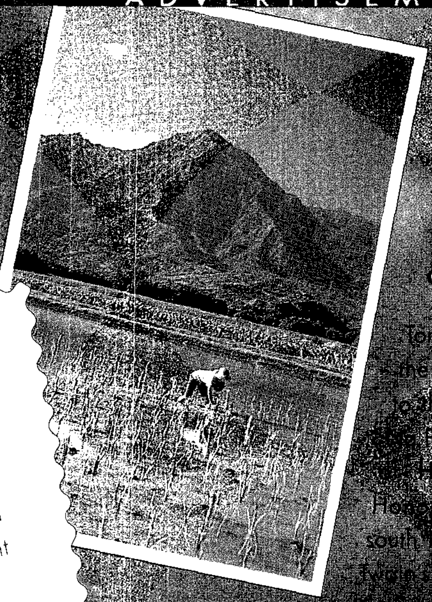
Please send my **FREE** set of ***Postcard from Paradise***
Plus information on "Bali and Beyond - the Ultimate Vacation Bonus"
AEROWISATA HOTELS & RESORTS
5959 West Century **Blvd** Suite 762 LosAngeles CA 90045

Name __________
Address __________
City __________ State _____
Zip _____ Tel (   ) _____

1-800-762-7573
Fax (212) 983 6371
(310) 215 1636

[illegible]-bowl:
[illegible] Valley,
KAUAI

Wave machine:
Waimanalo Beach,
OAHU



Hawaii

The Polynesians measure wealth by how you feel, not what you have, and I feel rich. These islands have become our bridge between time zones, between cultures, between Asia and America. We flew from Tokyo to Honolulu before boarding the plane for the 45-minute flight to Lihue airport on Kauai.

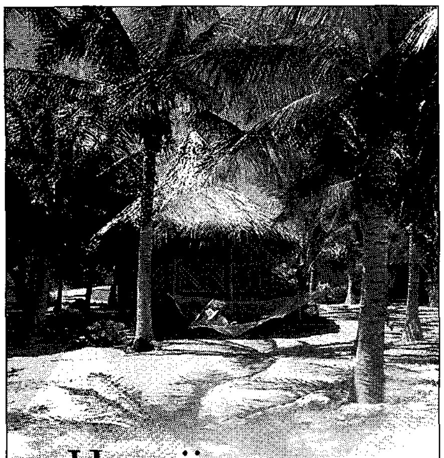
As I sit here with my feet up, drinking a cup of mellow Kona coffee, I am looking forward to a gentle day on this lovely island. The velvet green hills, rising to the crater of Mount Waialeale, described as the wettest place on earth, are rich with flowers. The rain flows down to the sea in great waterfalls. Yesterday we drove to Opaekka Falls to watch the rainbows dance as the Wailula River cascades over a cliff.

Tomorrow we may drive to the other side of the island to the rugged majesty of the [illegible] Pali Cliffs to see the valleys [illegible] Hanakapiai, Hanakoa, Honopu and Kalalau. Further south is Waimea Canyon, Mark Twain's [illegible] Canyon of the [illegible] near the point where [illegible] Hawaii, is 10 miles long [illegible] feet deep.

Or, we may decide to take a [illegible] back in time, down the tunnel of trees that leads to Poipu and Old Koloa Town, a restored sugar plantation. Then again, we may [illegible]

(ABOVE)
Rhythm and blues:
Hawaiian improv

(BELOW RIGHT)
On guard:
City of Refuge,
HAWAII



Hawaiian
By Nature.

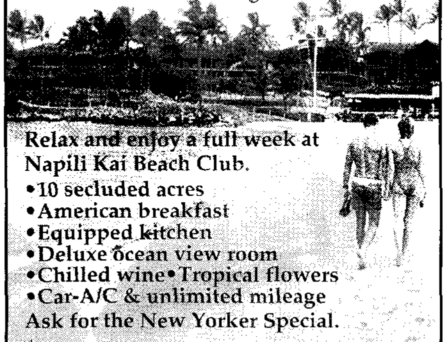
Your private cottage along the beach, hidden from the world. Meals and activities thoughtfully included. If this is the Hawaii you desire, call your travel agent or 800-367-5290.

KonaVillage RESORT

Hawaii as it was meant to be.

P.O. Box 1299, Kailua-Kona, Hawaii 96745

Maui For Only $746 per pers. dbl. occ.



Relax and enjoy a full week at Napili Kai Beach Club.

- 10 secluded acres
- American breakfast
- Equipped kitchen
- Deluxe ocean view room
- Chilled wine • Tropical flowers
- Car-A/C & unlimited mileage

Ask for the New Yorker Special.

CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-367-5030

NAPILI KAI BEACH CLUB Member Resorts of ALOHA

Maui's Most Hawaiian Resort Valid to 12/14/94

A therapist

would

tell you

to imagine

yourself

here.

Discover a vacation far away from the everyday.

Call today for a FREE Kauai Vacation Planner:

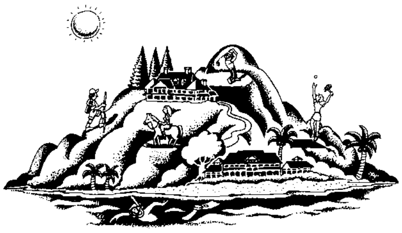
1-800-AH-KAUAI.

KAUA'I

The Island of Discovery.

"The Island of Lana'i seems to be sleeping in an earlier era – a truly hidden Hawaii."

–*The Chicago Tribune*



Across the channel from Maui, lies Lana'i, Hawaii's Private Island. Just two luxury hotels share this secluded paradise, both rated by *Zagat's Hotel & Resort Survey* among the finest in the nation. The Mediterranean-inspired Manele Bay Hotel overlooks one of Hawaii's finest beaches while the Lodge at Koele, in the style of a gentlemen's hunting estate, is nestled in the pine-covered uplands.

They also share award-winning cuisine and a range of relaxing distractions. Tennis, horse trails, lawn bowling, croquet, and snorkeling in one of the ten best marine preserves in the world. Golf at Greg Norman's "The Experience at Koele" surrounded by misty pines. Or at the spectacular ocean-view setting of Jack Nicklaus' "The Challenge at Manele."

Room rates from $250 per night. For special packages or more information, call your travel agent or Lana'i directly at 1-800-321-4666.

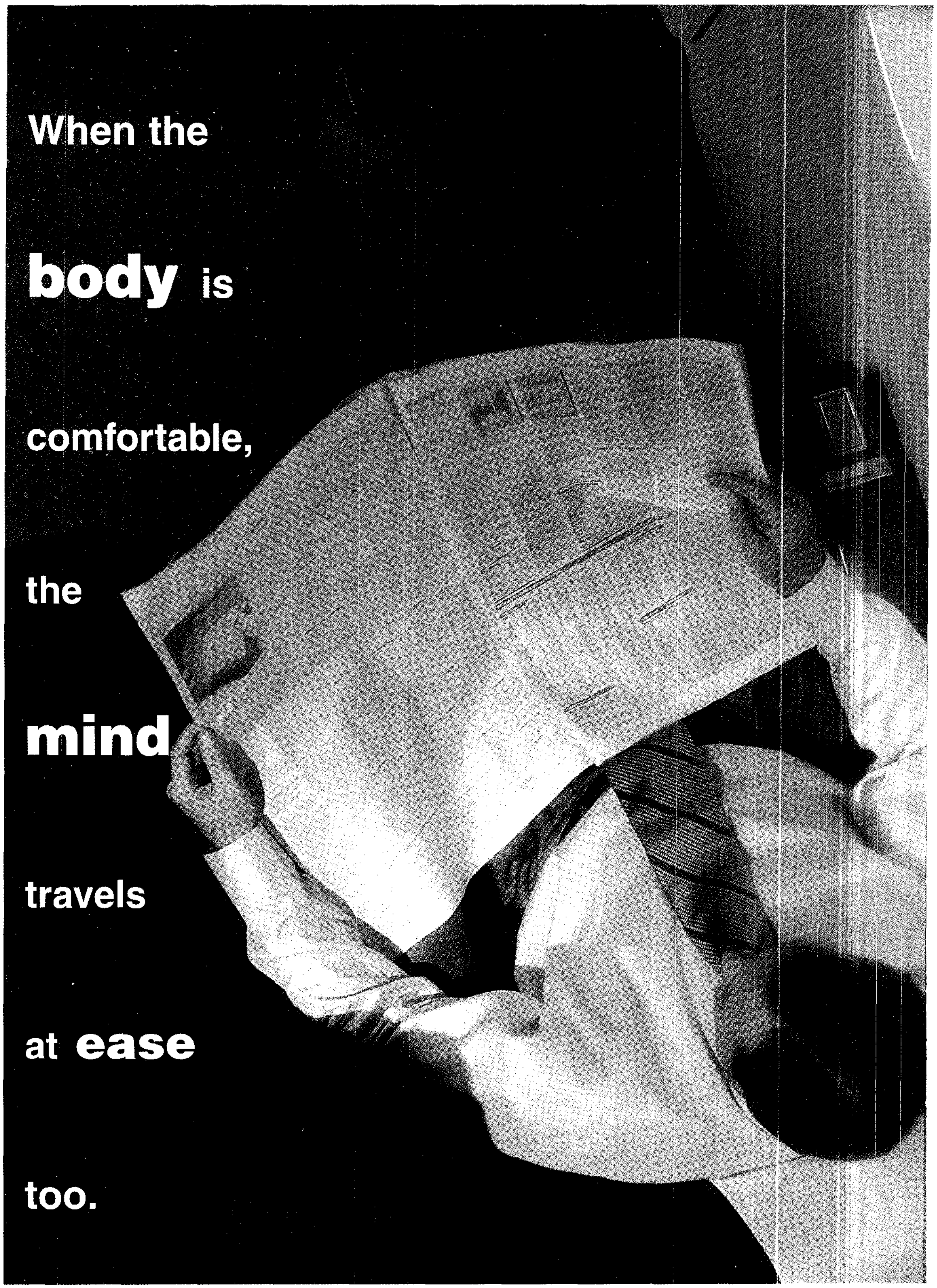
LANA'I

HAWAII'S PRIVATE ISLAND

Preferred Hotels & Resorts Worldwide

Select Hotels & Resorts International

WORLDWIDE
KLM
NORTHWEST
RELIABILITY℠



We added nearly 50% more legroom and seat recline for more personal space than any other worldwide airline. We asked world-renowned chefs to develop new meals. And then added other features specially designed to help you relax. The result? More Comfort, Choice and Control. Call your travel agent or Northwest at 1-800-447-4747 or KLM at 1-800-3-747-747.

©1994 Northwest Airlines Inc. and KLM. World Business Class services available on KLM 747's and MD-11's and Northwest 747's and DC-10's.

We've increased legroom and recline nearly 50%.

World Business Class℠

NORTHWEST
AIRLINES

KLM

Biblical scholar, but the simple fact that his name is mentioned so often as a potential successor hurts his chances, since it provides a faint aroma of ambition to his name. Besides, Martini is a Jesuit, and no Jesuit has ever been elected Pope.

Two other Italians are mentioned quite often: Pio Cardinal Laghi and Giacomo Cardinal Biffi. Laghi is an experienced diplomat, who has been the papal nuncio to the United States. He could well rally the cardinals known as the diplomatic lobby. Biffi is a prominent conservative, to the right of the Pope in rhetoric, if not in dogma. When Biffi was asked what he thought of the idea of allowing women to become priests—a reform supported by the majority of American Catholics—he said that that would be like celebrating Communion with Coca-Cola and *piadina*, a type of minipizza. The name of Achille Cardinal Silvestrini, a moderate working now in the Curia, also came up a few times in interviews, but more as an afterthought.

Certainly there are Italians in the Curia who dream of a return to the Italian papacy. "They say that when Wojtyla dies the Italians will pull up the buses and cart off all the Poles, including the Polish nuns who have been running the papal kitchen," I was told. But the election of Wojtyla has undoubtedly ended the era of Italian dominance. The number of Italians in the College of Cardinals has dwindled, and the Church leadership has increasingly acknowledged the need to "internationalize" itself. The Catholic Church, which has had so much trouble attracting new priests and asserting its doctrinal authority in Europe and the United States in recent years, is fast becoming a non-European flock. After two thousand years, it is entering a new demographic age. More than half of the Church's nine hundred and forty-five million adherents are from the Third World, and by the year 2000 more than half will be from Latin America.

The Latin-American Church, however, is polarized, and that may rule out a Latin-American Pope. Among the most prominent of the Latin-American cardinals, there are those like Aloísio Cardinal Lorscheider, the Brazilian, who are sympathetic to liberation theology—a creed of pastoral politics which the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith has criticized as dangerously close to Marxism. It is unlikely that Wojtyla's cardinals could accept something so radical and so alien to them. Other Latin Americans, like Alfonso Cardinal López Trujillo, a Colombian who is the head of the Pontifical Council for the Family, make Biffi seem the soul of tolerance. They are to the right of the Pope. Another conservative candidate proposed by the Vaticanisti is Lucas Moreiva Cardinal Neves, of Brazil.

A stronger Third World possibility in the next round may well be an African, a black Pope. One Third World name seemed to come up in every one of my conversations with sources inside and outside the Church—that of Francis Cardinal Arinze, of Nigeria. Peter Hebblethwaite, who has just completed a book titled "The Next Pope: An Inquiry," told me that he had Arinze at the top of his shortlist. "His drawback and his advantage are the same: he's black," Hebblethwaite said. "My view is that, after the Communist collapse, if the next task for the Church is to deal with the rise of Islam, then Arinze is the man to do it. He is the head of the Pontifical Council for Inter-Religious Dialogue. He listens. He has good advisers. Some of the early Popes were North Africans. Arinze would be an interesting choice."

There are a couple of European cardinals at the bottom end of the shortlist—Jean-Marie Lustiger, of Paris, who is a converted Jew, and Godfried Danneels, of Brussels—but least likely of all is an American Pope. Of the Americans, the most highly regarded seems to be Joseph Louis Cardinal Bernardin, the Archbishop of Chicago, but the perceived unreliability of American Catholics and their dissident, "cafeteria" quality, as well as Washington's status as the remaining superpower, make an American Pope impossible for most churchmen to imagine. None of the Vaticanisti are betting on it. When the time comes, Ladbrokes of London, which once laid odds on a papal conclave, would probably say two hundred to one, no less.

As John Paul II sets out his twilight agenda—his crusade to reassert Church authority, his critique of West-

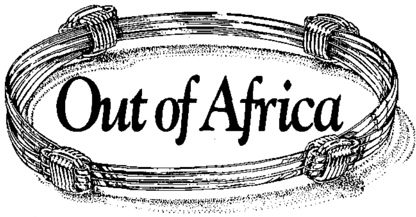
"My, Grandma, what a big-shot attorney you have."

NEW! Full color sweatshirt or T-shirt

We are confronted with insurmountable OPPORTUNITIES

Walt Kelly's classic Pogo comic strip brought us many works of wit and wisdom. Our latest shirt features this classic drawing in color on the front of an ash grey shirt. Satisfaction guaranteed. Sizes L or XL. **Sweatshirt** 50/50 blend *#PS2J* $28 **T-shirt** 100% cotton *#PS1J* $16

Send order plus $3 shipping to:
Sunday Comics Store, 22 N. Plains Road, PO Box 3568, Wallingford, CT 06494-3568
Rush orders may call (800) 243-8962 ©OGPI



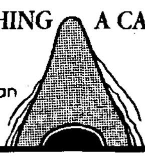
Years ago, these mystical safari bracelets were woven from the tail hair of elephants.
Now, we make them by hand with great care from gold and silver. The 4 knots slide to adjust. Please specify Regular or X-Large.

14K Gold................$695.00
Sterling Silver with 14K Gold Knots..$219.00
Sterling Silver........$129.00
Copper......................$79.00

Send check or money order to: *Pendragon's*
P.O. Box 411
Whitehouse, NJ 08888
Visa, MC-call: 1-800-473-3011

Immediate refund if not completely satisfied. NJ residents add 6% sales tax.

THE POKE BOAT®
IT'S EVERYTHING A CANOE ISN'T.



It weighs only **28 pounds**. For **less than $800** you can buy more than a canoe.

Call toll-free **1-800-354-0190.**

HOME FROM HOME
Privately owned London Flats and Houses for Short Term Lets. Centrally located. Competitive prices.
TEL: 1-800 748 9783
FAX: 011-44 71 823 8433

ern capitalism, his conservatism on issues of sexuality—the chattering classes of Rome, the Vaticanisti and the priests, are not immune to wondering aloud about the Pope's psychology, his habits of mind. Most speak of the importance of the Pope's Polish background. In both his hatred of Communism and his distaste for the vulgar consumerism of the West, the Pope speaks and writes like a certain kind of Polish intellectual. Other churchmen told me that they thought the Pope's obsession with the family—an idealized Western nuclear family—comes from his personal tragedies. By the time he was a young man, Wojtyla was alone: his immediate family—his parents and his siblings—had all died.

Usually, Vaticanisti talk of the Pope as if he were an exceptionally powerful politician. What is often lost is the religious dimension of his personality, his mystical aspect. It seemed that only another believer could speak to that. "His Holiness has the faith of a young child," the Pope's friend Father Pittau told me one morning in Rome. "You see this in the physical way he prays, his filial devotion to the Blessed Mother. I've been with him, celebrated Mass near him, and you feel he has on his shoulders the weight of the whole world. You feel, too, his unity with God, his spiritual sense. So the criticism doesn't bother him. He feels this sense of spiritual power, the sense that his own power comes from above."

Remarkably, the Pope never speaks of death with melancholy. In this he is markedly different from his two predecessors. In the seventies, Paul VI was obsessed with his own approaching demise. He wrote a private spiritual testament and revised it over and over until the day he died. He spoke publicly and often about his imminent death and, some Vaticanisti say, even told close friends and associates that he would resign if doing so would not be such a destabilizing shock to the Church. In August of 1977, as he was nearing his eightieth birthday, Paul VI told a crowd on the Feast of the Assumption, "I see the end of my life drawing near. I see myself approaching the hereafter. It may be that we shall not celebrate this feast together again." He was not far wrong: Paul VI died on August 6, 1978, on the Feast of the Transfiguration. Pope John Paul I, overwhelmed by a sense of his own inadequacy, repeatedly asked his secretary, Bishop John Magee, "Why did they choose *me*? Why on earth did they choose *me*?" His pontificate was bound to be short, he told Magee. In fact, according to the English writer John Cornwell, he wished for death, wished for it constantly, praying, "God, please take me away!" It did not take long for his prayer to win an answer.

One afternoon, I met with Monsignor Diarmuid Martin, a voluble high-ranking Vatican official, and found him utterly relaxed in talking about the latest speculation about the Pope. As part of the Vatican's delegation to the Cairo population conference, Martin was the most engaging and most good humored of the group. Unlike Navarro-Valls, who managed to suggest that Vice-President Al Gore was lying and to offend more than a few delegates, Martin was a relatively soothing presence. And now, in Rome, unlike so many others, the Monsignor approached the spectacle of the *fin de régime* with sympathy and regret, certainly, but not as a dark secret.

"It's true that the Pope in Lecce was not the Pope in Denver last year—he is getting old," Martin said as we lunched outside on a golden Roman afternoon. "But, look, everybody gets old. Young fathers become older fathers, then they become grandfathers. We all get older. Our roles change. It's natural. It's all a question of *how* we age. Cardinal Wyszyński was quite old before he died, but he stayed on as a leader. Some people mellow with age, others become crotchety. How will the Pope deal with this? Very few people really know this Pope. In the Vatican, he is extraordinarily independent. He makes his own decisions. Very few people can predict the way he'll react. But, clearly, he is increasingly uninterested in details, in administration. There are issues far more important to him, and he has made those plain.

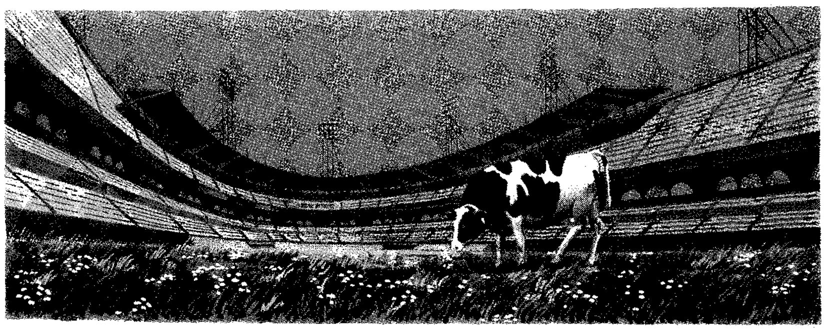
"I can say this. He is a deeply mystical man. In Lecce, he was saying the Rosary as he rode in the Popemobile. He seemed lost in his mysticism—more than people can imagine, more visibly so than any other Pope. Sometimes he seems to be elsewhere. When he is praying, he seems to commune with God. Maybe he senses that death is not long off but sees death in terms of mystical Communion. I think he sees death in terms of passing from one state of being to another—a passage into the Divine." ♦

THE SPORTING SCENE

HARDBALL

The owners, not the players, shut down the 1994 baseball season, but any victory they foresee in the labor wars would come at an appalling price to the old game.

BY ROGER ANGELL

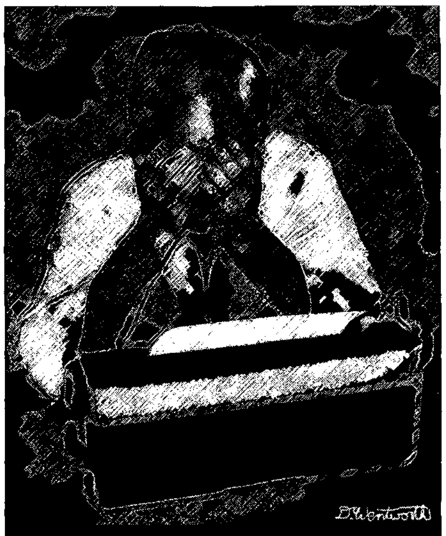


BRUCE MCCALL

"WHAT we've got here is failure to com-*mu*-ni-cate." The prison warden, making little spitting movements as he speaks, tries to sound disappointed, even in his moment of triumph. A bit later on, the gallant, difficult, beaten-down prisoner lies semi-conscious at his feet; the circling guards, toting canes and rifles, are impassive behind their mirrored glasses; and the tattered, worn-down ranks of prisoners stand silent and disbelieving, their last hopes gone. This is a famous movie scene, to be sure, but ever since the major-league baseball season closed in midsummer the tableau has stuck in my mind as a representation of the state of our once carefree and lively pastime. I apologize (a little) for casting Bud Selig, the acting baseball commissioner, in the hateful Strother Martin role, but Selig's hand-wringings and pious expressions of sadness as he announced in mid-September that there would be no further games and no World Series this year make the selection inevitable. *He* didn't bring about this debacle: it was Cool Hand Luke here, who busted loose again, wouldn't listen to reason, wouldn't toe the line. High time he had a lesson. The other labels seem clear. The owners are the guards (this is their joint); we hapless fans are wearing the stripes (no complaining in the ranks, there!); and the game itself is locked down here, silent inside the wire. Will Luke, our player hero, give in to the captains now? We're waiting to find out.

This image is hard on the owners, who are not—well, not most of the ones I know—redneck prison hacks, but the owners don't give a damn about me or the rest of us fans, so let it stand. What has happened, in any case, is no movie; there's no entertainment in it. Major-league baseball, a persevering and changeless (for all its changes) piece of the American summer, was stopped cold by a players' strike engineered and made inevitable by the twenty-eight franchise holders, the owners. The World Series, a unique autumn festival of sport and ritual, has been cancelled for the first time in ninety years. Even dedicated non-fans, people for whom baseball is a boring and antiquated set of mannerisms, an intrusion on conversation or television time, have been startled by the news. "How could they *do* that?" I kept hearing last month. For this old fan, it has felt like a death—a realization that comes back miserably each morning, a moment or two after awakening; and an emptiness, still there each evening, that one puts out of one's mind only with sleep. We had known for a couple of years that this standoff could be coming, but we went on denying the evidence. We were foolish, it seems, to expect that the proprietors of our old Chippendale breakfront would never knock it apart in such a reckless fashion, but we fans have always been secretly thought to be naïve by the players and owners.

The immediate loss was the remainder of the 1994 season—the best part: fifty-two more days on the schedule, which translates to six hundred and sixty-nine games, followed by twenty to thirty-



D.Wentworth

Wanting To Die: Suicide and American Literature

Exploring the link between suicide and creativity by examining the lives and works of Ernest Hemingway, Sylvia Plath and Anne Sexton. And reading from his own works, William Styron.

Prominent biographers and psychiatrists will include:
A. Alvarez and **Ethel Person** on *Plath.* **Diane Middlebrook** and **Herbert Hendin** on *Sexton.* **Scott Donaldson** and **Kay Jamison** on *Hemingway.* Moderator, **Robert Jay Lifton**

November 11, 1994
9:30 am – 4:30 pm
at the 92nd Street Y
1395 Lexington Avenue
New York, New York

THE AMERICAN SUICIDE FOUNDATION is dedicated to advancing our knowledge of suicide and our ability to prevent it.

AMERICAN SUICIDE FOUNDATION
Prevention through research and education.

1045 Park Avenue, New York, NY 10028
For information call 1-800-ASF-4042

LEONARD BERNSTEIN'S
YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONCERTS
with the NEW YORK PHILHARMONIC

EXCLUSIVE HOME VIDEO OFFER!

At last, the most exciting musical experiences of the century are available on home video. The YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONCERTS — thrilling concerts with commentary for music lovers of all ages. Order *What Is Classical Music?* on VHS for only $19.95. Hear, enjoy and *understand* masterpieces by Beethoven, Mozart, Bach, Handel and Haydn. See Leonard Bernstein bring great music to life with wit, charm and passion. This performance is a richly rewarding experience for everyone who loves music. Order now, and you'll also receive a FREE illustrated companion guide.

Call **1-800-461-2719**
or mail orders and checks payable to:
THE LEONARD BERNSTEIN SOCIETY
c/o WTS, Inc., 262 Prestige Park Road
East Hartford, CT 06108

☐ YES, send me *What Is Classical Music?* on VHS
($19.95 + $4.95 S&H + NY/CT sales tax)

Payment: ☐ Check ☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard

CARD # ______________________ EXP. ________

NAME ______________________

ADDRESS ______________________

CITY ______________ STATE _____ ZIP ________

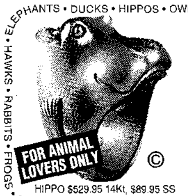
SIGNATURE (MC/VISA) ______________________

Completed Sail Models
Classic Yachts & Custom Models

Master Craftsmanship
Other Fine Nautical Works Available
SEACRAFT™ CLASSICS
7850 E. Evans Rd. Ste. 109, Scottsdale AZ 85260 • (602) 998-4988
For Our Catalog Call (800) 356-1987

ELEPHANTS • DUCKS • HIPPOS • OWLS • HAWKS • MICE • LIONS • SEALS • DOGS • CATS • HORSES • OWLS • PENGUINS • FROGS • MICE • HAWKS • LIONS • DUCKS • HORSES • CATS • DOGS • SEALS • FROGS • RABBITS • HAWKS •

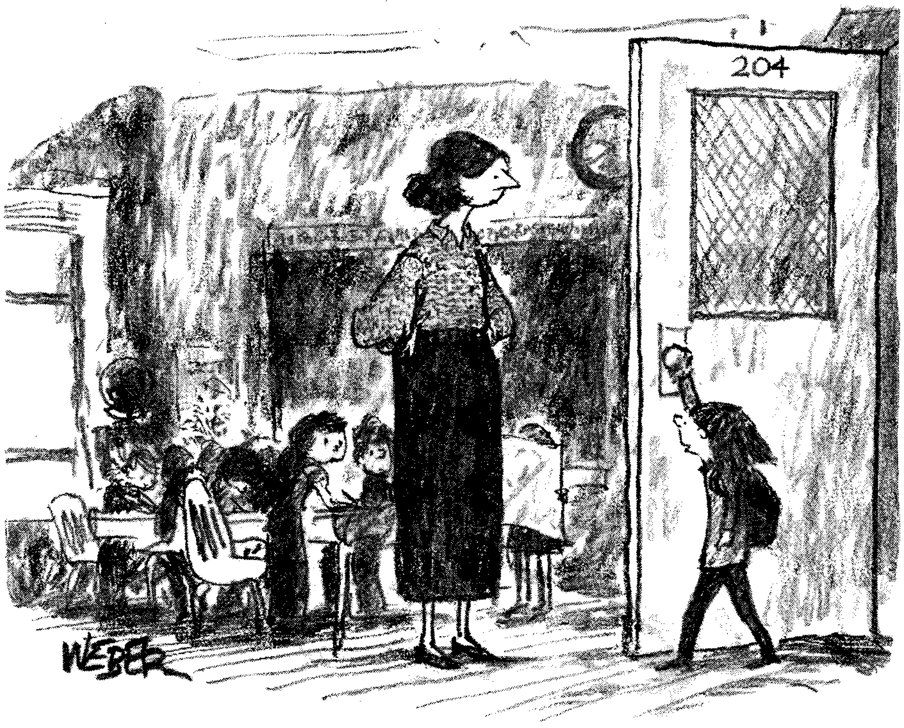
CLASS RING.
Graduate to this unique and stunning expression of your love for animals. Pick your favorite species/breed...Rings, Earrings, Broaches in Gold & Silver from $49.95
CALL FOR FREE CATALOG OR TO ORDER
SIGI DESIGN
1165A Castle Rd., NY,Sonoma, CA 95476
1-800-407-SIGI (7444) Visa-M/C-Amex
(707) 939-0464 • Handcrafted in USA



Casual Footwear
Moccasins
Slippers
MINNETONKA MOCCASINS
FREE CATALOG
CALL1-800-836-0616
Over 80 styles for the entire family
Naples Creek Leather • 188 S. Main St. • Naples, NY 14512

four post-season playoff games (in the new three-division format), and then, at last, the Series. If this wasn't quite "the best baseball season in fifty years," as President Clinton kept calling it, it was one of particular zest and interest, what with the unexpected rise of the habitually feeble Cleveland Indians, who, invigorated by noisy crowds in their new stadium, seemed headed for their first shot at a pennant since 1954, and, elsewhere, with the Yankees' return to a classy and perhaps championship level of ball, some fierce competitive toughness displayed by the low-income Montreal Expos, and good things happening to the Astros, the Reds, the White Sox, and the Dodgers. Even the Mets were decent. Somebody seemed to have sun-dried the baseballs at the factory this year, for home runs had been taking wing like flocks of pigeons in every park—eleven of them in one July game at Camden Yards, for instance. Ken Griffey, Jr., Barry Bonds, Frank Thomas, Matt Williams, Jeff Bagwell, and maybe Albert Belle were within reach of fifty home runs or more by the end of the year, with a couple of them (Williams, the large, mild Giants third sacker, had the best chance, to my way of thinking) conceivably topping Roger Maris's record sixty-one. Bagwell, the Houston first baseman, was leading all comers with his hundred and sixteen runs batted in when play closed down, on August 12th. Like everyone else, I was beginning to get excited about Tony Gwynn's chances for a .400 season at the plate—he was at .394 when last seen—and about Don Mattingly playing his first game ever in the post-season, not to mention the glowering Paul O'Neill grabbing a batting title up in the Bronx. Already, I had planned on some happy evenings of shameless front-running up at the Stadium in September, while Canada geese and the Red Sox' hopes flew south once again. With an eye on the standings, I thought I might also book a flight to Montreal for the final weekend of the season, when the Braves would be coming in for three killer games against the Expos in the crumbling Stade Olympique.

None of this happened, but the fans' sense of loss lies not just in these amputated possibilities and unresolved standings, or even in the clouds of asterisks and explanatory footnotes that will now mar the record books, but in the absence of the particular satisfaction that this sport delivers when a season ends. Baseball is slovenly and excessive in midsummer, with its onrolling daily cascade of line scores and box scores, shifting statistics, highlights and lowlights, dingers and shutouts, streaks and slumps, D.L. listings, rumors, trades, yesterday's blown



"I'm sorry I'm late, Mrs. Mead. We're going through another divorce."

saves, tomorrow's starting pitchers, and (here it comes again on the replay!) the never-seen-before catch at the wall. Of all sports, it requires a summing up and restoration of order at the end of the season: the stillness of the final standings; the orderliness of the last batting and pitching totals in each league. This is a comely game at its heart, and we count on it to take us to clarity at its end, to come to a bottom line. And experienced fans expect something more as well—not just the outcome of the championship playoffs and the World Series but a sense of what this particular season was *about*. This 1994 season could have been the Year of the Braves, or the Year of Frank Thomas's Sixty-four Homers, or the Year of that Amazing Yankees-Astros Fifth Game. It might have felt heroic in the end, like Roberto Clemente's Series in 1971; or stifling, like Brooks Robinson's in 1970; or bizarre and gruesome, like the Red Sox' collapse in 1986. Now it's just the year of the strike: it's nothing.

Whenever baseball is stopped, we realize that it isn't a sport that can be jump-started and then will just take up where it left off. It's too slow, for one thing. The first month or six weeks of the big-league season never means much, because baseball needs to work up a little headway before we can come aboard. It likes to accrue. Cranking up over a period of time, it imposes itself on us slowly, like a stretch of weather. We expect it to be there, somewhere in our consciousness, even when we're barely paying attention; we want to feel that we can go back and rejoin it whenever we're of a mind to, which isn't exactly what we feel about hockey or N.F.L. football or the rest. This is a many-game sport, diurnal and then seasonal, more and then more. Stop it and it comes back to life only slowly. When it's taken away, it feels dead and you wonder if it will ever revive. Every fan knows this. How could the owners not know it?

BIG-LEAGUE baseball has lately fallen a notch or two from the peak of a business boom that in the space of a decade had raised its total revenues from five hundred and twenty-one million dollars to almost two billion in 1993. Individual clubs' revenue figures are hard to come by, since the owners never, but *never*, show us their books, but whenever a franchise changes hands the financial door that creaks open for an instant releases a full-sunlight blaze of dollars. The Orioles, purchased by Edward Bennett Williams for twelve million dollars in 1979, were sold to the venture capitalist Eli S. Jacobs for seventy million in 1989, and then resold, last year, to a Baltimore lawyer, Peter Angelos, for a hundred and seventy-three million dollars. Part of this leap, without doubt, is attributable to the opening, in 1992, of the Orioles' highly popular new park, Camden Yards (whose construction costs, by the way, were defrayed by a Maryland bond issue). Other franchises vary in worth, for predictable geographic and demographic reasons, but one practical measure of their difference—and the source of much of the trouble in the pastime for the last decade—lies in the varying revenues that the different clubs derive from local television and radio rights. Network-television moneys are shared equally among the twenty-eight clubs, and the reduction of the total by almost a hundred and seventy million dollars last year, after the end of the overpriced CBS contract, would have cut the individual teams' network take from fourteen million to about seven million dollars a year, in pre-strike estimations. But local broadcast revenues are mostly retained by the individual clubs, and their worth varies dramatically—from the forty-seven million paid out to the Yankees each year in local television and radio rights down to the six million paid to the Rangers by their home outlet, the five million paid to the Brewers, the five to six million paid to the Mariners, and so on. The result is a permanently skewed market, which limits the have-not clubs severely at player-contract time and, of course, each time their team takes the field.

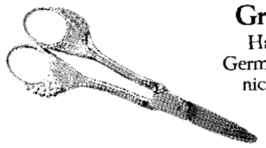
The players, meanwhile, have not been laggard at the deposit windows, with salaries that have risen by three hundred and sixty-eight per cent since 1984. The average major-leaguer now earns a million two hundred thousand dollars a year—a startler attributable at least in part to a handful of top salaries, such as Bobby Bonilla's five million seven hundred thousand, Cal Ripken's five million six hundred thousand, Joe Carter's five and a half million, and so on. The median major-league salary is probably more to the point: five hundred thousand per annum. Club salary totals vary from the Braves' fifty-two million dollars (the

Royal Jewelry

Royal Earrings
Order of the Star of India
Diamond, Enamel, & Cameos
of Queen Victoria
c. 1870. $17,000

Renaissance Revival
Rubies, Pearls,
Enamel, & Sardonyx
Cameo Pendant
c. 1890. $15,000

S. J. SHRUBSOLE
ESTABLISHED 1910
104 EAST 57TH STREET, NY 10022 • (212) 753-8920



Grape Shears
Hand-forged with
German precision, of
nickel-plated steel.
6" long.

$39.95 + $6.95 FedEx shipping
Charge or check
Unconditionally guaranteed

Sur La Table

84 Pine Street
Pike Place Farmers' Market
Seattle WA 98101

800 243-0852 FREE CATALOG
Importers and sellers of fine kitchen equipment since 1972

PUZZLE ART
Heirloom quality, intricately handcut
wood jigsaw puzzles personalized
with silhouettes & messages.
$95 and up
Call or write for free catalog:
(612) 827-5757
Dept. D, 4255 Garfield Ave. S.
Minneapolis, MN 55409-1858

Rainy Lake
PUZZLES

Florida Gulf Coast
Vacation Rentals
Longboat Key ▪ Marco Island ▪ Naples
Call for our free catalog
1.800.237.9505

CRITICAL ACCLAIM FOR THE CARIBBEAN'S NEWEST LUXURY RESORT.

GRAND PALAZZO HOTEL
GREAT BAY ST. THOMAS VIRGIN ISLANDS

"It looks like it was dropped from a divine hand, straight from the hills of Siena ... striking choice of architecture for the Caribbean."
- Forbes Magazine

"... sets a new standard of European style elegance among Caribbean resorts."
- Gourmet Magazine

Brochures • Packages • Reservations
Call Your Travel Agent
Toll-Free (800) 545-0509
Hotel Direct (809) 775-3333

OCTOBER 21-23
TRIBAL ARTS SHOW
ETHNOGRAPHIC ARTS
OF AFRICA, ASIA, OCEANIA
& THE AMERICAS
Friday 6-9pm, $15
Saturday 10am-6pm, $5
Sunday 11am-5pm, $3
Metropolitan Antiques
110 West 19th Street, New York, NY 10011
212-463-0200

PURRFECT FOR CAT LOVERS
Two delightful, illustrated books written by Alice, a mixed tabby cat, each telling the story of a year in her life. "Alice's Diary" and "Alice's Adventures" are both bestsellers in England.
One book $15.95 inc p&p. Both books $25.95 inc p&p
To: Chilton Designs, Box 47, Barnstaple, Devon EX32 8YT, U.K.

LONDON THEATRE NEWS
*Stylish monthly newsletter features reviews, recommen*dations, theatre and restaurant listings, and a ticket booking service. $49 - 1 yr; $29.95 - 6 months. Please send check to:
London Theatre News
Suite 620, 12 East 86th Street, New York, N.Y. 10028.
Or call: 1-800-779-0077.

Yankees and the Blue Jays are not far behind) down to the bare-bones, empty-cellar San Diego Padres' fifteen million. Player salaries, which have increased by twenty per cent annually over the last five years, now eat up fifty-eight per cent of the clubs' total revenue. It is numbers like these that cause old-line owners (and some old-line fans as well) to sway and totter; they also give rise to the "spoiled and greedy" bleat that is always levelled at the players in the middle of a labor crunch, or during a particularly ugly batting slump suffered by some well-paid star. Such characterizations are probably more generational than anything else; they also have something to do with the fact that baseball players, in addition to frequently failing out in the open under the exacting daily demands of their searching sport, are somehow blamed for playing *games* for a living, playing for fun, which is not a charge levelled against inside linebackers in the N.F.L., or, for that matter, against Garth Brooks or Kate Moss or Pete Sampras. "Because it's baseball, the players shouldn't be getting so much," I heard it declared not long ago; this came from a fortyish lawyer at a social gathering, but it had an oracular tone to it—a mysterious message echoing out of a cave.

It is the owners, in any case, who have made this inflated market (with some help from that non-stop Energizer Bunny of salary arbitration), and most of them, I've noticed, have had the good judgment to remain silent about "overpaid stars." Pirates fans were heartbroken when Barry Bonds became a free agent at the end of the 1992 season and went off to play for the Giants at a salary that was scheduled to reach eight million dollars a year by 1996; the following summer, as Bonds won his second successive Most Valuable Player award in the National League, the Giants' attendance went up by a million fans, and their revenues by an estimated twenty million dollars.

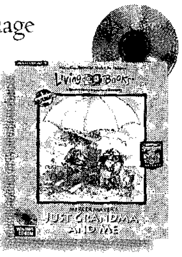
What to do about those Pittsburgh fans remains the symbolic central question for the game just now. Baseball owners and players are engaged in an extended and dramatic power struggle over the division of spoils in their rich, unstable industry; the big players, in uniform and in the front office, will continue to do very well for themselves, but small-franchise owners and fans are out of luck. Jim Leyland's tenacious Pirates came within a hairsbreadth of climbing into the World Series in 1991 and again in 1992. That team is gone; its top stars—Bonilla and Bonds and the pitcher Doug Drabek—attained free agency and went off to play for much richer clubs, who could pick up the tab for their hugely increased value. The Pirates finished fifth last year and were thirteen games back in their division this year when play was halted. The team, which is owned by a local business consortium, has lost sixty million dollars since 1985, and is now for sale. The same thing will probably happen within a couple of years up in Montreal, another small-market franchise, which has climbed into contention by shrewdly assembling and holding on to a nucleus of talented young players—Marquis Grissom, Larry Walker, Moises Alou, Ken Hill—and hoping they can snag a pennant before free agency and the big bucks snatch them away. The premature ending of the 1994 season hit the Expos, and their president, Claude R. Brochu, harder than any other club in baseball. It is no accident that some small clubs have become the hardest of hard-liners in the current labor disruption.

GEARING up for this summer's Waterloo began three years ago, when the owners hired a tough and ambitious labor negotiator, Richard Ravitch, at a salary of seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars, which exceeded Commissioner Fay Vincent's stipend by a neat hundred thou. Then they forced Vincent out of office, for assorted reasons of their own, not the least of which was their deep wish not to have in that semi-symbolic office a man who would show some sense of obligation to the fans and to the game itself when the next round of labor negotiations came along. The post was not refilled, but its duties were assumed by Bud Selig, the Milwaukee owner—a hardworking consensus builder and master of the conference call. Milwaukee is a quintessential small-market baseball team, but it did not escape notice that Selig's closest friend and ally in the business was the White Sox co-chairman Jerry Reinsdorf, a big-

"...It's about this little fuzzy critter who goes to the beach, and it's so neat. Like when you click on the starfish, it dances! I can even play it in Japanese, which could stand me in good stead one day given the proliferation of Pacific Rim trade."

ONCE UPON A TIME, kids lived in their own little world. These days, it's quite a bit bigger. And Living Books can help make it bigger still.

Each CD-ROM Living Books title tells a classic children's story, with characters who sing, dance and make mischief on the computer. Kids can read along with the narrator, even choosing a different language if they like. And practically every time they point and click, a new interactive surprise awaits them.



More than 40 awards attest to the quality of Living Books' sound, animation and interactivity.

For a free sample disc, call us at 1-800-776-4724 and mention Code 414. ($4.99 shipping and handling charge applies.)

A Random House/Brøderbund Company
Living Books®
Interactive Stories for Children on CD-ROM

Requires Macintosh® or Windows™ multimedia computer. Living Books is a registered trademark of Living Books, a Random House/Broderbund company. All rights reserved. Patent pending. © 1994 Living Books.

READER SERVICE VALUE PROGRAM

R.S.V.P.

AN INVITATION TO RESPOND TO THE NEW YORKER'S ADVERTISERS

The Reader Service Value Program features New Yorker *advertisers who want to offer additional information. You are invited to respond directly, by telephone (just look for the ☎ symbol) or by circling the corresponding number(s) and mailing the attached postage-paid card.*

BUSINESS & FINANCE

1. **The Franklin/Templeton Group.** For more information on any of the Franklin or Templeton Funds, please call 1-800-342-FUND, ext. F496.

2. **Lanier Worldwide, Inc.** offers a complete line of office solutions, from copier and facsimile systems to analog and digital dictation and information management systems. For information, call 1-800-708-7088 or fax 1-800-252-9703.

3. **TIAA-CREF.** Financial services exclusively for people in education and research. For your free personal investing kit, call 1-800-226-0147.

CULTURAL ATTRACTIONS

4. **Art Gallery of Ontario.** 317 Dundas Street W., Toronto, Canada. One of North America's largest art museums. 50 new and renovated galleries. Films, performances, etc. Call 1-416-979-6608.

5. **Shaw Festival.** Held over! Until November 13, 1994. Some of the best theatre in the world. In historic Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario, Canada—just two hours from Toronto. 1-800-267-4759.

HEALTH CARE

☎ **BackSaver.** For home and office, BackSaver manufactures 36 doctor-recommended health products to prevent and relieve back, neck, shoulder, wrist, and arm pain. For information, call 1-800-251-2225.

☎ **Cancer Treatment Centers of America™.** "A place that believes in treating the whole person, not just the cancer." To speak to an oncology information specialist, or receive literature by mail, please call 1-800-234-2406.

REAL ESTATE

6. **Kiawah Island by Pam Harrington Exclusives.** 30 minutes from Historic Charleston. 10 miles of continuous beach. Select 1- to 5-bedroom accommodations. Call 1-800-845-6966 or 1-803-768-0273 for real estate or rental information.

RETAIL

☎ **The Avid Reader—Performance Gear for the Well-Read.** The Avid Reader specializes in practical furniture, lighting, and accessories for the prolific reader and writer. To receive a catalog by mail please call 1-800-5-READER.

☎ **Bigelow Tea Chest Offer.** Enjoy the distinctive and elegant Bigelow Tea Chest, including 64 tea bags of our most popular Bigelow Flavored and Herbal Teas. To order, please call 1-800-841-8158.

☎ **Daedalus Books.** Erudite. Opinionated. Distinctive. Seven catalogs a year featuring the finest literary remainders. For a free issue, please call 1-800-395-2665.

☎ **Davide Cenci.** A tradition of excellence in men's clothing—from Italy to your own world of unwavering standards. For a catalog and further information, call 1-800-528-2515.

7. **Discoveries.** Personalized cartouches and pharaonic jewelry handmade in Egypt. Great selection of unique jewelry from the Khan el Kalili in Cairo. Free catalog. Call 1-800-237-3358.

☎ **Edgecraft—The World's Best Kitchen Knives.** Fully forged from a unique stainless steel alloy—Chef's Choice® Trizor® Professional 10X®. Exquisitely handcrafted in the U.S.A. For a store near you, please call 1-800-342-3255.

8. **Edward R. Hamilton, Bookseller.** Save up to 80% on publishers' overstocks, remainders, reprints, imports—America's largest selection of bargain books. Choose from yesterday's best sellers to rarely seen titles. Free catalog.

9. **Georgetown Tobacco.** For the finest selection of handmade cigars, custom-blended tobacco, and accessories, call 1-800-345-1459 for our informative catalogs, or send $2.50 with card.

☎ **The Gifts of the Magi.** This Christmas give the gift symbolic of love, respect, and devotion—rare frankincense and myrrh in elegant gold accented scent jars bring to life the story of Christmas. Please call 1-800-866-6464.

10. **Levenger.** Enhance your reading and writing environments with "Tools For Serious Readers." Levenger specializes in furniture, lighting, and gifts for readers and writers.

☎ **Loro Piana.** Discover the timeless elegance of Loro Piana Italian fabrics. Our shop at 46 East 61st Street features everything for the finest wardrobes. Call 1-212-980-7961.

☎ **Military Mites.** Toy Soldiers: Britain, Tradition, and others; sets or single figures, limited editions. Also WWI vintage tinplate aircraft and vehicles. For Serious Collectors. Set of catalogs $8.00 (VISA/MasterCard). Write to Military Mites, 2324 Rockville, MD 20847-2324, or call 1-800-296-6483.

☎ **Naples Creek Leather.** Call for free Minnetonka Moccasin 16-page color catalog. Over 80 styles of casual footwear, moccasins, and slippers for the entire family. Call 1-800-836-0616.

☎ **NordicTrack's Walkfit™.** NordicTrack's Walkfit™ exerciser is the best way to get a superior total-body workout. It makes ordinary treadmills obsolete. Call 1-800-441-7512, ext. FB2J4.

11. **Prosciutto di Parma**'s rosy color, almost sweet taste, less salty flavor, and silky texture make it the king of hams. For a free recipe booklet, write to Parma Pleasures, P.O. Box 818, Gibbstown, NJ 08027.

12. **Remy Martin.** To learn more about cognac and the world of Remy Martin, call 1-800-678-REMY for our 10-minute video. Complimentary, while supplies last; offer expires 8/31/95.

13. **Tilley Endurables.** Secret pockets, security pockets, "give 'em hell" washing instructions. "The best travel clothing in the world." Free unique 64-page catalog. Call 1-800-338-2797.

IF UNABLE TO REACH TELEPHONE ☎ LISTINGS, SEND REQUESTS TO **THE NEW YORKER READER SERVICES**, 20 WEST 43RD ST., NEW YORK, NY 10036, 212-536-5600

✆ **Thos. Moser Cabinetmakers.** Distinctive hardwood furniture of contemporary designs inspired by early 19th-and 20th-century American forms. Handcrafted using traditional joinery techniques. Please call 1-800-862-1973.

SCHOOLS

14. **Hofstra University,** ranked nationally in the top 10% in nearly all academic criteria and resources, offers undergraduate and graduate programs including law, business, engineering, and education. For information, call 1-800-HOFSTRA.

✆ **The New School.** For a free New School Bulletin providing information on more than 1,500 Fall adult education courses and B.A. and M.A. degree programs, please call 1-800-319-4321, ext. 46.

15. **The New School DIAL Program.** Turn on your computer and get a whole university with the New School's Distance Instruction for Adult Learners program. You can choose one of 25 courses and come to class "online" any time or anywhere you want to.

16. **Oxford/Florida State University Summer Program.** Educational, cultural opportunity of a lifetime. Experience the intellectual heritage of Oxford, a world-renowned center of learning. Call 1-800-374-8581.

TRAVEL

17. **The Andrews Hotel.** European style and charm in the heart of downtown San Francisco. Continental breakfast. Evening wine. Two blocks to the cable cars. Call 1-800-926-3739.

✆ **Aruba Tourism Authority.** Visit the tropical island where it hardly ever rains, and you'll find the beautiful white-sand beaches, dining, shopping or just plain relaxing vacation you've been dreaming about. Call your travel agent or 1-800-TO-ARUBA.

18. **Boca Raton Resort & Club.** The only 5-Star, 5-Diamond resort in Florida's Palm Beach County, features magnificent accommodations, private half-mile beach, two golf courses, 34 clay tennis courts, marina, and superb dining and entertainment. Call 1-800-327-0101, ext. 11.

✆ **Canada's Classic Train Journey.** Experience the romance of the rails and first-class Silver & Blue™ service while enjoying Canada's dramatic landscapes including the spectacular Rocky Mountains. Call VIA Rail Canada and ask about our great travel values during Off-Peak & Super Saver Seasons: 1-800-561-9181 and ask for Operator #2.

19. **Canyon Ranch in the Berkshires.** Learn to feel more fit, eat healthier, or simply unwind and reduce stress at Canyon Ranch in the Berkshires. Located in the breathtaking Berkshire Mountains in nearby Lenox, Massachusetts.

20. **Cartwright Hotel, Union Square, San Francisco.** European charm in the best location in town. Rooms with antiques, robes, fresh flowers. Morning coffee and afternoon tea included. Call 1-800-227-3844.

21. **The Cloister.** Mobil 5-Star resort on Sea Island. 5 miles of private beach, championship golf, tennis, spa, horseback riding, dancing, skeet, swimming. Free brochure.

✆ **Cunard Line Queen Elizabeth 2 World Cruise 1995.** From January through April join the QE2 as she circumnavigates the globe. For a free brochure, call 1-800-221-8200.

✆ **The Educated Traveler®.** An insider's network for learning vacations abroad. Special interest guides, classes, tours, private entrée. Newsletter subscription ($39.00/year) includes exclusive "Directory of Museum-Sponsored Tours." Please call 1-800-648-5168.

22. **Grand Palazzo Hotel.** Nestled within a spectacular 15-acre private oceanfront estate along Great Bay on the preferred eastern tip of St. Thomas, the Grand Palazzo Hotel is the Caribbean's newest luxury resort.

23. **Harbour Village Beach Resort, Netherlands Antilles.** 5-star resort featuring luxurious accommodations, gourmet dining, white-sand beach, spa and fitness center; diving and romance packages from $945. Call First Class Resorts, 1-800-424-0004.

24. **Hyatt Resorts of Hawaii.** Discover how your mind can wander into magical places, with spectacular vistas, awe-inspiring coastlines, and mystical people, all at the Hyatt Resorts of Hawaii: Maui, Waikiki, and Kauai.

25. **Hyatt Resorts of the Caribbean.** Experience the multiple shades of the magical Caribbean in their most beautiful colors at the Hyatt Resorts of the Caribbean: Aruba, Grand Cayman, Puerto Rico, and St. John.

26. **Longboat Accommodations & Travel.** Luxurious homes and condos available for rent on Longboat Key, Marco Island, and in Naples, Florida. Call 1-800-237-9505 or 1-800-828-0046. Vacation in one of our spectacular Gulf coast properties.

27. **Louisiana Office of Tourism.** Want something different? Come on down to Louisiana and say things you've never seen before. For your free tour guide and planning kit, call 1-800-947-4288.

28. **The Myrtle Beach Area of South Carolina.** 60 miles of safe, sandy beaches. The Grand Strand offers a myriad of entertainment for you and your family. Now is the perfect time to visit the Myrtle Beach area. Call today for free information. 1-800-356-3016, ext. 370.

29. **New Orleans Tourism.** Experience the happening that is Christmas in New Orleans. Carolling in the Square, Celebration in the Oaks, and the wonderful custom of Revillion dinners. Come join the Christmas Parade.

30. **The Phoenician, Scottsdale, Arizona.** Holiday rates: $235/night, min. 4 consecutive nights' stay, Nov. 21–30, 1994; $245/night, min. 5 consecutive nights' stay, Dec. 15, 1994–Jan. 3, 1995. Limited-view room; based on availability; some limitations apply. Call 1-800-646-0403.

31. **Ponte Vedra Inn & Club.** Year-round oceanfront resort 20 miles south of Jacksonville, Florida. 202 rooms and suites, beach, golf, tennis, fitness, spa, and restaurants. Attractive packages.

32. **Puerto Rico Tourism Company.** Only a continent could offer so many great vacation experiences. Call for a free color brochure. 1-800-866-7827.

33. **Regency Cruises.** Discover Regency: classic cruise ships with well-appointed staterooms, superb cuisine prepared by French master chefs, European-style service, and great value. Discover cruising the way it was meant to be.

34. **South Carolina.** This is your day in the sun. Free travel guide and map. 120 pages of beautiful beaches, championship golf, historic plantations, scenic foothills, gracious gardens, and events. 1-800-346-3634.

35. **Special Expeditions.** Encounter gentle gray whales and explore desert islands in Baja, California, and the Sea of Cortez aboard a superb 70-passenger ship. For brochure, call 1-800-762-0003.

✆ **Tiller International, Inc.** 24-day travel to the ancient Silk Route. Explore its history and cultural legacy. Visit a thousand-year-old art grotto. For a brochure, please call 1-415-397-1966.

36. **Virginia Division of Tourism.** For lovers of beaches, mountains, and history, write for a free full-color vacation planning guidebook. Virginia is for lovers.

Postcards From Paradise

37. **Four Seasons Hotel, Bali.** 147 luxuriously appointed villas set amongst tropical gardens. Overlooking Jinbaran Bay. Complete with diving and sports facilities—the perfect Balinese experience.

38. **Hotel Sanur Beach–Bali.** Bonus of 2 free nights on Lombok Island when you stay 5 nights in Bali. The bonus is free and all-inclusive of transfer airfare Lombok/Bali, meals and accommodations at Senggigi Beach Hotel.

39. **The Island of Kaua'i.** Discover the unspoiled beauty of Hawaii's Garden Isle. Call 1-800-AH-KAUAI for a free Kaua'i Vacation Planner.

40. **Kona Village Resort.** Hawaiian by nature. It is a Hawaii desired by many. A paradise where time is measured by the setting sun. Call 1-800-367-5290.

41. **Lana'i, Hawaii's Private Island.** This secluded island offers two lavish resorts—the opulent Lodge at Koele nestled in the misty upcountry, and the luxurious Manele Bay Hotel overlooking magnificent Hulopo'e Bay. Call 1-800-321-4666.

42. **Mandarin Oriental, Hong Kong.** A superb location overlooking Victoria Harbour, an elegant ambience, and attention to every detail have made Mandarin Oriental, Hong Kong an internationally renowned hotel.

43. **The Manila Hotel** offers unparalleled luxury and sophistication in the heart of the city. Enjoy the hospitality and warmth of the Philippines.

44. **Tourism Authority of Thailand.** Discover the treasures of a kingdom. Discover Thailand—Asia's most exotic and exciting destination.

IF RESPONSE CARD IS MISSING, SEND YOUR REQUEST TO **THE NEW YORKER**, P.O. BOX 5347, PITTSFIELD, MA 01203-9892. OFFER VALID UNTIL JANUARY 19, 1995.

941017

New Orleans Hosts An Exhibition Of Monet Masterworks

January 7–March 12, 1995, New Orleans Museum Of Art

The exhibition, *Monet: Late Paintings of Giverny from the Musée Marmottan,* will feature a number of Monet's paintings that have never before been seen in the U.S.

The art of living is on exhibit everyday in New Orleans in her brassy music, in her unique cuisine and in her alchemical ability to turn any occasion into a party.

Call ahead, **1-800-766-7711**, and we'll send you a Good Times Guide to New Orleans, including a Lodging Guide and vouchers worth $2500 in dining and entertainment values.

NEW ORLEANS
Come Join The Parade

RISTRAS! FROM NEW MEXICO

18" - $16.50
24" - $18.50
36" - $24.50
48" - $28.50
60" - $32.50

Chile Wreath
$28.50

All ppd.
Begin shipping
Late Oct.

Artesanos Imports Co., Inc.
P.O. Dr. G Dept. NY
Santa Fe, NM 87504

LONDON FLATS
English Charm with American Standards
Selective Locations & Prices
Weekly and Long Term Lets
FARNUM & CHRIST
800-366-2048 • 615-652-2048

FREE CATALOGUE
MINNETONKA MOCCASINS
CALL 1-800-603-0003
Handsewn in the U.S.A. Hundreds of styles.
WORLD TRADERS
Bar Harbor Rd., Box 158-6
Brewer, ME 04412

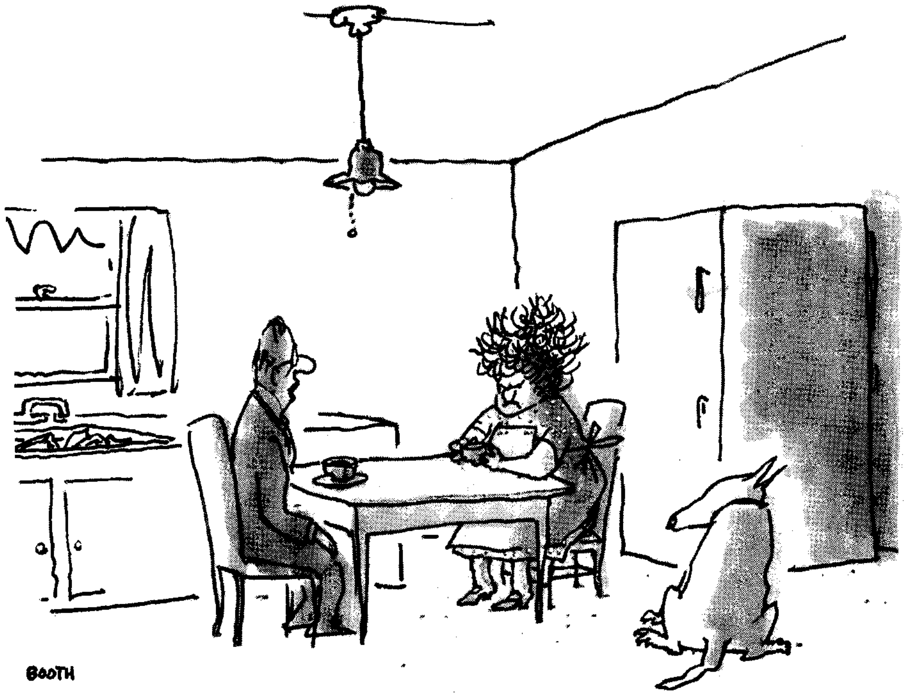
market hard-liner who also owns the Chicago Bulls. It was Reinsdorf who, in a thrilling moment of candor, said that the commissioner's job "is to run the business for the owners—not the players or the umpires or the fans."

Underlying all these command-shiftings and map-rustlings was a scheduled upcoming renegotiation with the Players Association (as the union is called) of baseball's Basic Agreement: always a weighty and symbolic date on the calendar, since such encounters in the past had produced so many scarifying deadlocks between the two parties, leading in turn to most of the seven strikes or lockouts that had closed down the game for short or long periods since 1972. The most damaging of these (until now) was a fifty-day midseason halt in 1981. I don't have the heart to summarize the various battle salients and engagements and eventual grudging compromise ceasefires that make up this sorry record, but no one, least of all the owners themselves, would claim that management ever came out of a conference room with anything like a victory in hand. To this McClellanish record one must append a misbegotten tactic of the owners in 1985, 1986, and 1987 of withholding or coördinating offers to free-agent players, which was subsequently found to amount to an act of collusion, and was punished by club fines totalling two hundred and eighty million dollars. The Players Association, not surprisingly, has never forgotten that one.

Mr. Ravitch, getting down to work in this miasmal setting with dazzling outward confidence, said that an offer by the larger clubs to share their local television revenues with their small-market brethren would be a useful first step toward a solution of the game's economic problems. Useful but unlikely, given the major-market behemoths' flat-out opposition to any concessions toward a coöperative market—a plan that George Steinbrenner and Nelson Doubleday, of the Mets, among others, had equated with "socialism." Fourteen months later, in January, 1993, Mr. Ravitch, the smile now a bit pinched, at last emerged from a five-hour powwow with his employers to announce that, yes, there would be some revenue sharing among the clubs, but only on condition that the players accept a salary cap.

This was the hot-button issue that the Players Association (and everyone else in baseball) had expected all along. It was an offer that the union was guaranteed not to accept—and has not accepted to this date. The salary cap, which is now in effect in both the National Basketball Association and the National Football League, establishes a ceiling on total player salaries through a set percentage of combined team revenues: in the case of baseball's offer, fifty per cent. The plan presents a reasonable face, since it would seem likely to restrain impulsive offers to top-dollar free-agent stars, but it hasn't worked out that way. It is hated by players, particularly in the N.F.L., who have found that middle-level players—mostly veterans with a few years' accumulated wage increases in hand—are the ones who end up paying for the cap, when they are asked to take a salary cut in order to make room for an incoming star, or when they are simply dropped from the roster. A couple of weeks ago, when the Jets signed an experienced free-agent defensive tackle, Tony Casillas, for six hundred and fifty thousand dollars, it cost the jobs of three regulars. Likewise, the football Giants' veteran quarterback, Phil Simms, who was expected to become an essential mentor-QB for a younger replacement this season, was let go instead; he was capped.

When the Players Association, through its chief, Donald Fehr, formally turned down the owners' proposal, it did so on the ground that a cap would lower salaries and limit players' hard-won free-agency rights, and would also be a detriment to competition among the teams. (This last, we should note, is no afterthought, for free agency, whatever its other attributes, has worked brilliantly in spreading out the available talent. Twenty-three different clubs have qualified for post-season play in the past fifteen years, and eighteen of them—including some notorious have-nots, like the Minnesota Twins—have played in the World Series.) We were in July by now—very late in the day, since the owners had not made the most recent details of their plan available until mid-June. Ominous, too, was the insignificance of the other provisions in the owners' proposal: this would be a one-issue, take-it-or-leave-it showdown. The owners had already tightened their defenses by announcing that henceforward any in-strike agreement with the Players Association



"Permission to speak freely, sir!"

• •

would have to be ratified by seventy-five per cent of their number (as against the previous majority)—which is to say that a mere eight owners, for whatever assorted reasons or fixations, could block a settlement wanted by twenty owners. This, I think, guaranteed the sort of baseball summer we have been given. On August 11th, Peter Angelos, of the Orioles, suggested that the owners would promise not to impose a salary cap unilaterally upon the players in the post-season, as could become their right, if the players did not strike. The Players Association expressed interest, but the offer was dismissed by Reinsdorf, who reminded Angelos that "he is new in the game and not fully aware of all the things that have been going on." The strike, now a certainty, arrived on schedule the next day.

A few more shadings and fillings in may be useful to our sad recapitulation. A few months back, Mr. Ravitch claimed that nineteen of the twenty-eight clubs were experiencing some degree of financial difficulty—including, it turned out, the lordly Los Angeles Dodgers. Mr. Selig, attempting to silence incredulous horselaughter, said, well, it was more like twelve or fourteen. *Financial World* has put the total at eight, which appears closer to reality. A full-disclosure presentation of all the clubs' financial statements would appear to be a simple answer here (and a minimum sort of courtesy to the fans), but the owners, as previously stated, hide their books, even from one another. (Much of this fiscal demureness arises from the fact that many of the clubs belong to large corporate entities—the Braves are owned by the Turner Broadcasting System; the Cubs by the Chicago Tribune Company, which also owns the mega-station WGN; the Toronto Blue Jays by the Labatt brewery—whose bookkeepers, by instinct and long practice, can cause sizable profits to disappear under carefully seeded, obfuscating clouds of overhead.) Nor do the clubs seem to think they owe any accounting to the municipalities or states in which they do business, and where they often profit from sweetheart deals involving stadium-rental and parking-income rights and the like, which the hapless burgs extend in hopes that the moguls won't take their teams elsewhere. George Steinbrenner's bullying threats to carry the Yankees off to the Meadowlands or beyond unless the city (which rents him the Stadium under an advantageous lease that allows the Yankees to go virtually rent-free in low-attendance years) does better by him are notorious; out in Cleveland, taxpayers in Cuyahoga County are the guarantors of some four hundred million dollars that

TRY A LITTLE
Tenderness!®

Try a package of thick, juicy, world-famous Omaha Steaks®. Luscious FILET MIGNONS, aged to tender perfection. Closely trimmed by hand. Delivered to your door, frozen under dry ice, in a reusable cooler. A FREE COOKBOOK inside. Your satisfaction is Unconditionally Guaranteed!

INTRODUCTORY OFFER...SAVE $22.00!
#469 6 (5 oz.) FILET MIGNONS,
each 1" thick
Regularly $51.95...for just $29.95!
(plus $6.50 shipping/handling*)
LIMIT OF 2 PKGS. AT THIS SPECIAL PRICE!
NEW CUSTOMERS ONLY, PLEASE.

OFFER (valid in U.S. & Canada) EXPIRES 11/30/94
*(Outside mainland states, Ontario and Quebec, additional shipping applies.)
TO ORDER, CALL RIGHT NOW... TOLL FREE
1•800•228•9055
(Ask for Free Catalog & 10% Discount Coupon!)
Omaha Steaks® International®
Dept. AD4103 • 4400 So. 96th Street • Omaha, NE 68127

A Hat For All Reasons
This water-repellent 100% wool felt outback hat is trimmed in leather for dress-up, dress-down versatility. And it's designed to hold it's shape, even if crushed! Black, chocolate, or khaki. $39.95 all sizes.
To order please phone: 800-936-5646
HARTFORD YORK LTD.
BURLINGAME CALIFORNIA

DALLAS PRIDGEN JEWELRY
One at a time, by hand
"Cats" Bracelet, 7 links,
14K Gold $595. Sterling $165. Visa/MC/Amex
Unconditionally Guaranteed. 1-800-477-1856
PO Box 147, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (919) 933-5759

The Educated Traveler®
The only newsletter dedicated to International Specialty Travel
Cultural Tourism ❦ Museum Travel ❦ Learning Vacations
RECOMMENDED BY MIRABELLA, NY TIMES, LA TIMES AND THE WASH. POST
$39/year, includes exclusive Directory of Museum-Sponsored Tours
Dept.-RC, P.O. Box 220822, Chantilly, VA 22022
1-800-648-5168

has gone into the new Jacobs Field and the surrounding Gateway complex.

None of this is offered here as counterbalance to the draining financial damage, in the millions of dollars, that has recently been suffered by the Padres, the Mariners, the Pirates, the Brewers, and the Royals, not to mention the depletion of corporate morale in those unfortunate outposts. The Walter Haas, Jr., family, which has provided something like a model of progressive baseball management ever since it acquired the Oakland Athletics, in 1981, has recently put the team up for sale, because of heavy losses. The Athletics have had notable success on the field during the Haases' tenure, winning successive league pennants from 1988 through 1990, with a world championship in '89. These people would seem to deserve something better from the game. More painful, if more private, sufferings have afflicted thousands of other baseball-connected people—front-office workers, guards and ushers and parking-lot attendants, food venders and restaurant owners and hotel workers and the like—who have lost jobs or critical income as a result of the strike. This baseball year is more than just a sports disaster.

SUMMER ran down. On September 8th, the union put forward a counter-offer, suggesting a "tax" imposed upon the larger clubs' revenues and payrolls to raise a pool of money that would be distributed among the smaller teams as a means of redress. The proposal raised a wavelet of interest, at least among a handful of the newer owners, but the next day it was brusquely dismissed. (A sidelight of this flurry was the news, startling even to some owners, that the union had not been given a complete version of the salary-cap proposal.) It was too late, in any case, to begin talking about alternatives, or even, given the change of mood, to think about scratching together some sort of late-season schedule that would save the championship playoffs and the World Series. Many of the players, it turned out, had not stayed in shape. Selig and Fehr took to their podiums at the end of the next week, stating positions that we knew by heart, and the curtain came down.

No one can say what will happen now; nobody knows. The owners are preparing their formal declaration of a labor impasse, which will then be challenged before the National Labor Relations Board by the union. If the owners prevail, their salary-cap limitation will impose an immediate constraint on every player whose contract has run out and, of course, on all future trades. Don Fehr has been meeting with his constituents in different parts of the country, filling them in on the talks and discussing their options. Old stalwarts like Dave Winfield, Cal Ripken, and Eddie Murray have addressed the troops, reminding the younger members of the union's record of solidarity during the long march up from the bad old reserve-clause days; this is Winfield's twenty-first year in the majors and his sixth work stoppage. If this is all weirdly reminiscent of Clifford Odets' "Waiting for Lefty" and the politics of the overdramatic thirties, there is no doubt that the owners (some of them, at least) see a different allegory. For them, the labor wars have become an extended athletic contest against the players, in which they may have at last broken one of the game's more notorious losing streaks; a few weeks or months from now, they believe, they may see a "W" after their names in this dream box score—"W" for "winner." Bud Selig has put the quietus on any public gloating by his guys for having hung tough during August and September, but George Steinbrenner, just before the final shutdown, claimed that Donald Fehr had underestimated the owners' resolve this time, and had damaged his credibility with his members. One does not need a phone tap to pick up the self-congratulatory tones of conference calls among some of the game's senior executives over the past few weeks, and the "About *time* we won one!" sign-offs.

The deep vein of mistrust or frank dislike of the players that has permeated front offices for twenty years now—you hear it in asides during Stadium Club drinking hours, or murmuring along in some front-row boxes—has always had something to do with very high salaries and some inevitable juvenile posturing by the muscular, Ferrari-driving young athletes who talk stock options around the batting cage, but this bitterness among the owners becomes mixed inexorably with losing streaks and injuries and the lurching turns of fate that afflict ball teams during the summer campaigns. Almost all the clubs—all but one—end up losing by the close of the season. To the

DO YOU TEACH?
IF SO, PLEASE READ ON...

Sharing *The New Yorker* with your students is a wise idea. For information about bulk subscription rates and for materials to help you teach with *The New Yorker*, please call Elaine Berman at (212) 536-5415 or write to her at the address below:

THE NEW YORKER
EDUCATION PROGRAM
20 West 43rd Street, New York, NY 10036-7440

SEASIDE™
The Florida You Dream About

Porch swings and bare feet.
White sand and emerald water.
Slip away to your own cottage
by the sea,
in this small town
on Florida's Panhandle.
Call today for information and
reservations.
1-800-277-8696.

What the World Reads

Clear, Concise, Smart.
All the World's News, plus
Finance, Travel, Fashion
and the Arts.

CALL 1-800-882-2884
Herald INTERNATIONAL Tribune
DELIVERED DAILY THROUGHOUT THE AMERICAS

fan in the grandstand, baseball looks easy to play, as easy as pie, and I think that a variant of this same sweet illusion may have lured many of the owners to buy their way into the pastime in the first place. Owning a team put them on the diamond at last, but then they learned that this side of the game had its frustrations and discontents as well. Back in the late seventies, when George Steinbrenner's Yankees were riding high, I often had the impression that he could hardly bear to turn his enterprise over to the celebrated hirelings he cajoled and bullied so publicly, because he could not control the outcome of the games—any more than they could, it sometimes turned out. "Don't let the players break your heart" is the advice an old ex-manager friend of mine used to give his owner-employer on a different club, but hearts get broken just the same. I wouldn't be an owner for anything.

The owners are also the victims—to my way of thinking—of their dependency on the ancient exemption from antitrust regulation, which they have enjoyed ever since a ruling by the Supreme Court in 1922. (Oliver Wendell Holmes wrote the opinion.) Whenever challenged, they have vociferously claimed its necessity in order to maintain the exclusivity of their franchises, and thus of orderly competition, but most neutral sports-business scholars have concluded that the exemption has been largely responsible for the owners' compulsively hostile posture toward the Players Association, and for the industry's sorry record of labor relations. Congress has sniffed over this ancient bone of antitrust exemption again and again, and Mr. Selig and his colleagues were back in Washington last month, just after the season was expunged, and got an earful from a branch of the House Judiciary Committee. Its chairman, Jack Brooks, a Texas Democrat, told the owners that fresh legislation specifically limiting their rights in labor relations was a strong possibility unless they got their act together. Donald Fehr, for his part, said that the players would come back at once if the exemption was removed. Baseball would undoubtedly move directly into court in such an eventuality, without passing "Go," but the games, at least, would resume.

Fan friends of mine (we talk on the phone at night, trying to cheer each other up) have been excited by this possibility, but I am wary. Congress has been here before—congressmen love to blather on about the grand old American pastime, and this is an election year—but then it backs off; the Senate Judiciary Committee, after extensive hearings, voted down Howard Metzenbaum's anti-exemption bill by an easy margin last June, probably because no one wished to discommode the retiring majority leader, George Mitchell, who may become the next commissioner if baseball ever gets going again. Many congressmen are wealthy lawyers or businessmen, who understand where the owners are coming from, and they watch the game, if at all, from somebody's luxury box.

Hard lines are still the order of the day, and of this coming winter as well. The National Hockey League has just imposed a lockout on its players in a dispute over its own form of the salary cap, closing down another major professional league, and now there are rumbling

EMI
CLASSICS
SARAH CHANG
EMI
WOLFGANG SAWALLISCH

PENCIL SKETCH OF PAGANINI BY JEAN AUGUSTE INGRES, 1819. COURTESY OF THE BETTMANN ARCHIVE

It takes decades to develop the technical artistry required for Paganini's Violin Concerto No. 1

Unless you're Sarah Chang.

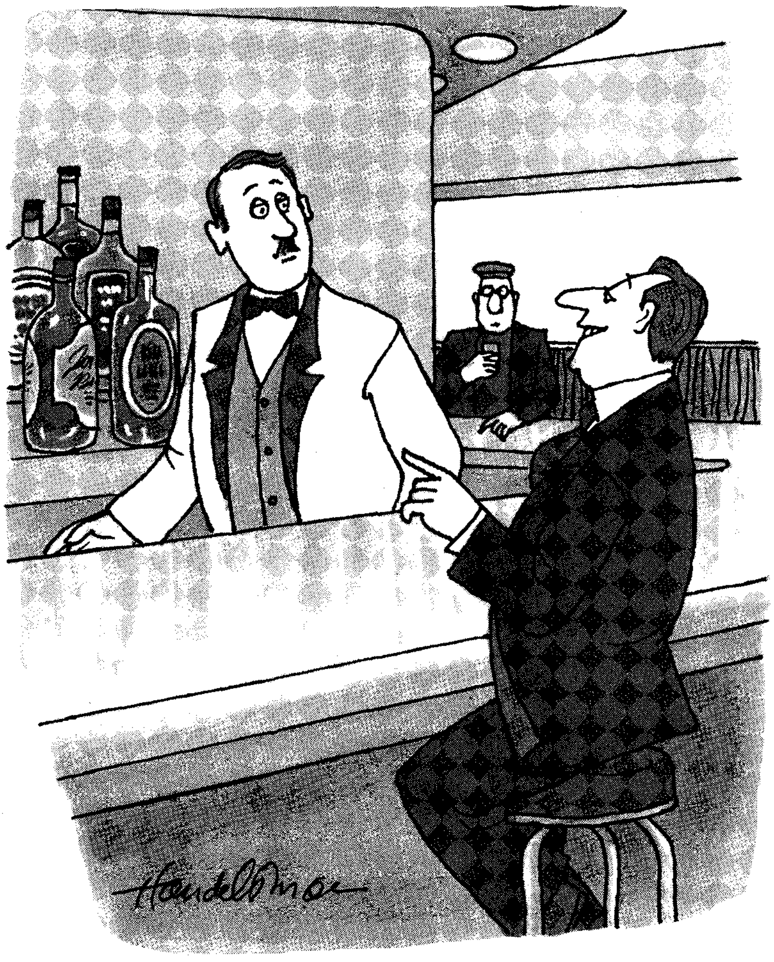
How does a 13 year-old perform the one of the most demanding pieces ever written for violin? If you're Sarah Chang, the answer is brilliantly. "The Paganini is one of the most challenging concerti of the virtuoso repertoire," she says, "but it is full of splendid Italian melodies and has a spirit of playfulness which appeals to me." As you listen to Sarah Chang play *Paganini's Concerto No. 1*, that's quite clear. Here, with Wolfgang Sawallisch conducting The Philadelphia Orchestra, she creates an interpretation that is more than technically flawless, it's movingly expressive.

If you haven't yet discovered the young artist who *Gramophone* called "an undisputed violinistic phenomenon," make the *Paganini Violin Concerto No. 1* with Sarah Chang part of your collection. You'll hear a talent far beyond her years. And a performance far beyond your expectations.

TO ORDER PAGANINI VIOLIN CONCERTO NO. 1 NOW, CALL
800-888-8574
OR VISIT A FINE RECORD STORE NEAR YOU.

sounds coming out of the N.B.A., where players and some owners are finding that their old salary strictures, which were agreed to in a time of economic uncertainty, are unnecessarily binding. Several of the baseball owners, like Jerry Reinsdorf and the Florida Marlins' Wayne Huizenga (who also owns the football Dolphins and the hockey Panthers), have multiple interests, which strongly suggests that the closely watched present battle is only a little firefight up in front of a wider and bloodier war.

My own frail baseball hopes oddly rest on the fact that things look so bad right now. Huge amounts of money have been lost—two hundred and thirty million dollars by the players, so far, and perhaps as much as six hundred million by the owners—and further losses are just ahead. With the 1995 season now in doubt, teams may be unable to negotiate player or television contracts, or draw up travel schedules. It isn't even clear which players have attained free agency, or salary-arbitration rights, thanks to the chopped-off recent season. All of spring training may go by the board—a disastrous loss of revenue to Florida and Arizona, and a terrible downer for countless fan families who renew their attachments to the game at the sunshine camps each March. If some players do defect and agree to the owners' terms over the winter, as seems possible, we can look forward to picket lines manned by famous pitchers and hitters outside every major-league park, and teams inside made up of scabs and perhaps imported Japanese and Latin-American fill-ins, along with some scared Class AA kids. The atmosphere in the ballparks, on the field, and in the clubhouse will be poisoned for years to come. If the players lose, if the union is broken, a thousand continuities will be lost as well. Cal Ripken, whose string of consecutive games now stands at 2,009 (within four months of Lou Gehrig's embronzed 2,130, that is), has said that he will give up any thought of the record if it means breaking with the union, but where will the thoughts of the Baltimore fans go? Standing on one side of this great falling-out isn't just labor: it's the players; it's the product that the owners will want to sell at the box office once this is over, and that we will want to yell for, if we can remember how.



"A bloody Mary, Chuck—weapons grade."

My instincts and responses in this ugly affair were fixed long ago; I'm too old to change much now. The same is probably true of many people who find themselves on the other side, including most of the old-line owners. But I take heart from the recent arrival in the game of a contingent of wealthy, notably successful young merchant owners who have already shown a brisk capability for success in baseball. I'm thinking of Jerry McMorris, of the Colorado Rockies; Peter Magowan, of the San Francisco Giants; Drayton McLane, of the Astros; and David Glass, of the Royals, among others. They do not come from businesses that have been particularly friendly to labor (McMorris is a trucking executive, Magowan is the chairman of Safeway, and Glass is the C.E.O. of Wal-Mart), but optimism and problem-solving are their stock-in-trade. They already have large chunks of money tied up in the sport, with more dollars out there waiting to be harvested. McMorris's Rockies are the No. 1 draw in baseball, and they will have a brand-new park, Coors Field, ready to move into next spring. Men like these, not frozen by the old hatreds and suspicions, can surely perceive that baseball is not in truth—not by the wildest imagining—suffering from an immediate financial crisis but has been locked down by an embittered management that still wants to curb the players' rights to free movement and to make them pay for the owners' reckless spending in the talent market.

This is an old-line business that is ready to be enlarged and modernized, made international in scope (starting with a campaign to sell it at home to the enormous national audience of baseball-mad Hispanic-Americans), and promoted in a fashion that will bring young fans rushing into the parks, once it is returned to its essential sense of order and daily delights. The owners (and the players, too) may not welcome any suggestions from me about where the money should come from to rebalance their playing field and put their finances in order—although I can think of six or eight ways to set about this—but what they do need is to find a way to invite me, and millions like me, to come back to their waiting parks first thing next spring. I'll probably want to go, but right now—and here's another baseball first—I'm not too sure about that. ♦

Help stop a different kind of child abuse.

Fiona McDougall, NYT

This abuse is merciless. It takes innocent, fragile lives and brutalizes them with utter poverty...with constant hunger...with relentless diseases...with no hope for even a basic education.

As hard as parents of children like this struggle, they simply can't adequately provide for them.

But you can help. You can ease the pain. Become a Save the Children sponsor and help stop the horrible abuse that poverty inflicts on children.

Your monthly gift of just $20 to Save the Children will be combined with the gifts of other caring sponsors to benefit an entire community of children. Instead of direct hand-outs, your gifts will help establish community self-help programs, enabling your girl or boy to receive the food, medical care and education he or she so urgently needs.

Please call or mail the coupon below today and say you'll become a Save the Children sponsor. Only 65¢ a day from you will help rescue a girl or boy from the most horrible kind of child abuse – and replace it with vitality and hope.

Please call 1-800-522-5558
or mail the coupon below today.

I want to help put an end to a different kind of child abuse.

☐ My first monthly sponsorship contribution of $20 is enclosed.
I prefer to sponsor a ☐ boy ☐ girl ☐ either in the area I've checked below.
Please send my child's photo and personal history.

☐ Where the need is greatest
☐ Africa
☐ American Indian
☐ Asia
☐ Caribbean
☐ Himalayas
☐ Central America
☐ Middle East
☐ South America
☐ United States

NY 10/17/4

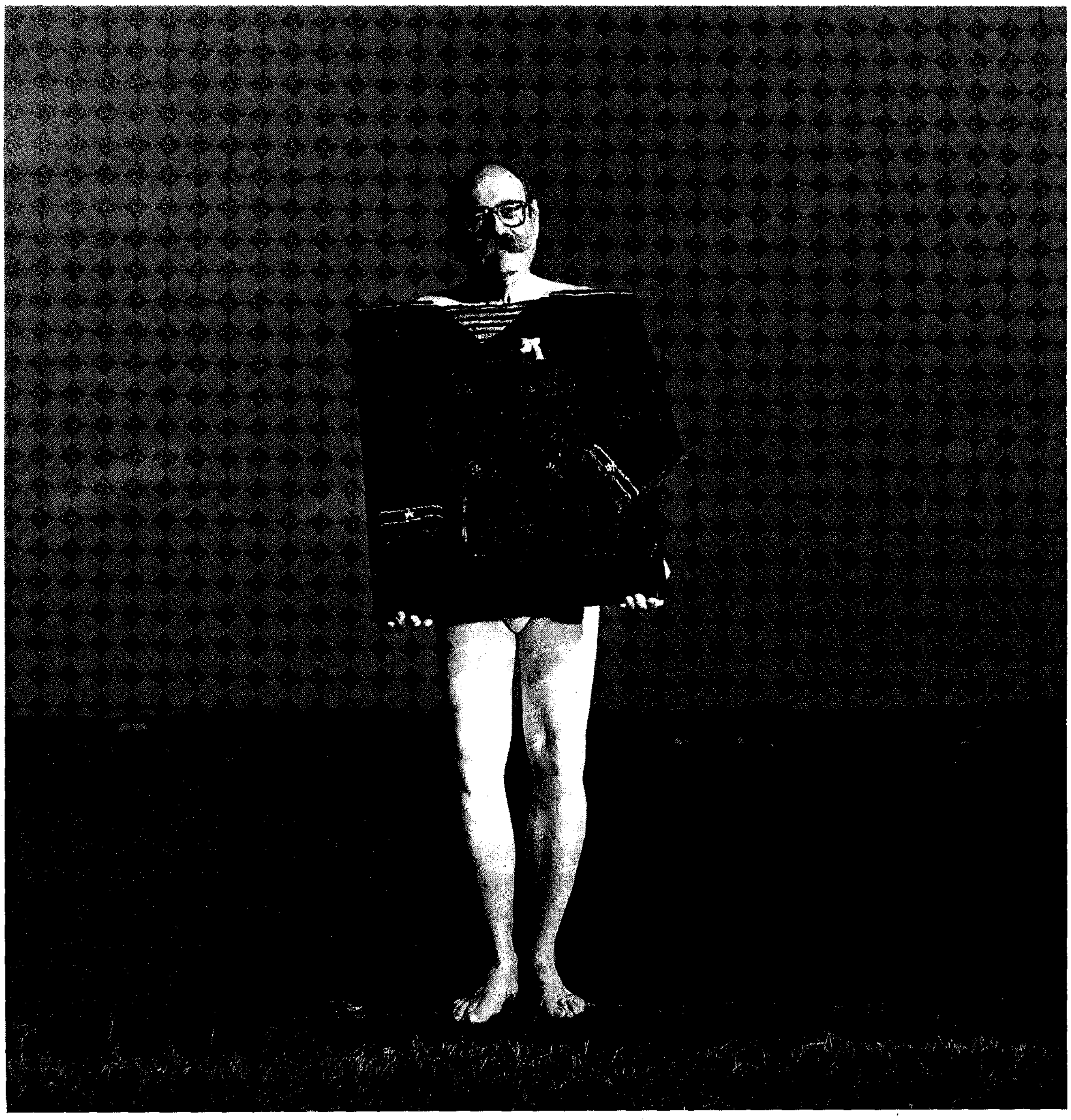
Name____
Address________________________________ Apt.________
City____________________ State________ Zip__________

☐ Instead of becoming a sponsor at this time, I am enclosing a contribution of $________.
☐ Please send me more information.

Established 1932. The original child sponsorship agency. YOUR SPONSORSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS ARE U.S. INCOME TAX DEDUCTIBLE. We are indeed proud of our use of funds. Our annual report and audit statement are available upon request. ©1994 Save the Children Federation, Inc.

Save the Children.
50 Wilton Road, Westport, CT 06880

A REPORTER AT LARGE



DUDLEY REED

THE RANSOM OF RUSSIAN ART

How did most of Russia's unofficial art find its way to a Maryland farm? The main source was a wealthy and mysterious American professor who, over sixteen years, wandered through Khrushchev's and Brezhnev's Soviet Union, fell in love with the art underground, and found himself a mission.

BY JOHN McPHEE

NORTON TOWNSHEND DODGE, born in Oklahoma City in 1927, first presented his curriculum vitae to officials of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics in the early spring of 1955. They let him in for thirty days. His stated purpose was to travel with his father, a retired college president, and assist him in a study of Soviet education. Norton did not reveal his real mission. In a journey that encompassed three hundred thousand square miles, he gathered material for what eventually became a nine-hundred-page monograph on Soviet tractors. It served as his doctoral dissertation in economics at Harvard, where he already held a master's degree from the Russian Regional Studies Program, regarded by the K.G.B. as the academic wellhead of American spies.

In this country, Norton Dodge was (and still is) looked upon by his doting friends as a person who has difficulty getting from A to C without stumbling over D and forgetting B. On his own, he returned to the Soviet Union in the nineteen-sixties. He had become a professor of economics at the University of Maryland. His initial and primary purpose in his travels was to learn all he could about (as his book was eventually called) "Women in the Soviet Economy—Their Role in Economic, Scientific, and Technical Development" (Johns Hopkins, 1966). Some of his colleagues said that he was studying "the position of Russian women under Stalin." But Stalin, of course, was gone, and Dodge was obviously far ahead of those colleagues, not to mention almost everybody else, in his absorption in the topic of opportunity for women. He suspected that this was one sociopolitical area in which the American situation might benefit from the Soviet example. In those Khrushchev and Brezhnev years, he went from republic to republic, calling on state farms, collective farms, universities, and research institutes, and asking to see hierarchical charts. He could not always count on Intourist to broker these interviews. Tentative at first, he soon became aggressive. He says he would just take a cab to this or that institute and ask to see its leading woman scientist. A K.G.B. person met him at the door and put him in touch with the leading woman.

He had, as well, a hidden and unrelated interest. At Harvard, at the Russian Research Center, he had known a graduate student who had studied economics at Moscow University and had shared living quarters there with a Russian artist. The grad student told Dodge that the Russian, Valery Kuznetsov, had once been enrolled at one of the Moscow art institutes, learning the techniques of Socialist Realism on his way to becoming an Official Artist. The style was so repellent, though, that Kuznetsov went underground, and painted what he was moved to paint, as an "unofficial artist," a "nonconformist artist," and therefore a "dissident artist"—all terms that were applied to the clandestine painters and sculptors of the Soviet Union in the era from Stalin to glasnost. They consisted of small, close circles, in Moscow and elsewhere, and those who did not have a covering occupation—like, say, student of economics—could be harassed not only as dissidents but as unemployed parasites and be sent to labor camps or mental hospitals, where some of them continued their artistic work. In time, their secrecy diminished and their circles overlapped, but 1962—when Norton Dodge went to the Soviet Union with Kuznetsov's name, address, and telephone number in his pocket—was early in this parabola. Slipping away from Intourist, he called from a public telephone, and was soon visiting not only Kuznetsov but also the apartments of Kuznetsov's unofficial-artist friends. They took him to an apartment exhibition of the work of Lev Kropivnitsky. The informality and the secretiveness notwithstanding, this was apparently the first abstract-art show in Moscow since the nineteen-twenties. In time, the unofficial artists became heroic figures through the drumlike telegraphy of Soviet culture. Kropivnitsky was the brother-in-law of Oskar Rabin, who was especially revered. Middle-aged and essentially hairless, Rabin developed the incongruous status of a bald rock star. Dodge bought works of these artists and either carried them in his suitcase or, with larger items, found ways of having them smuggled out.

While Norton Dodge is behind a steering wheel on Interstate 95 between New York City and his home in Maryland, he has been observed reading the newspaper. Funnies first. Looking up at his surroundings, he tends to concentrate on the rearview mirror, explaining, "I'm keeping the car aligned." Sometimes the vehicle has been a white pickup with a boxed-in plywood back, full of paintings. Before he retired from college teaching, he sometimes went south on the interstate writing his lectures with one hand and driving with the other.

In Ukraine, Georgia, Byelorussia, Soviet Central Asia, Dodge went around in the daytime collecting material for what he calls his "women book," meanwhile figuring out how to get in touch with artists at night. There were no city maps. But he had his Baedeker with him, naturally—the 1914 edition. Although most street names had been changed, the Baedeker was useful. In Dodge's words, "The layout of transportation was not far different." He carried a flashlight—incredible as this seems to people who knew the country in those years—and he used it to find numbers in dim corridors and lightless streets. "When travelling under the aegis of Intourist, it was worthwhile to take one of the general trips around the city and spot the numbers of various streetcars and other things," he recalls. "Not only was I pursuing art but also my other research, so I liked to know where universities or research institutes or the Academy of Sciences were, so that I could go and visit them directly—if I felt that I wasn't threatening directly the people I would suddenly descend on."

Dodge was, to say the least, somewhat threatening to the artists, but they were willing to accept the risk. "We were all scared to death, all of us, including him," one of the artists has said. "Maybe he needed excitement in his life. It was a threat, a constant physical threat. He could have been killed. He introduced himself as an American professor interested in Russian art. Nobody could make anything of him. He was a mysterious figure—a professor obviously with money. We couldn't understand. He was strange, clumsy. He kept dropping things. He was afraid to reveal a name. We didn't know if he worked for the K.G.B., or if somebody who brought him did. He kept his connections quite secretive. He didn't mention his contacts. We didn't ask him. His appearance may have saved him. He didn't look like an American. He was sloppy. He was more like a Russian. If he was Russian, he would have been normal."

Dodge had a great deal more hair on his upper lip than elsewhere on his head. With his grand odobene mustache, he had everything but the tusks. He dressed professor, in tie, jacket—used clothing. He is absent-minded to a level that no competing professor may yet have reached. He has called a locksmith to come and get him out of a situation that could have been resolved by a key he later found in his pocket. But he got around Leningrad. He got around Kharkov. He got around Kiev, Odessa,

Norton Dodge with a 1985 sailor-jacket sculpture by Boris Orlov. "Norton single-handedly saved contemporary Russian art from total oblivion," a Russian art critic says. "This makes him an evangelical figure."

Tbilisi, Baku, Yerevan. By the late nineteen-seventies, he had become too anxious to continue these travels. By then, he possessed a thousand works of Soviet unofficial art. Through his network of contacts, in following years, he multiplied that number by nine. All within the chronological window 1956 to 1986, his collection of nonconformist art from the Soviet Union became by far the largest and (in the scholarly sense) most exhaustive in the world. This way and that, he brought it to his farm, in southern Maryland.

CREMONA FARM, broadly peninsular, lies between two creeks, fronts the Patuxent River, and consists of nine hundred and sixty acres. There are long-range views over fields to tree lines and water. In early morning on the flat pastures, a ground fog will all but conceal the dark shapes of horses. Beyond them are stands of maple, hickory, beech, sycamore, pine, sweet gum, poplar, oak. Half the farm is wooded. Certain of the owner's friends refer to the place as "his plantation." People ride to hounds there. The owner has known horses since his youth but does not ride to hounds. The main house is Georgian, brick, with six chimneys, and with columned porticoes on both the land and the river sides. There is a pool, emerald with algae, and rose bushes, rampant, going wild beside it. Thorns gradually enveloped a piece of sculpture cast in zinc—bold, not easily movable, a little more than semi-abstract—titled "The Prophet," by the sculptor Ernst Neizvestny, who once survived what Dodge describes as a "toe-to-toe, face-to-face, knockdown discussion" with Nikita Khrushchev about the themes of nonconformist art. Later, Khrushchev's family chose Neizvestny to design Khrushchev's gravestone. The sculpture beside the Cremona pool was spirited out of the Soviet Union with the help of a German diplomat.

It's a short walk to the edge of the Patuxent, which is more than a mile wide and much like the Chesapeake it feeds—drowned rivers, both of them, widely and enduringly flooded when ice melted in the north. Cremona's dock is six hundred feet long, extending straight out in the shallow water to reach the one-fathom curve. The far shore is as wooded and rural as the near one. This panorama is not seriously blemished by the coal-fired power plant a few miles upstream.

The farm's driveway is a terrestrial version of the farm's dock. One straight stretch of it runs more than a mile. West of the flat pastures, it meanders through hilly woods and comes to brick pillars at Maryland 6. Dodge once employed a tenant's young son to fetch the newspaper at Maryland 6. Each morning, the boy's round trip was more than two and a half miles. Dodge paid him seven cents a week. About halfway up the drive, at an intersection of farm roads, are eleven mailboxes in a row, one larger than the others. There are about forty buildings on Cremona, well spread, eleven of which are human habitations. There are hip-roofed barns, louvred tobacco barns, tall saltbox gabled barns—silver weathered-cypress barns, covered in part with carriage vine. The music barn. The brick horse barn. Under its tall cupolas and outsize weathervanes, the brick horse barn resembles a stable that President Washington built at Mount Vernon.

Norton Dodge spent more than three million of his own dollars on the art of the Soviet underground, but in all other ways he is the antonym of spendthrift. Surveying the broad Patuxent, the long boatless dock, he will say, "The best way to do your yachting is to look at other people's yachts." To attain an antebellum polish, Cremona would require a large staff of gardeners, housemaids, and handymen, who are not there. Professor Dodge is there, alone much of the time, struggling indoors to keep up with his paperwork, while the carriage vine grows, the cypress weathers, and Cremona itself ferments. Sarah Burke, a professor of Slavic languages and literature at Trinity University, in San Antonio, has said, "Cremona could be one of the estates in 'Dead Souls.' "

I met Dodge on an Amtrak train in Union Station, Washington, in January of 1993. Casual as that. He came into an empty car and sat down beside me, explaining that the car would before long fill up. It did. He didn't know me from Chichikov, nor I him. His button-down buttons weren't buttoned. He wore khaki trousers, a green tie, a salmon shirt, a tweed jacket with leather elbows, and a rubber band as a bracelet. An ample fringe of hair all but covered his collar. His words filtered softly through the *Guinness Book* mustache. It was really a sight to see, like a barrel on his lip. Two hundred miles of track lie between Union Station and Trenton, where I got off, and over that distance he uttered about forty thousand words. After I left him, I went home and called a friend who teaches Russian literature at Princeton University, and asked her who could help me assess what I had heard, since my qualifications with respect to the relevant topics consisted of a used train ticket. She mentioned Marian Burleigh-Motley.

Burleigh-Motley is an art historian in the Education Division of New York's Metropolitan Museum, and her special field within modern art is Russian painting, particularly of the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries. She told me that Dodge's collection was unique, and that in amassing it over the years he could not have had any sense that it was a good investment. "He could not have anticipated that it was worth money. He likes the stuff, and that is why he did it. What he collected is therefore more idiosyncratic and more admirable."

The art critic Victor Tupitsyn, who is Russian, said to me, "It wouldn't be an exaggeration to say that Norton single-handedly saved contemporary Russian art from total oblivion. This makes him an evangelical figure."

On March 23rd, I went to Cremona for the first time. It was a raw day on the edge of the Patuxent. The farm appeared to be the sort of place where you would expect to find something other than pie filling inside the pumpkins. A door would slide open. The figure that emerged was Russian. There were Russians in the library, Russians in the barns—transient, here-today, gone-tomorrow, non-resident Russians. And there was Dodge, said to *look* Russian, in his luffing corduroys, his perennial tweed, his wine-dust sweater, his once white shirt and abused red tie. On his head was a blue fits-all baseball cap lettered "Cremona Farm."

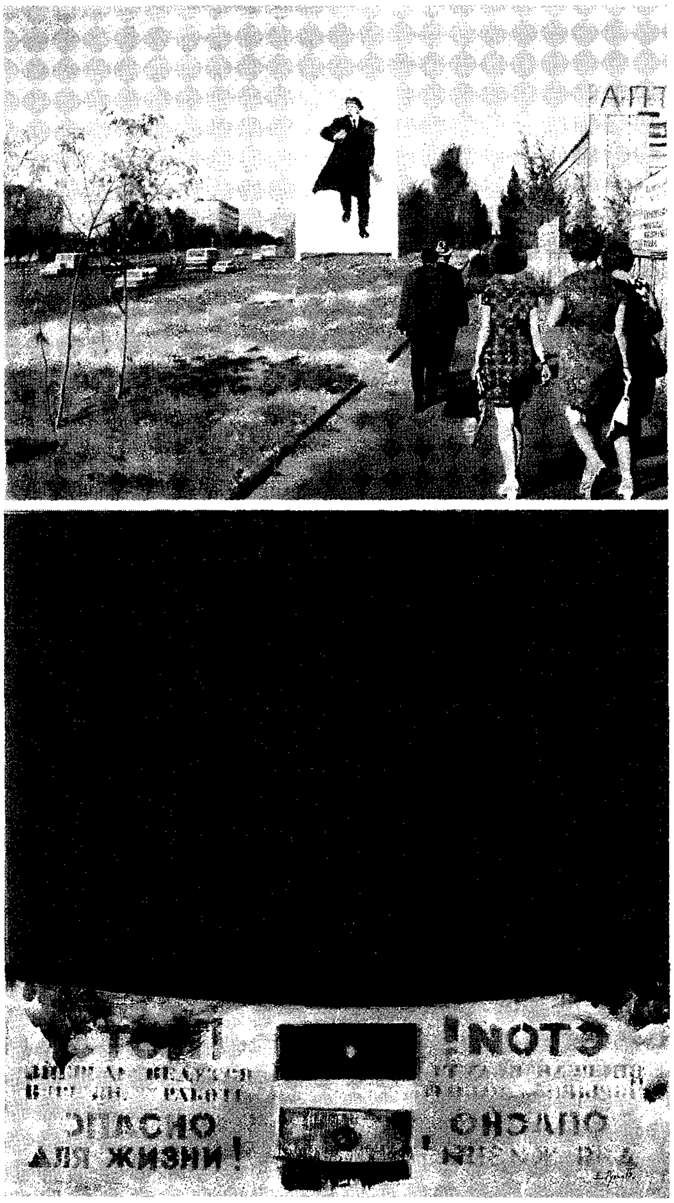
Drawings were in the library, a small freestanding building; the paintings were in a tobacco barn and the brick horse barn. At least from the viewpoint of preservation, you would not have compared these barns with the Beinecke rare-books library at Yale. A cat had once gone round the bend and damaged some of the paintings. Others had been stained by raccoon urine and raccoon feces. But such accidents had affected a minuscule percentage of the whole nine thousand works of art. "The Russians thought the paintings were better off here than in their homes in Russia," Dodge remarked. Stretched canvases of various dimensions were stacked vertically in horse stalls, or in bins in ceilinged rooms made of plywood. There were air-conditioners, dehumidifiers, heaters. The collection represented more than six hundred unofficial artists.

Some of the art was too large for the plywood rooms. In the tobacco barn's great central space was a Yakerson six and a half feet high, thirteen feet wide. To the question "Who on earth could have smuggled that out of anywhere?" the answer was "Josef Yakerson": he had rolled it in a carpet, and had rolled a dozen other large canvases in other carpets, and had taken them all with him when he went to Beersheba, in 1973. The theme of the painting was classical but scarcely official. A mostly human figure with a demented countenance and a huge double set of hairy bull testicles was shoving a swan aside and addressing his parts to Leda-Europa from behind. He had a firm grip on her abundant hair. Dodge critiqued the piece, saying, "One can see why that was not favored."

This was by no means the only outsize painting he had, but the majority were of modest dimensions, and many were quite small. A good many were abstract. Dodge pulled canvases randomly from bins: Nazarenkos, Bulgakovas, Shteinbergs; work of Kopystianskaya, of Kabakov the superstar, of the photo-realist Faibisovich, the Sotsartist Sundukov, the iconic architectonic Shvartsman, the organic Yankilevsky (heads emerging from anuses). Abstractions aside, themes ranged from pornography through religion to politics (a red star with a nail through it). A Pivovarov consisted wholly of twenty-one words: "Go and wash your face. People are coming soon. It is not good for them to see you looking like this." He came upon a Rukhin; and he came upon a painting by Galina Popova, who was married to Rukhin. They lived in Leningrad. He died in a fire in his studio in 1976. In 1978, she had done this portrait of him, in which his great ursine head with its ruff of dark hair stood forth against a broad red cross. Dodge said, "They had three children. He supported them on his work. That is probably why they killed him—as an example." In a stall in the brick horse barn was Yakhnin's post-modern Schick razor blade, done in 1986, at the far side of Dodge's temporal window. "They would be very aware by the nineteen-eighties of what had gone on in the U.S.," he said. "In the fifties and sixties, some would be getting art journals from cultural attachés, but most would not. Mikhail Roginsky did Pop art, and early Sotsart, in the fifties. So he was up with the West. While Warhol was doing soup cans, he was doing toilets, chunks of wall: nauseating-looking walls with electrical fixtures proliferating—what you would see, if you were Russian, when you woke up. Doesn't seem like much to us, but there he was, shutting off his career, transcending all kinds of rules. He could be picked up anytime and sent off to a labor camp."

What Dodge had evidently assembled was not so much *of* an era as the era itself. It was the whole tree—the growing cambium with the dead wood. If his motive was higher than money, it was also higher than the aesthetic level of any given work. He had released into the general light a creativity whose products had been all the more concealed because they were untranslatable and awkward to move. With it he had released the creators.

Dodge was still adding to his collection, filling gaps in its definitive spread. A panel truck covered with graffiti arrived on one of those gloomy March days and parked beside a tobacco barn. The driver was a young Russian, and the truck was full of paintings by an artist from Irkutsk. They were in stacks, like mats or rugs, for the most part unframed. One after another, the driver drew them out for Dodge to view. Dodge bought one that was the size of a bedspread, and a large stretched one, and four small ones. It was as if he were buying fish.



Two works from Dodge's collection: "Krassikov Street" (1976-77), by Erik Bulatov, and an untitled 1975 painting by Evgeny Rukhin.

JANE VOORHEES ZIMMERLI ART MUSEUM, RUTGERS, N.J.

OFFICIAL artists had access to paints, canvases, and other art materials in official stores. Unofficial artists did not. "They had to wangle things one

DUST AND MEMORY

A small unshaven man, perhaps fifty,
with a peaked cap pulled sideways
to hide his features. He bowed his head
to the ground, groaned, rose to thrust
his head back in abandon, and flung
his body forward again. A supplicant
on his knees to what? The earth and sea
that had misused him? The power of pain?
The female God-face painted on the prow
of the fishing boat whose shade he hid in?
When the cap fell away I recognized a man
I passed each evening coming home at dusk,
a near neighbor to whom I'd never spoken
and never would. After dark I did not
steal back to find him gone or to hear
the sea, moonless, itself only a word
without consonants, repeated invisibly
inside my head.
                        What is this about?
Wherever you are now there is earth
somewhere beneath you waiting to take
the little you leave. This morning I rose
before dawn, dressed in the cold, washed
my face, ran a comb through my hair,
and felt my skull underneath, unrelenting,
soon the home of nothing. The wind
that swirled the sand that day years ago
had a name that will outlast mine
by a thousand years, though made of air,
which is what I too shall become,
air that says quietly in your ear,
"I'm dust and memory, your two neighbors
on this cold star." That wind, the *levante*,
will howl through the sockets of my skull
to make a peculiar music. When you hear it,
remember it's me, singing, gone but here,
warm still in the fire of your care.

—PHILIP LEVINE

---

way or another. Or they had to use oilcloth or wallboard or something. The paint might be automobile paint. To get gouache or acrylics, they had to have foreign connections, or friends who were official artists. Members of the Artists Union could get stretchers and frames, but nonconformists had to improvise with rulers, yardsticks, plain strips of wood. A typical nonconformist frame used no more than a handful of tacks. They didn't have staple guns. I often took a staple gun with me, and a bunch of staples. Sometimes they painted on wood, or on the back sides of posters or the back sides of scrap paper. Tonis Vint did prints on what we would consider to be poor-quality wrapping paper. They painted canvases on both sides if the first side was not liked. They painted over earlier paintings." When Dodge was about ten years old and his father was dean of the graduate school at the University of Oklahoma, his father helped set up a campus art studio for native tribes. "The idea was to give the Indians something better than wrapping paper or sacks to work on. My interest in art developed there. I began collecting Indian art in my college years."

In the nineteen-sixties in the Soviet Union, the art that Dodge found was jamming the artists' apartments. It was tessellated up the walls, nailed to ceilings, thickly piled under beds. In a new building intended to relieve crowding, Dodge called on an artist who was living in one bedroom with his mother while another person lived in the other room of the apartment and shared the kitchen and bathroom. If an unofficial artist had a separate "studio," it was typically under big low pipes in a basement. To see the work of Ilya Kabakov, Dodge climbed six flights of stairs to the attic of an apartment building, opened an extremely narrow door, and somehow kept his balance on planks set on rafters, avoiding a fall through the ceiling of the apartment below. Finally, a door opened into a wide workplace. Some of Kabakov's paintings on pressboard were so large that there was no way to remove them.

Male artists were, in the main, supported by their wives. Since the Decree Against Parasitism was both formal and enforced, some male artists bestirred themselves to stoke coal or run elevators. But the women, generally speaking, had a heavy burden, a double burden. Not a few of them were artists, too. In Moscow, Lydia Masterkova was married to Vladimir Nemukhin. Valery Gerlovin was married to Rima Gerlovina. Olga Potapova was married to Evgeny Kropivnitsky, and their daughter Valentina Kropivnitskaya was married to Oskar Rabin. In Riga, Džemma Skulme was married to Ojars Abols. In Tallinn, Sirjee Runge was married to Leonhard Lapin. In Tbilisi, Nino Morbedadze was the wife of Dato Shushanja. And so forth, wherever Dodge's travels took him. The women often had at least as much talent as their husbands did, and the women prepared the sandwiches while the men drank vodka and held forth on art theory.

On Dodge's first journey, in 1955, the Intourist escorts had been so closely attentive that visiting people in their homes was out of the question. Even had it not been, Dodge and his father would have had a difficult search if they had wished to find unofficial artists. "They were just starting to emerge. This was before Khrushchev denounced Stalin. Stalin was still too close. The circumstances of the police state were still very strong. There's not much likelihood that very much was going on in the way of underground art." A few unofficial painters were doing landscapes, still-lifes, and portraiture, but little more. At that time, there was essentially no abstract art. After painting furtively and showing only to close friends, artists were destroying their own work. In the twenty previous years—before, during, and after the Great Patriotic War—materials were unobtainable, and there was no unofficial art. The artist Alexander Melamid, who grew up in Moscow, asserts that in any case nothing much would have been produced, because in Stalin's Soviet Union no artist would have thought to defy the system: "The society was united then, in a strange, ideal way." Melamid was eight when Stalin died and ten when Dodge first went to Moscow. Interested in learning how much Western art there might be in Soviet galleries in 1955, Dodge found very little in Moscow's Tretyakov, but in Leningrad, at the Hermitage, "Picassos, Matisses, Cézannes, and Gauguins had just been brought up from the storage cellars for the public to see." Later in the fifties, after Khrushchev denounced Stalin, things thawed to the extent that Rockwell Kent was put on display in museums of modern art. Unofficial artists began to paint unofficially. The period in art history that is now represented by Norton Dodge's collection had opened.

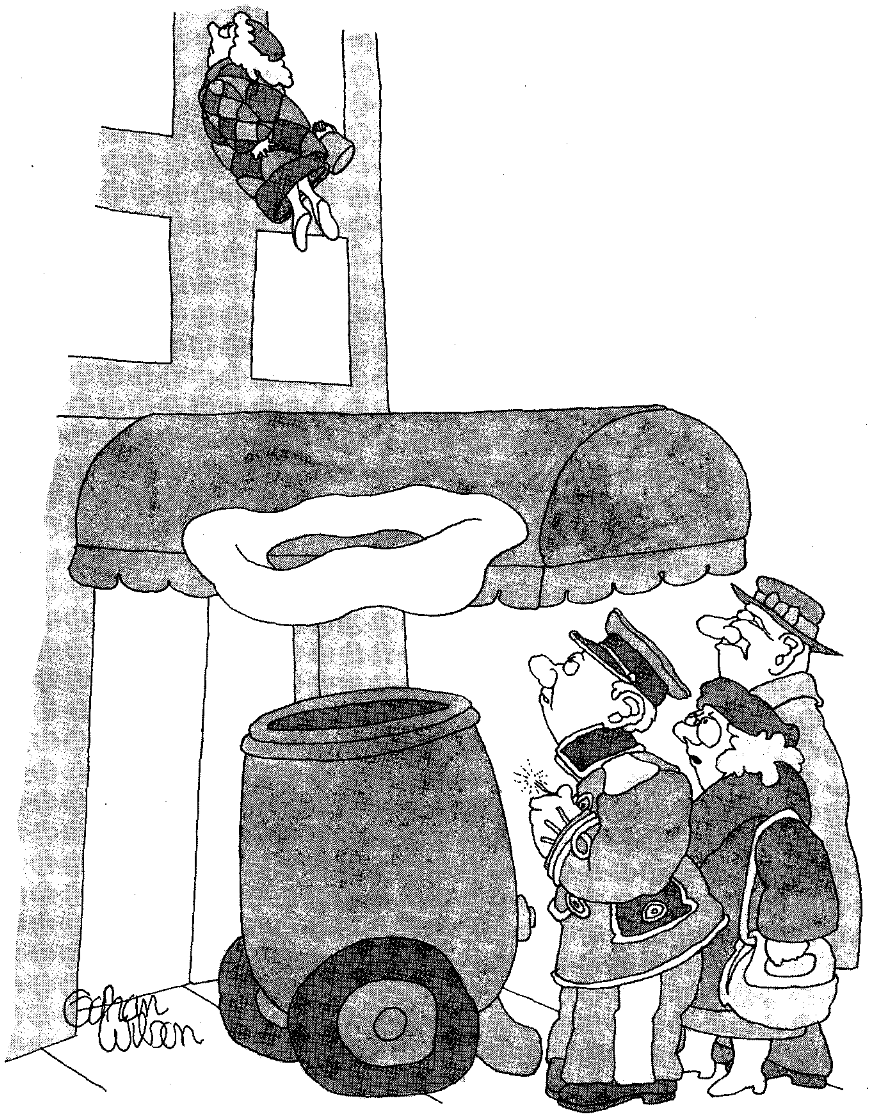
In 1960-62, the junior economics officer in the American Embassy in Moscow was a school friend of Norton Dodge named Julian F. (Pete) MacDonald. Dodge and MacDonald were graduates of Deep Springs, a small California ranch school in an isolated valley so far east of the Sierra that it seemed to be in Nevada. In 1950, they had worked together as waiters in the Russian dining hall in the summer language school at Middlebury. They had both earned degrees in the Russian Regional Studies Program at Harvard. While Dodge was going around Moscow talking to and about women, he gravitated to the Embassy, where he could eat hamburgers and talk to MacDonald. He mentioned his interest in artists. MacDonald mentioned George Costakis, who had been born in Moscow in 1912, was married to a Russian, presented himself as a Greek citizen, and worked as an administrative clerk in the Canadian Embassy. MacDonald's wife, Allen, was tutoring two of Costakis's children in English and had found Costakis's apartment of more than routine interest, because—a large one by Soviet standards—it was crammed fuller than a warehouse with Russian art. A chunky, bespectacled Attic man, Costakis was the liaison between the Canadian Embassy and the Soviet government. From the viewpoint of the foreign diplomatic community, it went without saying that he reported to the K.G.B.

"When I first got his address and first visited him, I was hardly prepared for the elaborate strap-iron-covered doors and multiple locks, like an impregnable-fortress entrance, that he had his art behind," Dodge recalls. There were three rooms, furnished with the modern sofa and Danish tables that seemed to Allen MacDonald to be "like an American existence." Costakis's collection started under the beds and went up the walls and over the ceilings. Unlike others, though, it was worth untold millions of dollars, because it consisted almost wholly of antique icons and of paintings from the early twentieth century by the Russian avant-garde. Kandinskys. Chagalls. Rodchenkos. In words of Costakis's biographer, the former Canadian diplomat Peter Roberts, "Their paintings and sculptures and designs were lost or hidden. To exhibit or collect their works, or

A SCENE FROM THE UPCOMING
THE TAKING OF PELHAM 4-5-6*
Aren't the New York subway trains the cleanest and quietest in the world?
I ride them every chance I get!
Say! Who are those three interesting guys over there? Maybe they'd like to join us!
*M.T.A.-APPROVED

even to possess them, was highly dangerous. Costakis collected them anyway. He saved thousands of works from almost certain loss, and did much of this at a time when Stalin's persecution of art and artists was at its peak of frenzy. He was finally hounded out of the country by the K.G.B., as at about the same time were Solzhenitsyn, Rostropovich, Brodsky, Sinyavsky." In the hunt for his trophies from the avant-garde, Costakis had become acquainted with contemporary artists. He gave parties in his apartment for them. He bought the work of a selected few.

Costakis put Dodge in touch with many of the artists, and also mentioned Nina Stevens. She was Russian, and she had once dealt in foreign merchandise on the general level of nylon stockings. Inspired by Costakis, she had begun collecting nonconformist art and artists. In the seventies, Dodge paid her fifty thousand dollars for some of her collection, on the average of a thousand dollars a painting. Meanwhile, he was invited to the art-viewing parties that she gave in her home on Saturday afternoons—events tantamount to a salon. Her husband was the American journalist Ed Stevens, who had been assigned to the Soviet Union in the nineteen-thirties and, essentially, had never left. He worked, variously, for *Time*, *Life*, *Look*, *Newsday*, *The Saturday Evening Post*, NBC Radio, the London *Times*, the Manchester *Guardian*, and the *Christian Science Monitor*. Across the river from the Kremlin, they lived in what she fondly remembers as "a fantastic isba," a log cabin—large, rambling, picturesque—where they served caviar in great dollops out of ten-kilo tins. Later, they moved into a stone mansion with tall stately windows, which Nina caused to resemble an art museum. For many years, it seemed to foreigners in Moscow that this was the only place you could go where you could meet Russians, the fact notwithstanding that the K.G.B. clearly knew that she was supporting unofficial artists. The presence of an artist or two was a part of the salon's attraction. In 1965, Dodge met Vasily Sitnikov there. Bearded, byelobohemian, he was dressed in peasant boots and peasant blouse. Dodge remarks, "She was showing him—using him as dancing bear."



"Does the co-op board have any idea when the elevators will be replaced?"

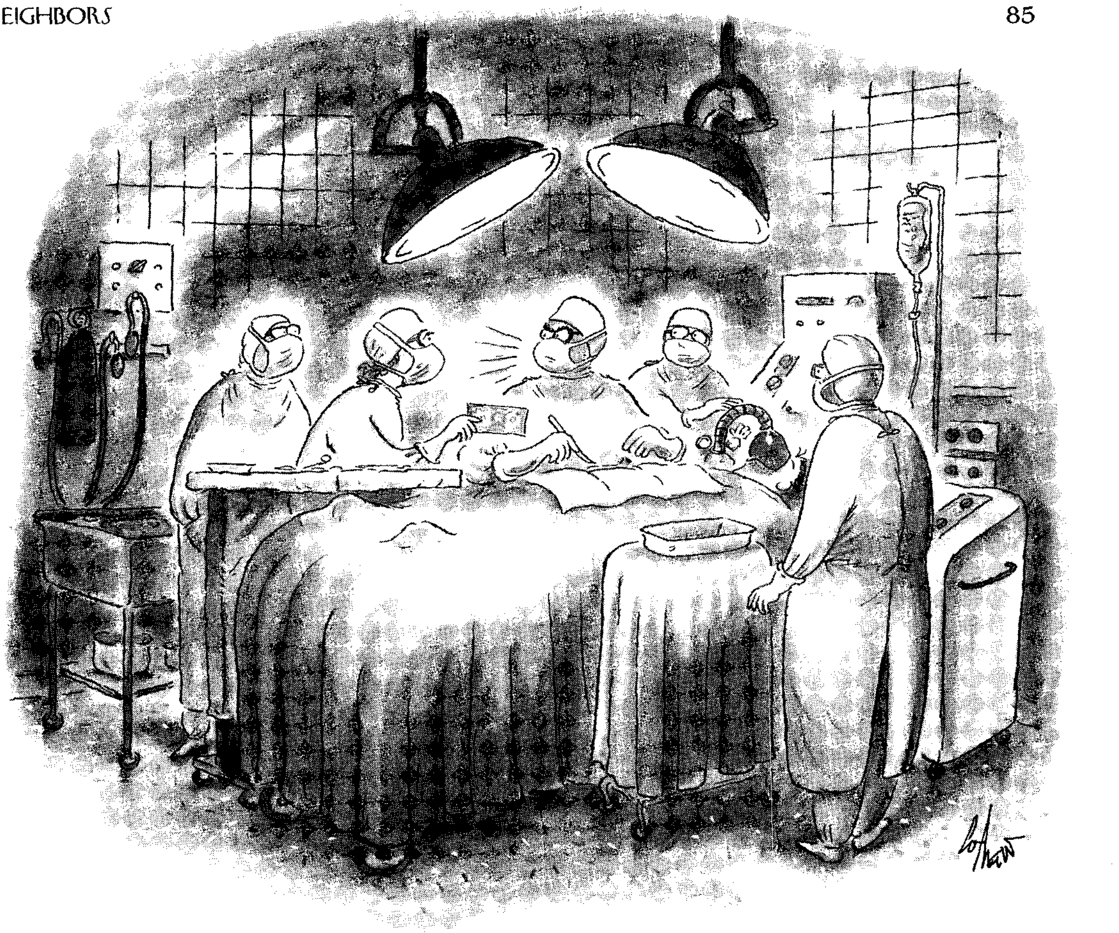
Sitnikov's apartment, where several families lived, was very close to Dzerzhinsky Square and the K.G.B. headquarters, at Lubyanka Prison. The eccentric artist had had numerous difficulties with the authorities. In order to be sure that an approaching caller was his own specific invitee, he dangled from a window a small artistic decoration at the end of a string. Dodge pulled the string. This caused a bell to ring. Sitnikov came down and let him in. "The place had one bathroom, one kitchen, food on the windowsills to keep it cool, uneven floors—it was a rattletrap. He was crammed in with all his art works. He was dressed in a less peasanty costume than at Nina's, but he had a rough country-boy look about him, the product of a life in the outdoors." A light kayak hung from the ceiling—"in itself a work of art." Sitnikov was an early key figure among unofficial artists. Others had their beginnings with him. With regard to Sitnikov himself, Dodge was equally drawn to art and artist. He admired Sitnikov's religious themes, his "impressionistic, almost ethereal nudes," his "snowy wintry scenes of kremlins and churchyards and churches, in the foreground cats and dogs fighting or a militiaman dragging a drunk to a police car." As if these things were not enough to pull a bell at Lubyanka, there were Sitnikov's "scatological paintings, which, if he had ever tried to show them, would have got him into even bigger trouble." Sitnikov had at one time been committed to a mental institution so that he might "shape up ideologically." He had done a pencil drawing of an inmate there, in straitjacket. The face had no mouth. Because of the circumstances of composition, he said, he could never complete the mouth. Sitnikov is dead. Nothing of his is in Russia now. The drawing with no mouth made its way to Maryland.

In the nineteen-sixties, the artists were not competitive in the way that, with glasnost, they were destined to become. In those early years, they freely gave Dodge any information they might have about work being done in Moscow and other cities. An artist's name would be mentioned, and someone would say, for example, "He's a fine young man in Leningrad. Here is his phone number. Don't call him from your hotel." With his flashlight, safety pins, Scotch tape, and other high-tech devices, he carried in his pockets as many two-kopeck pieces as he could gather, because they alone would work in a public telephone.

Dodge was sometimes the first American the artists had encountered, and certainly the first they sold things to. Professor Sarah Burke remembers from her own experience in the Soviet Union in those years that "Americans were almost worshipped," and she goes on to say that "Norton—with money, buying paintings—would have been one of the most desirable people anyone wanted to see." According to Elena Kornetchuk, whose gallery in Sewickley, Pennsylvania, is probably the only one in the world that specializes in Soviet unofficial art, "Norton, to the artists, was a man out of nowhere, a prince on a white horse. They felt some amusement when he liked bad things. He wanted the art to be dissident, to be outrageous: utterly unacceptable"—to the regime. In Lithuania, for example, he was engrossed by the work of Vladas Zilius, not only because some of it was so abstract that it was officially considered pornography but also because Zilius had painted people with fresh bullet holes through them despite their raised hands.

Dodge would outline his own itinerary and arrange it with Intourist, with the stated purpose of interviewing women. Soviet economists put him in touch with them in the way that artists led him to other artists. He was trying to see what he could learn about the fortune of women during the first, second, and third Five-Year Plans and in the postwar period. "Technically and legally, and in terms of access to careers, it was much more open for them in the Soviet Union. A lot of doors were open to women. But it didn't reduce their load of family responsibilities. The men often would never lift a finger. The reality was that although women in Russia had career opportunities opened up to them, they still had to carry the burden of all the cooking, all the washing, all the cleaning, and all the child care except insofar as there might be public child care. Our child-care facilities were abysmal. In the Soviet Union, child care was also rather abysmal; but at least on paper they had high purpose, and they actually provided at the factories child care that was connected with the place that the women worked, and they had other child-care facilities for the day and also for whole periods of time when people were in seasonal work, like herders and so on that would go off into the mountains; and in summer on the farms they would have in-the-field child-care facilities.

"Another thing was abortion. Lacking other means of contraception, a lot of Russian women were overly dependent on abortion. Care may not have been very good, anesthetics often were not provided. But it was legal. The principle of legalized abortion was accepted, at a time when women in the United States had to go to quacks or abroad. I felt that in many ways women were discriminated against in the United States in a rather shameful fashion. Many areas that were closed to American women by tradition or convention had been opened up in the Soviet Union, legally, so that the proportion of women was positively increased. Forty per cent of engineers were women. In mathematics, the percentage of women was well above ours. The percentage in the legal profession was substantially

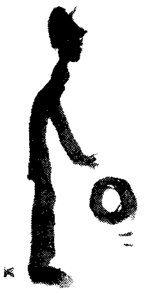


"Damn it, nurse! I didn't ask for a twenty. I asked for a ten and two fives."

• •

higher. At the peak of a profession, though, you could see the winnowing out of women. You might have a lot of women doctors—seventy-five per cent—but by the time you got to the membership in the Academy of Medicine there might be two or three per cent." Dodge obtained counts of the percentage of women at various levels in universities, and in different fields at universities. He determined the percentage of research articles written by women. None of this had been published. He just went around and found out.

In his hidden mission, he was not infrequently frustrated. In Baku and in Kiev, for example, he attempted to make contact with artists but failed. He knew their names but could not get to them. In tufa-built, desert Yerevan—the snowcap of Ararat floating on the southern horizon—artists outnumbered goats. In stone and stuccoed crumbling Tbilisi—its funicular rising to the statue of the mythical mother of Georgia—he saw the widow of Kakabadze. Her husband had exhibited in Paris in his youth with Picasso and Matisse. When he came back to Russia, after the Revolution, he had to alter his style to fit the strictures of Socialist Realism. His Impressionistic landscapes of the Caucasus changed little in their backgrounds, but in their foregrounds they developed steel smelters, factories, and cement plants. Kakabadze's son was now working in three-dimensional assemblage—bits of metal, clothing, real hair, a fish spine on a plate—and was in the mainstream of nonconformist Georgian art. In the dim courtyards of Tbilisi buildings dating from the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, Dodge felt "peculiar," as he puts it, blinking his flashlight, and "trying not to stumble in on too many people," because his Russian was not the best, his Georgian was nonexistent, and, in any case, it would be difficult to explain what he was doing.



When Dodge bought small paintings or drawings and other paper things, he packed them flat or rolled them up and took them with him. Larger works, he says—his thick eyebrows merging with his mustache—"had to go through channels." In or out of his suitcase, the accumulation of art gave him a logistical problem, compounding all the other problems of being on his own in the dark and cableless streets of strange cities, "finding your way around, finding apartments in the outskirts, stumbling through all this, and after midnight asking yourself, 'How do you get back?' When you add it all up, you wonder how you did all that."

In the nineteen-seventies, in Leningrad, Dodge met Evgeny Rukhin, a key figure in the dissident movement. He was an unofficial artist of exceptional talent, who also—in his incautious, magnetic, unofficial way—was an organizer of other artists. He spoke English, French, German; and that, in the words of a colleague, "gave him a form of power." He was nearly two metres tall. Under his head of dark hair—its rolling curls spreading out in great radius—his beard, brown and red, broadly fell halfway down his chest. When he walked on a street anywhere, people turned around. The K.G.B. turned around. He could not have been hard to follow.

Though his hair was bohemian, his clothes were not black leather. Away from wet paint, he wore dark suits, white shirts, paisley ties. His tortoiseshell glasses seemed academic. His degree was in geology. At Leningrad State University, both his mother and his father were professors of geology. One of his grandfathers, who had been a military topographer in the Army of Nicholas II, was sent by the Soviets to a camp in Kazakhstan. According to Rukhin's widow, Galina Popova, Rukhin's father was a lecturer who drew so many students that the K.G.B. had him killed.

Killed? A geologist?

"Brutally killed, by a truck, in 1959, by the K.G.B. At that time, you could not be above the crowd by a head. Or your head would be levelled. My husband was above the crowd by his beautiful height, and his head was levelled, too."

She married him in 1965, when she was a student at the Leningrad School of Industrial and Applied Art. Brown hair, green eyes—she was so small that if he held an arm out level she could walk under it. Her hand, spread wide, exactly covered his palm.

After their daughter Masha was born, in 1966, Evgeny said to Galina, "Would you mind if I stayed with the baby and did not go to work?" She agreed. She worked hard at her official art—her stained glass, her mosaics—and achieved membership in the Artists Union. She had paper, canvases, and so forth, and supplied him with them. By her description, "He held the baby on his left arm and painted with his right hand."

Rukhin was somewhat contemptuous of her official status. "He needed this protection," she continues. "Without it, he would have been sent away." Trained in rocks, he was an autodidactic artist. With dashes of realistic imagery, his work was essentially abstract. She drew for him, if necessary. A Madonna, for example. "Then he says, 'That's enough. Get out.' Then he put the beautiful colors and touches to it. There cannot be two equals. I gave him the priority, because he needed a constant reminder of how great an artist he was. It was like food for his self-esteem."

Galina remembers 1971 as their best year. Their son, Lev, was born. She had found a beautiful apartment on the Embankment, two stories, dating from 1738, with walls two feet thick and ceilings so high and vaulted that the place seemed to have a concert hall's acoustics.

Around the corner, a block or two away, was Galina's studio, which, by now, he had taken over. It was above the former stables of what had been an English church. Heaped with flammable clutter, narrow stairs led up to it, as if it were the loft of a boathouse. There were three rooms, hewn beams, arched windows, naked bulbs, a skylight installed by Rukhin—a paradise for a Russian painter, official or otherwise.

Galina sought commissions, under which he could be hired to do menial work as her assistant. ("Eugen needed some official status or he'd be arrested as a bum.") At the Leningrad Liquor & Vodka Production Plant, she adorned the foyer with a bas-relief bust of Rukhin pouring liquor. On the wall opposite was her own self-portrait with lute. Rukhin's job was to lug these works to the plant and install them. When he sniffed the prevailing aroma there, he immediately drank what Galina describes as "buckets of vodka," and "had to be carted home." Watching Yul Brynner in "The King and I" at the American consul's one night, he drank her drinks and his. At two in the morning, walking home, he lay down on a lawn and put his legs on a granite wall. "I got a feeling that the ground was taking him, taking him—he was dissolving in the ground."

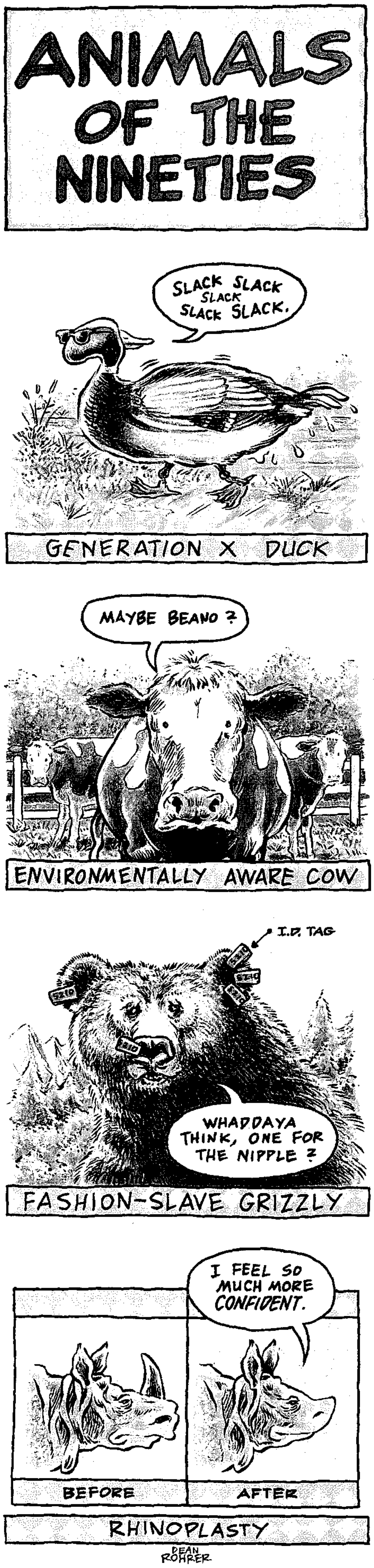
Once in a while, Rukhin dived into the Neva for a murky midnight swim. He was in no way cautious. He was not afraid of the authorities. Women were drawn to him and he to them. He slept until two or three in the afternoon, and if the privacy of his studio was not invaded he would paint alone into the night, his layered gesso drying on one canvas while he worked on a second and a third. "I was not usually encouraged to come to the studio without calling first, because I might see something not so pleasant," Galina says. "He was womanizing, of course. He was a free-spirit artist. To confine him in an apartment would be a torture for him and for me. You cannot squeeze a person physically. He was my husband, and I respected his privacy. With us, it was all about art. I would give the last drop of my blood to save him."

In the days before Rukhin had access to art materials, he had gone so far as to lock himself in public toilets, remove hand towels from their loops, stretch them, and paint abstracted cityscapes in acrylic tempera on the towels. In the studio over the stables, with spray paints and tubes of gesso and canvases from the official supply, his output was prodigious. More bold than confident, he would "produce paintings like an assembly line," according to Victor Tupitsyn, and when he had a large number he would invite his friend the artist Vladimir Nemukhin to come from Moscow and tell him what was good. "Nemukhin picked five. Rukhin threw the rest away." Surviving his short career are roughly a thousand canvases. Merely by being abstract, he was breaking the Party line. He often used found objects against an abstract background, alone or in collage—fragments of furniture, keys, hardware, pieces of tools, a mousetrap. In one piece, an almost unrelievedly white surface was punctuated by a wrought-iron nail. Handmade, large, protruding, and real, the nail had a painted shadow.

Some of his pieces were a good deal more figurative. Galina refers to them as "his nervous, tragic paintings—deformed faces, varitextured hands, a head in a noose—the result of his father's death." He frequently used icons as signets, pressing them into thick soft gesso. In other ways as well, he evoked the Russian Orthodox Church. Probably not a believer, he was primarily evoking the Russian past, and this caused others to speak of "the Russian reality" in his work and enhanced its unofficial popularity. Like so many others, he could become explicit to the point of journalism. Caught in a collage mousetrap was a tube of paint—its middle mashed down, contents squeezed out and wasted.

In words of Alexander Melamid, who knew Rukhin in Moscow, Rukhin was "influenced by early Rauschenberg—the best Rauschenberg." In the sixties, Rukhin wrote to galleries outside the Soviet Union and obtained exhibition catalogues. He invited Jamie Wyeth and James Rosenquist, among others, to visit him in Leningrad. Both of them did. In the pre-glasnost years, what the Soviet underground artists knew of modern Western painting for the most part had to be gleaned. When Soviet periodicals criticized Western art, they showed examples of what they were slamming. "*Krokodil* cartoons of Western art were not far from reality, since the cartoonists were good Socialist Realists," Dodge remarks. "There was a Picasso exhibit in Moscow in the fifties, swamped by young artists. After all, Picasso was a Communist, at least in name. The unofficial artists would get to see some Western art by going to an art institute to see journals that might appear there, but by and large the artists would not have known much of anything about what was going on in the West. On the whole, they were not influenced by the West."

By other underground artists, Rukhin has been compared to Jackson Pollock and Willem de Kooning, but only in the sense that Pollock and de Kooning were "drunks, chauvinists, womanizers, workaholics." After Rukhin finished a bottle, he put his calling card in it and tossed it into the Neva. He said he wished to be known outside Russia. He became known on at least three continents. He made brochures with pictures of his work and mailed them widely. He handed them to people wherever he went—even on the street. He went frequently to Moscow. He went to the


ANIMALS OF THE NINETIES
SLACK SLACK SLACK SLACK SLACK.
GENERATION X DUCK
MAYBE BEANO ?
ENVIRONMENTALLY AWARE COW
I.D. TAG
WHADDAYA THINK, ONE FOR THE NIPPLE ?
FASHION-SLAVE GRIZZLY
I FEEL SO MUCH MORE CONFIDENT.
BEFORE
AFTER
RHINOPLASTY
DEAN ROHRER

"I've asked you all here today to help me develop some really stupid ideas."

• •

Baltic states. He made geological field trips. He gave his promotional packets to diplomats and foreign correspondents. "Most of the artists had never even thought of such a thing," Dodge says. "Rukhin not only thought of it—he did it."

Rukhin had an old Volga, which he drove back and forth to Moscow with paintings. He sold to embassy people more than to anyone else. "He had all the social skills," Melamid continues. "He was not afraid. He spent time in high-rises that were exclusively for foreigners. Was he supposed to be there? Of course not." For a time, he went to Moscow once a month for ten days. In summer, Galina rented a cousin's dacha in Peredelkino. He painted in the back yard. He became so negotiable that he inspired a genre of art even more underground than his own—the unofficial fake Rukhin. Norton Dodge says, "I think I may have two." There are fake Shvartsmans, fake Zverevs, in various parts of the world. Not to mention Maryland. It was against the law for Russians to have foreign currency. Rukhin had a lot of foreign currency. He was rich.

Under Article 76-1 of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic Criminal Code, a Soviet citizen could be prosecuted for any contact with foreigners. Flagrantly, Rukhin opened his home to them. "Zhenya lived a free life," one of his friends has said. And another adds, "Rukhin was fearless. He was very diplomatic and elegant and handsome. He was really talented. Without training, he discovered a style. He was not afraid to invite diplomats to his place. They were always hanging around. He was our link to the West." Rukhin liked to say that he never paid his phone bill but very much doubted that the service would be interrupted, because the phone was bugged and the K.G.B. was listening.

Rukhin always appeared at the Fourth of July party at the United States Embassy in Moscow. He was a guest of the diplomats in their quarters. He called the Mexican Ambassador Tortillas. For the diplomats, getting to know the unofficial artists was, as Dodge puts it, "an avenue into real Russian life—the artists were among the few links that embassy people could have with Russian people." By 1965, Dodge's leads to underground artists were in fact coming mostly from diplomats. Among the personnel in the United States Embassy, of course, were functionaries from numerous federal agencies, including Central Intelligence. There were C.I.A. people who were avid customers of Rukhin.

At Cremona Farm one time, I asked Dodge why C.I.A. people would have been interested in collecting Rukhin's work.

"He was very charismatic in his personality as well as doing interesting art," Dodge answered.

I said, "The C.I.A. doesn't go around looking for charismatic people."

Dodge said, "They may have been bored."

Unsurprisingly, what proved most popular with the foreign market were unofficial paintings that thematically represented some aspect of the Soviet regime—or, at least, reflected past or present Russian life. Sitnikov's many kremlins were frankly aimed at the diplomatic and foreign-correspondent markets. Ilya Glazunov's cute Russian landscapes and portraits of czars were much in demand. Glazunov was among the first to break into the diplomatic community to sell. Elena Kornetchuk says of him, "He was the darling of Russians because he was freeing them, making them feel like Russians, not Commies. Heavy-duty diplomats gobbled up his churches."

By the mid-seventies, Rukhin had made himself—after Glazunov—the best-known Russian artist in the United States and elsewhere in the West. Enough of his work got out of the country to be gathered into shows at the North Carolina Museum of Art and the Phillips Collection, in the District of Columbia, while Rukhin himself was in Leningrad and was not permitted to travel abroad. There were shows in Venezuela, Argentina. Reflectively, Dodge says, "He would have developed into an international artist of the first order." And again, "That is probably why they killed him."

DODGE, of course, was more than involved in the Rukhin shows in America, as he was in exhibiting the work of other unofficial artists. From the point of view of the Soviet regime, he was supporting political dissidents, not only by purchasing their work but—

worse—by exposing it in the West. Now, in the middle seventies, he was intensely expanding his collection, making frequent trips. His scholarship in Soviet economics no longer took priority. He set it aside in favor of aggressive acquisition. Instead of applying for a visa for some sort of academic purpose, he signed up for package tours in the Soviet Union—tours organized by the Smithsonian Institution, Duke University, the International Museum Association, whatever. In buses, the tour groups visited museums, palaces, operas, ballets. Dodge did not go. He just slipped away. "One was theoretically expected to attend. I would simply not attend. I would presumably be on one of the buses. I wouldn't be. This would get noticed after a while. It would become very noticeable to the people in charge. I was sometimes told that if I didn't shape up they might have to report that they had a wild card here. I stood out like a sore thumb. I'd be the only one who didn't go to see the Kremlin. I'd seen the Kremlin—in 1955."

In this city and that, after the buses returned to the hotels Dodge would come back, freelance, with art tucked under his arm. ("I might have it rolled up in some posters glorifying Lenin and the latest Five-Year Plan.") His wife, Nancy, who did not know him then, marvels at the incongruity of this story. "I've never had anybody pester me so constantly," she says. " 'How do we get there? Where do we go now?' How in the world did he ever get around? The minute he's with somebody else he starts leaning. He can't fight his way out of a paper bag. He's very dependent on other people to help him do everything. He doesn't remember names, phone numbers. He's very efficient at getting other people to help him. He's half helpless and half in command."

Dodge tended to lean in the direction of women. Divorced in 1970, he did not marry Nancy until 1980, but is said to have meanwhile "thought of himself as a ladies' man." He travelled with the evidence. In the Soviet Union in the middle seventies, when he appeared in apartments in Leningrad, Tallinn, Tbilisi, Samarkand, he was often accompanied by attractive women. Galina Popova remembers Dodge with "a beautiful Jewish paleontologist, nineteen or twenty years old, really striking." His approach to women was no longer professional. The book on women in the Soviet economy was nearly a decade behind him, and he had also written, with Robert Tsuchigane, "Economic Discrimination Against Women in the United States" (Heath & Co., 1974). He has been described by a woman who knew him in Russia as "traditional in his relationships with women," and what they discerned beneath his glistening dome and behind his great billow of lip hair and within his rumpled clothes was for them, severally, to report. One woman has told me that when she was to meet him she was told to "watch for a guy to come in with food all over his tie." Sarah Burke, who has known him East and West, mentions the same image. "Norton could indeed pass for a Russian," she says. "He is sort of unkempt—the food on the tie, the old broken-down raincoat. You expect to find socks in his refrigerator. He always looked shabby enough not to be arrested."

Dodge met Melamid and his partner, Vitaly Komar, through Tania Kolodzei. She was an art historian by training. As a collector herself, she was developing one of the most extensive collections of unofficial art inside the Soviet Union. She had been married to Leonid Talochkin, a major collector, and also to an Australian art historian. When Dodge first knew her, in 1974, she did not want her connections with foreigners to be known. He did his best to be circumspect. Her job ended after lunch. He would meet her at or near her apartment, and they would visit one artist after another, often continuing until the wee hours of the morning, somewhere in the outskirts of Moscow, while the other members of his tour were asleep in the hotel. Through Tania Kolodzei he met Shteinberg, Pivovarov, Kabakov. He met at least two dozen of the more important figures—people he calls "the crucial Moscow artists." It was she who took him to the apartment on Leninsky Prospekt where Komar and Melamid worked together. They were in the forefront of conceptual art as it developed in the Soviet Union, and of the satirical Sotsart as well.

As Dodge's network expanded, it

STAGE
RICHARD III
RICHARD III

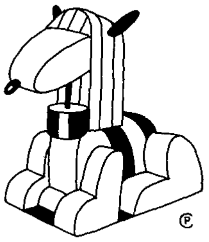
"Personally, I'm getting sick of sequels."

consisted not only of additional artists but of additional intermediary figures like Kolodzei. In Leningrad, the figure was the poet, Konstantin Kuzminsky, who put on exhibits in his apartment and led a sort of personal academy of freethinkers and was a focal point for the gathering together of writers, artists, musicians, and poets—the post-Stalin avant-garde. Needless to say, Kuzminsky was often in trouble with the regime. At a clandestine show in his apartment in 1974, the work of twenty-three artists was exhibited on twenty-four square metres. A thousand visitors came within a single week.

Dodge met Kuzminsky in the studio of Yuri Zharkikh, whose ominous figures and mystical connotations seemed to reach down through Russian Orthodox religion and into more primitive strata. Kuzminsky, Zharkikh, and Rukhin were among Leningrad's principal dissidents. By Kuzminsky's description, "If Zharkikh was the brain center of the situation, Rukhin was the heart." Kuzminsky gave Dodge material on at least fifty artists. He introduced him to Evgeny Mikhnov-Voitenko, whose gouache abstractions were uncannily suffused with strong spiritual content. Mikhnov-Voitenko was a storybook Russian with long black hair and a long beard and a face that looked weathered from without and within. Kuzminsky said of him that he was "a terrible alcoholic but a genius." Dodge reached for his rubles. He found Mikhnov-Voitenko living in a small room with his mother and his wife in a multifamily apartment.

Kuzminsky put Dodge in touch with Igor Tiulpanov, some of whose best work Dodge would acquire. Kuzminsky recalls Tiulpanov as "a sort of monk," and goes on to say, "He painted a twenty-four-inch canvas with a one-hair brush, making jewelry out of art. In one day, he could cover an area the size of a fingernail. He sharpened a pen until its point was like a needle, and then he *drew* tiny dots. He worked like a goldsmith. He played tennis afterward, to free the muscles."

Rukhin in turn led him to Leonid Borisov, whose architectonic abstractions referred to the Constructivist twenties, and to Vladimir Ovchinnikov, who did "thick-bodied robust figures that reflected the vicissitudes of life in Russia." The description is Dodge's. Ovchinnikov's figures and settings were drawn with exceptional clarity. In his middle thirties, he was dark-haired and dark-eyed and could have been taken more easily for a woodcutter than for an artist. He lived in woods, with a woodstove. He painted overweight women playing volleyball with a torn net on a collective farm. One post of the net seemed to be a rocket. He painted a group of people selling a handful of vegetables from a big table in a market. He painted women with wings, evidently angel wings, working on the repair of railroad tracks. This canvas, like the others, found its way to Maryland. "Women often did the heaviest work—working on the tracks, or laying macadam, sweeping the streets—while the men stood by supervising," Dodge once explained, looking over the canvas after pulling it from a bin. "He has women working on the tracks and the station platform, a drunk and other people on the platform, a tank car nearby marked 'BEER,' military tanks on a flatcar: excessive military concern, ever-present militiamen, alcoholism, and overworked women, all in one painting."



On a trip to Armenia in 1974, Dodge found that he was short of funds, because he had cashed too many checks to buy works of art elsewhere. As he went from Armenian artist to Armenian artist, he promised to send clothing and musical albums and journals as a way of paying for works of art. In Moscow, not wishing to risk the Armenian addresses in any kind of search, he entrusted them, in his words, "to someone who was supposed to get them out for me safely." At the airport, as he had feared, all his notes, address books, and other written records were removed from his suitcase and copied. In his distinctive way, he had openly written names, phone numbers, and so forth, where others would have written codes.

The Armenian addresses, presumably safe, never followed him to America. A year or so later, a letter came from Paris signed Garig Basmadjian—a name unknown to Dodge. Basmadjian said he was authorized to collect for the Armenian painters. Dodge, relieved and delighted, sent a check by return mail. The stranger wrote again, to say that he had fifty Armenian dissident paintings in Paris, and he included prints. Into the dark, Dodge shot ten thousand dollars for nine or ten of the pictures in the prints. A crate soon arrived at Dulles airport. In years that followed, Garig Basmadjian was Dodge's principal intermediary in Armenia—until, in an event quite possibly unrelated to this narrative, he disappeared from a hotel in Moscow, never to be seen again.

The Smithsonian tours included Tallinn, and, while the other tourists were in the House of the Brotherhood of Blackheads or viewing the Kiek-in-de-Kök in the Fortress Wall, Dodge was persona non present. In their apartments, Estonians had Dutch beer, English whiskey, Danish crackers, American cigarettes, and Swedish sexual magazines. Kuzminsky, who provided Dodge with introductions to the unofficial artists there, says that "in the center of Soviet Tallinn they had their sort of tiny freedom, but they were warned: No contacts with Moscow or Leningrad." Let alone Maryland. "The government didn't want the wind of freedom that was blowing in the Baltic states to penetrate Russia," Kuzminsky continues. "The layer of bohemian artists was very thin there. It was easy to have two or three informers and know everything." Baltic artists were masters of ambiguity—a sort of group deception of Moscow. The line between the official and the unofficial was a good deal less distinct there. The artists were more free. They kept a certain national identity, which insulated them to some extent from Moscow's interference. But there were limits to how far they could go in public exhibits. The first people Dodge called on—who led him to large numbers of other Baltic painters—were Leonhard Lapin and Tonis Vint. Lapin mixed nudity and machinery to produce, among other things, a sexual energy of sufficient charge to be regarded by a Moscow censor—or even a Forty-second Street newsdealer—as pornography. Something resembling a stick shift enters the pelvic core of a sensuous transmission with breasts and open legs. "This would be total anathema to the regime," Dodge says mildly. "Even in Estonia, they could not conceivably show this kind of thing." They showed Dodge, and he bought it.

In a couple of dozen compressed words Kuzminsky sketches Vint, describes the peculiarity of Estonian artists under Soviet rule, and outlines Vint's thematic qualities: "Vint, his hair to his waist, an Official Artist, imagine! Vint, painting a black square with a carefully drawn cunt in each corner!" Dodge on Vint is more exploratory: "Vint's work involved an approach to women not totally unrelated to Lapin's, using a sort of Beardsley style, black-and-white. Vint would counterpose voluptuous, gorgeous women with geometric designs—exploiting the conflict of inhuman linear geometric designs versus the rounded full-bodied women." When Vint was asked to illustrate a Young Communist League publication, he used a circle as the main geometric feature. In it—eccentric, left—was a young nude lounging on propped elbows, her legs somewhat spread, her pubic hair presented. The regime printed thirty-six thousand copies before censorship saw "Girl in Circle" and suppressed publication. "Vint was one of the key leaders of nonconformist artists in Estonia," Dodge continues. "He helped edit the magazine *Kunst* and also taught young people avant-garde approaches to art. Among them was Siim-Tanel Annus, who was only sixteen at the time and was already doing extremely interesting pen-and-ink drawings. I acquired a few." He acquired more than a few prints by Malle Leis, who has been described critically as having a "feministic approach to decorative flower painting." She could make even a fresh blossom look pensive and sombre. Her portraits project vacantness, emptiness—the reaction of Estonians to the situation that the Russians had thrust them into. He bought the work of Raul Meel, an Estonian engineer with no formal art training. Meel's early work appeared to have been generated from an architect's blueprint. Later, he incorporated maps of Estonia. In one series, bloody handprints covered the maps. Even by the Baltic, that was worse than pornography.

In 1976, Dodge fell into conversation in the airport in Vienna with a man who turned out to be Paul Sjeklocha. Both were waiting for a flight to Moscow that was delayed overnight by heavy weather. Dodge describes Sjeklocha as an American of Yugoslav origin who did weapons trading in the Middle East, and also dealt in Soviet pharmaceuticals repackaged for the West, and was also a co-author of "Unofficial Art in the Soviet Union" (University of California, 1967), which Dodge had read, and was also a hunting guide who took high-paying clients into Soviet Central Asia. Waiting for the plane in Vienna, Sjeklocha was on his way to a hunt in the Caucasus. He had his rifle with him, and a hundred rounds. In Moscow, as they went through customs, no one looked in Sjeklocha's suitcase. A couple of days later, Dodge went to see Sjeklocha in the Hotel Rossiya, at the edge of Red Square. Sjeklocha's room overlooked St. Basil's Cathedral and the Kremlin and had an open view of the Spassky Gate, through which the members of the Politburo passed in their limousines every morning. To Dodge, this was an unusual photo opportunity, and he remarked on it. Sjeklocha said, "Yeah. And that's the Spassky Gate, through which the Politburo goes. I could sight in my gun here, and when they come I could pick them off." Dodge began miming alarums and waving at the ceiling and the light fixtures. "Don't worry," Sjeklocha said. "The more outrageous you are, the less they know how to deal with you."

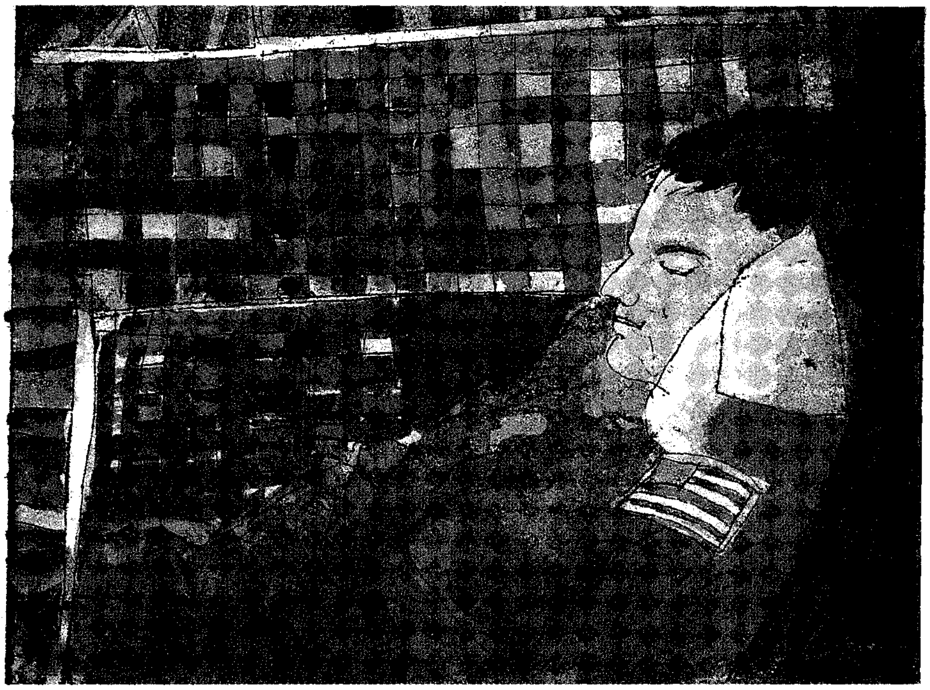
From Sjeklocha's book, Dodge had learned about artists he didn't know. From Dodge, Sjeklocha learned about many artists he didn't know—an indication of the continuing spread and se-

"Thanks for a wonderful evening. May I have the receipts if you aren't going to use them?"

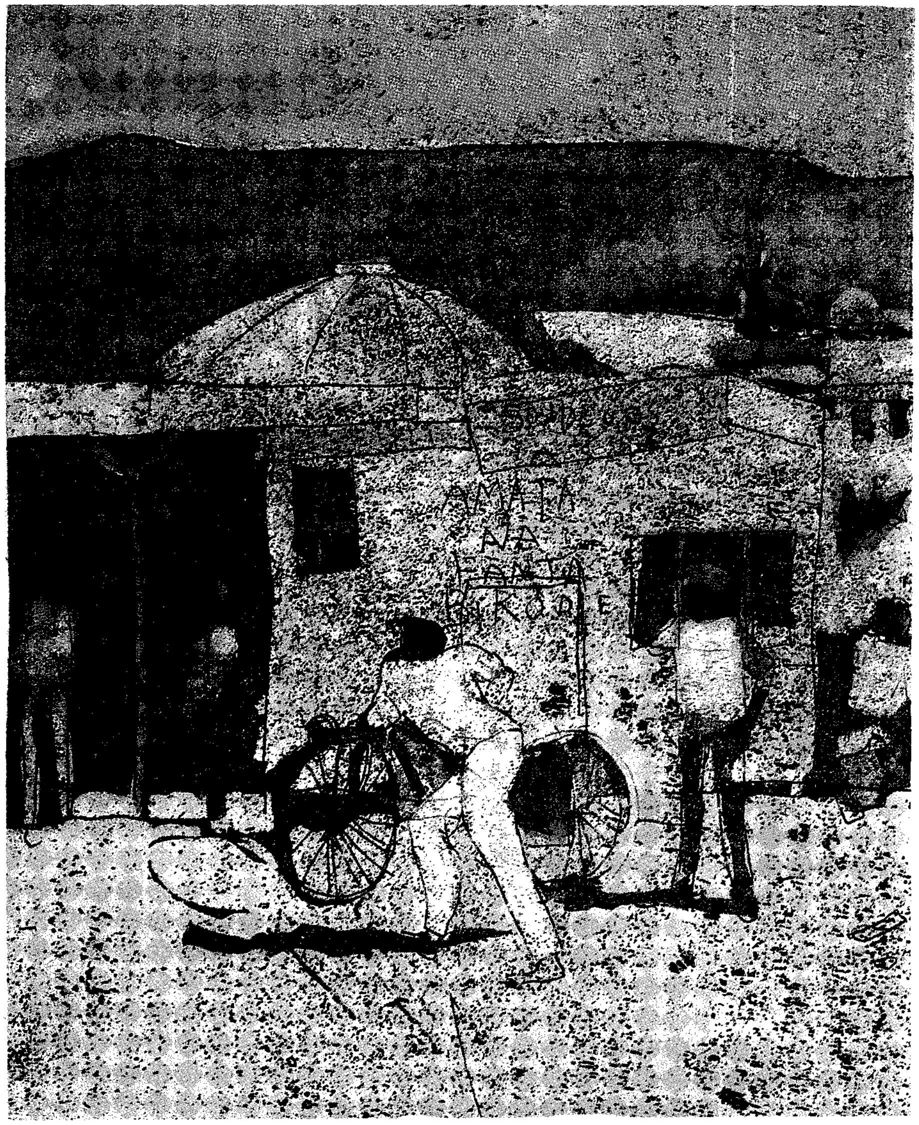
crecy of unofficial painting in those late-middle Brezhnev years. Not long after they met, Sjeklocha vanished. He was held in Lubyanka by the K.G.B. until he was traded to Washington for Russian spies. Some years after the trade, he returned to Russia. He lives today on the Sea of Okhotsk, in the oblast of Magadan.

Sjeklocha's disappearance was in a common genre that had long haunted Norton Dodge. Across his years of travel in the Soviet Union, he was made increasingly skittish by each new tale of a traveller swept off to prison. For example, Frederick C. Barghoorn, a Yale professor, was about to leave the Soviet Union after a visit in the sixties when someone thrust a sheaf of papers into his hands, and he was arrested by the K.G.B. seconds later for "the attempted smuggling of an anti-Soviet manuscript." After a few weeks in Lubyanka, he was traded for Russian spies.

In the nineteen-fifties, Dodge had published an article on Soviet labor, including forced labor, in a book put out by the Munich-based Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R., which was supposedly subsidized by an American nonprofit organization. When Dodge tried to make a private contribution to help the cause, the institute declined it, explaining that all the money it needed was being supplied by various American corporations. "Later, it was revealed that the corporations were all fronts, and the whole thing was a C.I.A. operation," Dodge continues. "So therefore I was obviously involved in the C.I.A. at least as much as or more than Barghoorn, and I felt that if any time the Russians wanted to fabricate a case against me they could. At any rate, I began to think they were noticing. That's why I began to get cold feet. As I kept going back repeatedly, my dossier was getting fatter, or so I imagined. I figured it's like this Italian who got involved in unofficial art way back in the sixties. And he made twenty-two trips before he sort of became persona non grata and never went back again. He got cold feet, too. After I heard about friends of people that I knew being picked up for trading purposes, I didn't want to expose myself unduly to risk. I used to always think that the Embassy people were overly paranoid, but in fact I became more and



Captain Tom Barth, U.S.A.F., asleep.

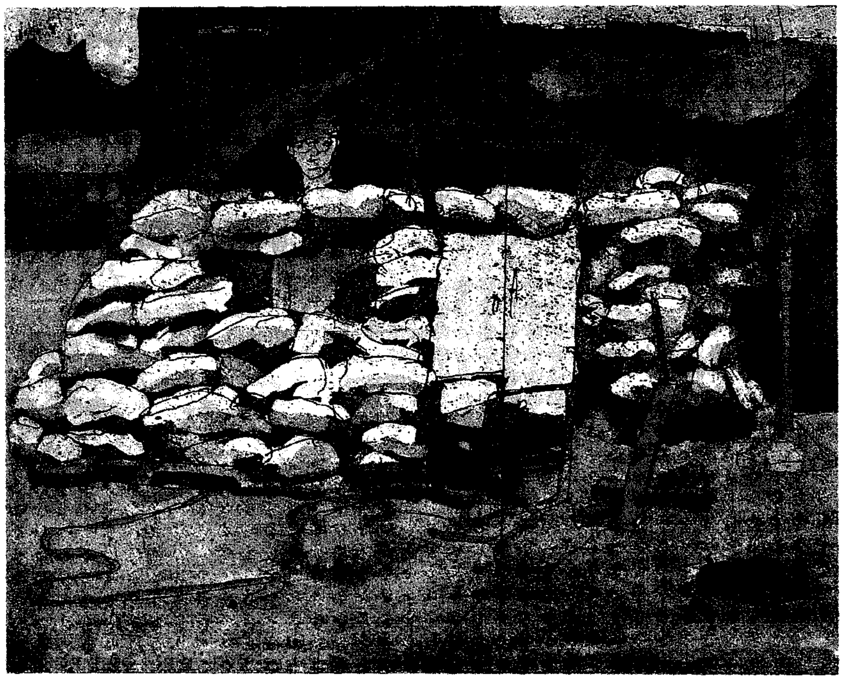


People are beginning to drift back into Kigali. A lot of bicycles, bundles, lost children.

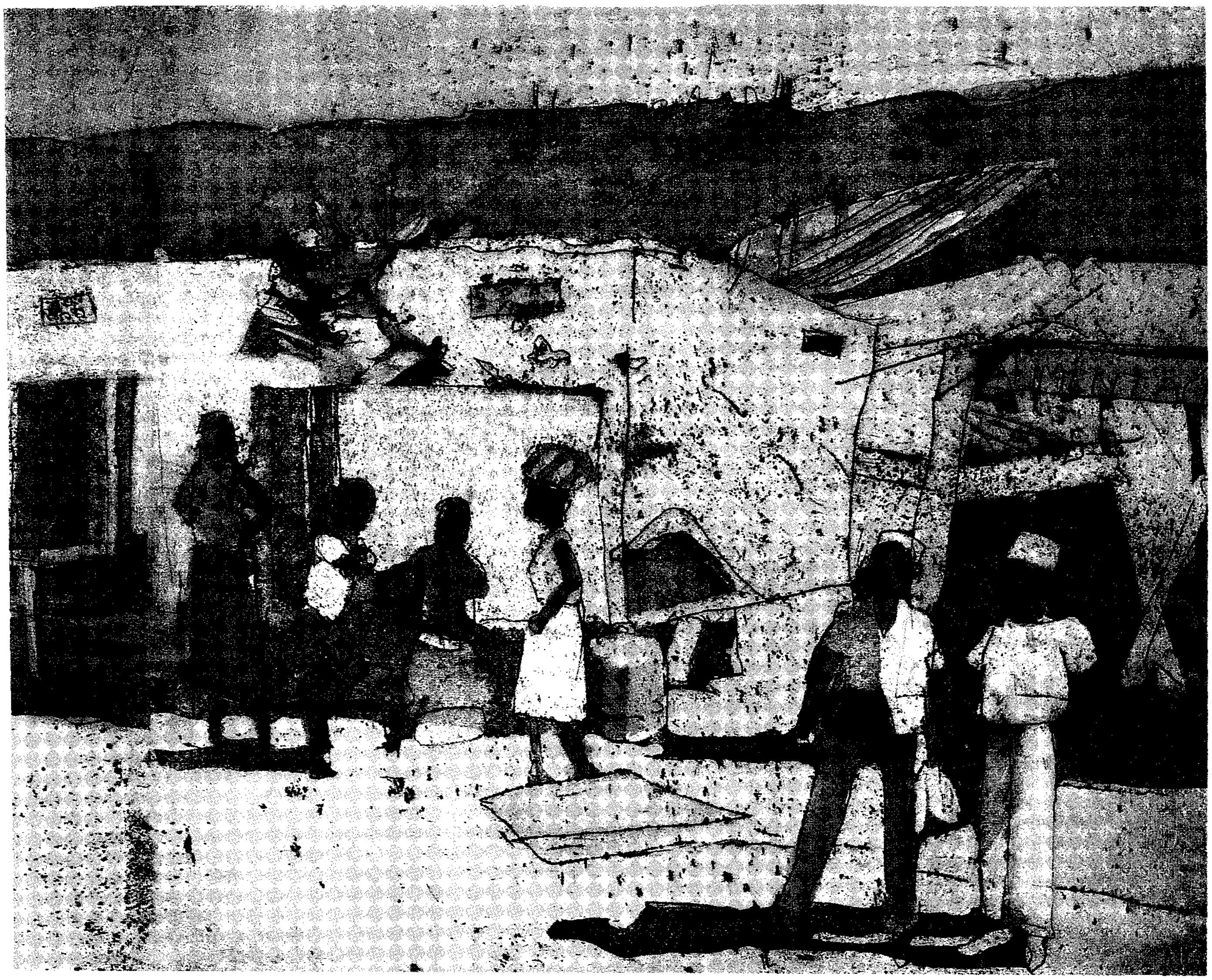
ARTIST AT LARGE
BY ROBERT ANDREW PARKER

TEN HOURS IN RWANDA

At Dover Air Force Base, in Delaware, my escort, Captain Tom Barth, asks the crew of a C-5 if we can join them. We fly to Holland, then Frankfurt. The plane is loaded with food, medicine, and equipment. We land in Kigali at 4 A.M. In the wrecked terminal, fifty U.S. soldiers are just waking. No one goes beyond the airport's perimeter, into the city, except to get water. We set off with a convoy and join a line of U.N. and Red Cross vehicles at the water station. A dented truck arrives, full of young, heavily armed Tutsis. Instantly, there is tension. A kid in an oversized baseball hat swings his AK-47 in our direction. There's a tremendous explosion. A truck has blown a tire. That afternoon, we hitch a ride to Entebbe, and then back to Dover. ♦



Kigali airport perimeter.



Everything is shot up, every building riddled. Gas stations, beauty shops, video stores. No building too modest to be shot at.

LEFTOVERS
LEFTOVERS

more paranoid myself about what might happen if I kept going back."

To the question "What impelled Norton Dodge to run the risks he did in extricating so much unofficial art from the Soviet Union?" answers come in as many varieties as there are words in the question. Almost anyone hearing his story cannot help thinking that he could have been more than an economist collecting art and information. Anyone he met in the Soviet Union would have thought the same. In the words of one artist, "We never knew where he came from or where he was going, and we didn't show interest. Those were the rules. Everyone could have been an agent, including us, including Norton Dodge. Only now that it is past do we realize how strange and paranoid it was. There is no exaggeration in Orwell."

Did the K.G.B. know everything about him?

"No doubt about it. They were efficient. They threatened him enough so that he didn't come back."

A helping friend has passed along to me a handwritten note from a person I have been counselled to describe as "a reliable Soviet defector from the Second Chief Directorate of the K.G.B." (The mission of the Second Chief Directorate was the defense of Mother Russia. The First Chief Directorate did espionage overseas.) The K.G.B. defector writes, "I do not know Mr. Norton T. Dodge, but, taking into account the supplied information about his trips to Russia, I have serious suspicions. 1. The fact that the man is a specialist on Soviet economy. The K.G.B. was always paying special attentions to all American specialists on any field of Russia or Soviet Union from the beginning of foreign tourism to the U.S.S.R. in 1955. By the way, the first recruitment by the K.G.B. of an American tourist was in 1956, who a professor of an American university—a specialist on Russian history. 2. The man visited the U.S.S.R. over 20 years (1955-1977) on many occasions. The K.G.B. was extremely suspicious to Americans who were coming second and time to the U.S.S.R. 3. The man on his trips to the U.S.S.R. was visiting unofficial artists in different cities throughout the U.S.S.R. 4. The Soviets were and still are very strict with any pieces of art going abroad."

Americans had suspicions, too, as Professor Sarah Burke reveals in discussing her own feintings and shiftings with the K.G.B.: "You tried to blend in with the population. You could be arrested. You could be walking down the street and a car would pull up. Almost anything you did was illegal. It was a game. For me, it was like risky living. I was very cautious and very careful. Seeing artists was a reason for taking you and interrogating you. They thought everybody was a spy. They must have thought Norton was a spy. I thought Norton was a spy. Why? Because people his age who taught Russian subjects were connected somehow to the C.I.A. He's so bumbling. No one would think he was. His Russian is just ghastly. The flashlight cracked me up. Russians don't have flashlights. You just wouldn't do that—look for them with a flashlight. You'd meet somebody somewhere. Besides, you endear yourself to Russians if you're completely discreet."

To numerous people, in fact, Norton Dodge sounds so much like a spy that they find it almost impossible to believe that he was not. For his part, he dismisses the idea as romantic nonsense. Other sources, looked into, assert themselves dry. So you are left with an assemblage of story blocks and dotted lines, a write-it-yourself novel—"Burnt Norton"—in which he bumbles around Khrushchev's Soviet Union and Brezhnev's Soviet Union, first as an economist interested in tractors and women, and later as a tourist collecting and smuggling underground art. Creatively, you give him all that as developed cover, and try to imagine what he was doing as an operative (with flashlight) from the C.I.A. Or you see him merely as an economist interested in clandestine art, female employment, and tractors. And, or, maybe—why not?—you see him as a double agent. You tell your reader, "Either (1) the Soviet Union was a great deal easier to get around in than most of us imagined or (2) Norton was in the K.G.B." What is common to all plots you may construct, however, is that in the dénouement the art comes out. Nine thousand works of art come out.

When Dodge went to the Soviet Union in 1955, he had a sense of the stirrings already going on there in literature and poetry—stirrings that increased greatly in the following year, after the Stalin-denunciation speech and the beginning of the relative thaw. Thinking about it, Dodge decided that if such things were happening in literature something analogous must be occurring in art: "You knew that since people had been writing for the drawer there must have been people who were painting for themselves and their friends." An article in *Life* mentioned unofficial artists, confirming his extrapolations, and the thought occurred to him that "while it was easy to smuggle poetry out, and novels, and manifestos, and to have conferences ad nauseam, in the art field there was a whole branch of the dissident or underground movement that wasn't visible here or being discussed here." Before he made his first women trip, in 1962, he had had further thoughts, which he recalls as follows: "It would be tragic if these artists were to die without their work being seen outside Russia. The courage of these people . . . They worked often in isolation with no audience other than their wives and families and a small circle of friends. They risked harassment and interrogation. Also, I thought, if anything is going to happen to change the system for the better it had to be through greater freedom of expression. These people were sticking their necks out. They were risking everything."

When Dodge began his collecting, his friends the MacDonalds at once understood what he was doing. Allen MacDonald used to leave copies of American magazines in Moscow subway cars, so that people would pick them up and have them. "The Soviets wanted to hide everything, and they would use strong-arm stuff if they felt they needed to," Pete MacDonald has said. "Those of us not on the military side felt challenged to dig out anything they hid. With so much stifling of information and stifling of the human spirit, all of us felt a bond with the Russians and wanted to help them. We wanted to bring out the truth. Norton was in contact with the artists. He *knew* them. He felt that here was a whole creative force being bottled up, and he wanted to get it to the outside."

Asked why Dodge did what he did, Victor Tupitsyn says, "To help this art be survived."

"To survive," Margarita Tupitsyn, says, correcting him. She is an art historian, and Victor's wife.

Victor: "To come to life. He is compassionate."

Rita: "He sometimes feels first for the artist and then for the art. You can't imagine how many Russian émigrés are surviving because of him. He supports them and their families."

Taking into account the fortune he spent for his collection, Dodge said, not long ago, "We didn't have children or expect to have children. It was not a matter of robbing any children or grandchildren. It was interesting to see your assets giving support to those who were undermining the monolithic thought-control apparatus of the Soviet Union. This was one factor among the many in the breakup." He would appear to have been a spy for the humanities. In a conversation I had with Elena Kornetchuk and her husband, Jon Showe, Kornetchuk said of Norton Dodge, "He's the Lorenzo de' Medici of Russian art."

Showe said, "A Maecenas."

SO RED

Blossoms in the late
October light, of such a
saturated red:

what can flower now?
Only the now awakened
dark and dull maroon—

like the unburnished
metal of copper beeches
shadowing itself—

of midsummer and
spring burning the Japanese
maple's dying leaves

has fired the bursting
into astonished color
of the very self

of lateness, lastness
which itself can never last
longer than the few

moments—in this case
October days—it takes to make
itself intense in,

to put forth something
of light that had either been
waiting all along

to reveal itself
or, more likely, escaping
its dying body

of leaf, hits the road
with a visual halloo
as of a bright scarf

or a letting of
arterial blood in a
high ceremony—

annual, but so
loud this year—of impatience
and acknowledgment

—John Hollander

My conversations with Dodge touched from time to time on how he got the art works out of the Soviet Union. The topic cannot be said to have drifted in that direction, because—even now, in post-glasnost time—it was a vector he preferred to avoid.

"The question would be on anybody's mind," I said to him one day. "What can you tell me to help me?"

He said, "If you want to imply that I carried stuff out wrapped up in political posters, that's true."

I reminded him that he had already mentioned that.

He said, "You could finesse it by saying, 'Because it may compromise certain people who were helpful, Professor Dodge cannot . . .' "

I said I couldn't imagine whom that would finesse.

He said, "I'm not interested in telling the story of how it came out. That's what it boils down to."

In another conversation, after meandering by free association into a period in the mid-seventies, he said, "I managed to find more help in getting art works out. And I thought, This is sort of a window of opportunity, so I should pick up the pace."

I asked, "What was the window of opportunity?"

"Well, some help. Getting it out."

"Who gave you the help?"

"That's where we don't want to be very specific, but more help from people stationed in Moscow—help in a more significant way."

"How did the things travel?"

"That's what we can't be very specific about."

"In household goods?"

"That's one way."

His size limitations when he was

smuggling on his own began with the dimensions of his suitcase and escalated into his utility bag and his dark-blue nylon drawstring sack, out of which a rolled painting two feet long would not stick. But that was his upper limit. In his words, "If something was three feet wide and four feet long, one might worry that someone might think you were walking out with the plans for an atomic base. . . . If I had help from somebody that had better ways of getting things out than I, why then I could carry bigger things. Yankilevsky did big works that were particularly difficult to get out. I brought small works of Kropivnitsky but couldn't handle the big ones myself."

The unofficial artists had no idea where their paintings went, but, of course, they had their theories:

"He was getting works out maybe through high places in K.G.B."

"We say of American paintings that they are sofa-size. In Russia, we had at that time suitcase-size. There was a favorite joke of all of us: the work had to fit in a foreign suitcase."

"Our works were smuggled, but we never smuggled the work. We talked like this: 'Who took your work?' 'John.' 'Where is John?' 'I don't know; he went abroad.' 'Who is John?' 'I don't know.' "

Dodge said at Cremona, "Much of the collecting I can talk about. But it's the people, that early phase, where I don't want to finger anybody as exceeding their authorized activity."

"The extent to which you can tell the story is the extent to which I have a story to tell."

"What you're asking me is what I try to keep everybody interviewing me about the subject away from. I want people to be interested in the art, not, quote, the smuggling. Because that might finger people I don't want fingered. They are counting on me never to get them in trouble. Even if they are retired, I am worried about it. I was getting what the government called worthless stuff out. This art—considered to be useless—could be seized. A Russian was not supposed to sell anything for dollars. While I may have been violating a lot of their laws, I wasn't violating any laws here. But I don't want people who may have done things that were not according to their job restrictions getting into trouble. While people may be retired or out of reach of any retribution, I don't want them to be embarrassed."

"Well, all you've said was 'People stationed in Moscow . . .' "

"That I think you can carefully say."

On another day, in his generosity, he came up with a prepared, and slightly more helpful, statement, which he prefaced by saying, "I don't know if I can discover any nice little vignettes that don't affect—even indirectly—anybody that I was involved with, but I think you can probably get out of this enough to give people with their imaginations some notion of how it was done. Lord knows, I don't know myself how some of these things got out." He read from a piece of paper, "Although the American Embassy was very strict, other embassies in Moscow had very little control over what their personnel exported—particularly the South American embassies, and some European." He went on to say, in amplification, "Latin-American diplomats became substantial collectors. A number of South American ambassadors became interested in unofficial art works and became major collectors and brought them out, as did European-embassy personnel. These people were able to bring art out with their furniture when they left. Maybe that gives you another little hint as to how one might get things out." If he was veiling some people at the expense of others, he was also confirming that most of the smuggled stuff was smuggled out in the household goods of embassy people, whatever flag they might wave.

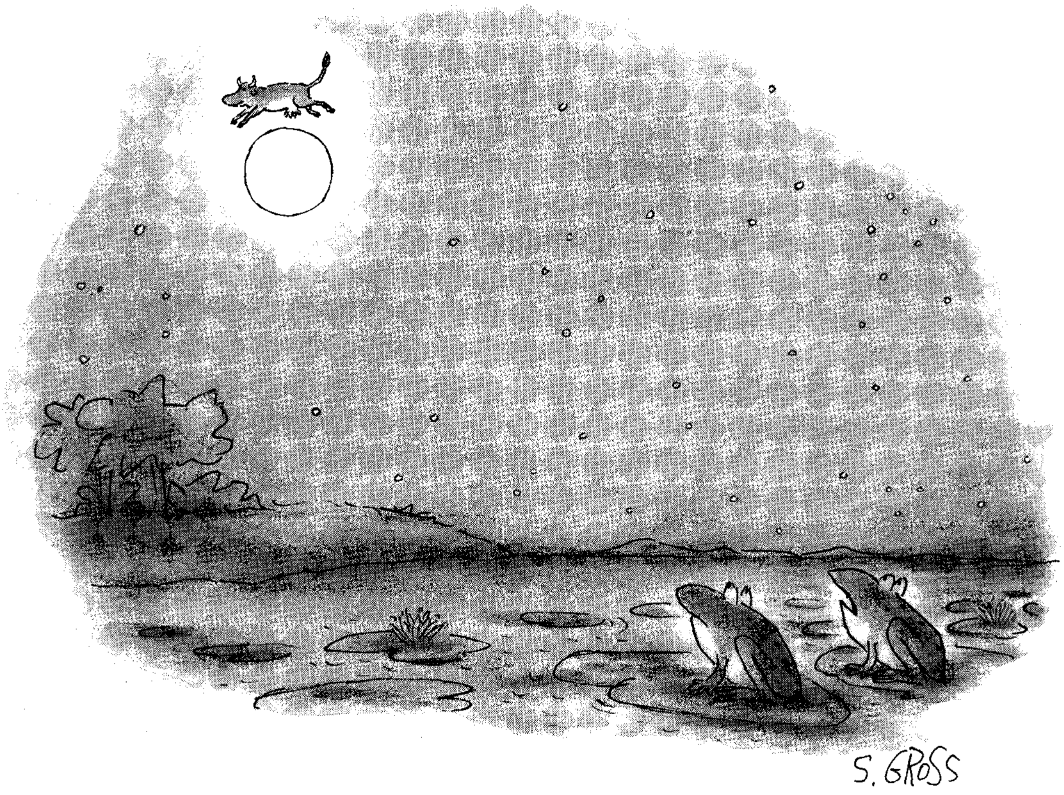
Dodge did some fretting one day that in mentioning the role of C.I.A. people he had been "letting a cat out of a bag," but then he went on to deliver another cat: "In terms of who could take things out, the C.I.A. had a world of its own. They knew how to do it. The State Department had tighter controls over their people than they would over the C.I.A. people that were assigned to the Embassy. You didn't know who they were, just as in the Russian Embassy we didn't know who the K.G.B. people were. But you might have a good idea, just from meeting these people."

"If you were guessing how many C.I.A. people were collecting art, what would you guess?"

"Very few."

"A dozen?"

"Fewer than that."



"It's hard to believe that she has such strength in her hind legs."

One former C.I.A. agent has fifteen Rukhins.

FOR eight works of art, Dodge paid Evgeny Mikhnov-Voitenko a thousand rubles, in 1975, at a dollar-sixty a ruble. That was a representative purchase. On the average, he paid Rukhin three hundred and fifty rubles per canvas. For some individual pieces, he might pay certain artists as much as five hundred rubles, but not often. He told the artists that he wanted to pay them the going rate. Often—particularly in the sixties—there was no going rate. The artist had never sold anything before. Of that thousand-ruble deal with Mikhnov-Voitenko, Dodge says, "I was trying to negotiate something that wouldn't wipe me out and would keep him going for some months." Dodge's interest in keeping the artists going outpointed his interest in any specific work. Speaking for all, one artist has said of Dodge in those early years, "He single-handedly created an economic base for unofficial art."

I could not help letting it cross my mind once more that it was within the realm of possibility that "Harvard" or the "Library of Congress"—or some such—might have had a part in these transactions. Irking him anew, I asked him where the money had come from. He had told me that he sold stock to pay for the art. But where had the stocks come from?

Dodge said he would "rather not get into the sordid side of money." He did offer a suggestion: "You could say, 'Norton Dodge's father, a physicist, and Norton himself, an economist, sought out the most capable investment analyst and were able to identify ahead of many other people Benjamin Graham and Warren Buffett,' and just leave it at that. That's all you need to mention."

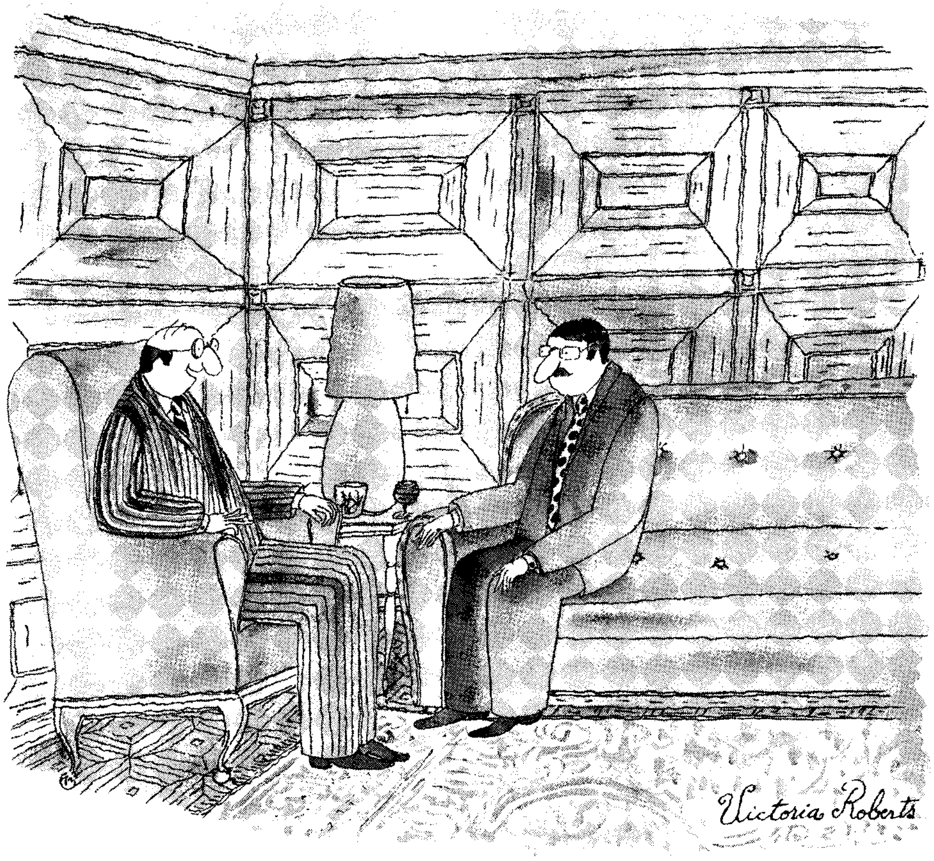
"Oh."

"Benjamin Graham. Warren Buffett."

"You can understand the point of interest in this."

"Unfortunately."

John C. Bogle, the chairman of the Vanguard Group of Investment Companies, repeatedly mentions both Graham and Buffett in his benchmark "Bogle on Mutual Funds," published this year. Bogle refers to Graham, who was an adjunct professor at Columbia University and author of "The Intelligent Investor" (1949), as "one of the most successful investors of his time" and to Graham's mentee Warren Buffett as "probably the nation's most successful investor." Almost nobody is worth more than Buffett. He has accumulated about nine billion dollars. The common stock of Buffett's company, Berkshire Hathaway, has been traded on the New York Stock Exchange for almost twenty thousand dollars a share. A round lot of Berkshire Hathaway would have made a significant impression on the Soviet underground art world in the time of Leonid Brezhnev.



"Guilt is my chauffeur."

"Thanks to Warren Buffett," Dodge continued. "You could say, 'Thanks to Warren Buffett and other followers of Ben Graham.' With Professor David L. Dodd, Ben Graham wrote the book 'Security Analysis' "—1934. "Graham & Dodd, as it was called, became the Bible of the analytical security analysts. They dug deep and looked for intrinsic value in securities. They revealed the true worth of a company. Graham was always looking for the special situation where the market's view of something was quite disconnected from the actual worth of something. My father encountered Graham in 1940."

• •

In 1940, Norton Dodge was thirteen. His ambition until then had been to be an artist. Age eleven, twelve, he had hung around sculpture classes at the University of Oklahoma sketching live females in swimsuits. In the basement at home, he did a mural of cowboys rounding up horses. His father, Homer Dodge, was descended, like nearly all American Dodges, from two brothers who arrived in Salem in 1635. The Phelps Dodges and the internal-combustion Dodges are of this tree but not, alas, of his branch, Norton said, exhaling. On his branch were farmers and educators from Vermont and upstate New York who were eternally thrifty and had reason to be. His mother was Margaret Wing, of Columbus, Ohio. Her maternal grandfather was Norton Townshend, a trustee of Oberlin College, a founding trustee of Ohio State University, a one-term abolitionist congressman, and a descendant not only of Turnip Townshend, the scientific farmer, but also of Charles Townshend, the eighteenth-century Chancellor of the Exchequer who helped to cause the American Revolution by repressing the colonies with

Help Haitians take charge of their own health care

Peasants and fishing folk on the far western tip of Haiti, the Grand Anse, have never had ongoing health care. Now, for the first time, Quaker Service is providing professional medical care in that remote area.

Since 1989 the *American Friends Service Committee (AFSC)* has worked in Haiti, poorest among this hemisphere's nations. Our staff, doctor, nurse and the 10 community health promoters we helped train at Sainte Croix Hospital near Port-au-Prince are all Haitians.

AFSC's purpose is clear. We support ongoing self-help health initiatives, illness prevention and curative care. Education and emergency help with food and medicines are also part of health promotion.

Yet *AFSC's* working conditions are difficult amidst volatile politics and endemic violence. And the work is very costly. The medical team's round trip from Port-au-Prince costs $700 in fuel, when fuel can be found.

Help a Haitian community help itself. Their lives and health depend on it. Please mail or phone a healthy gift to *AFSC* today.

American Friends Service Committee
Development Office, 1501 Cherry St.,
Philadelphia, PA 19102

My gift of ☐$35 a 50 lb. bag of rice; ☐$50 a 50 lb. bag of sugar; ☐$75 medicines to save a life; ☐$100 monthly salary of a health promoter; ☐Other $______.

Name

Address

City/State/Zip 182NA

VISA/Mastercard 1-800-226-9816

the tariffs of the Townshend Acts. Her father was the president of a bank in Columbus and also a trustee of Ohio State. By 1940, Norton's mother had come into "a nest egg," and the question of what to do with it had led to Benjamin Graham. This caused young Norton, by his own account, to forsake his artistic ambitions and become interested in economics. Aged thirteen, he began playing the stock market in his head.

THE Rukhin exhibitions that took place in 1975 at the North Carolina Museum of Art and the Phillips Gallery, in Washington, were gathered principally by Sarah Burke, the Slavic-languages professor from San Antonio. Dodge had known her for some years, and she had been the first to make him aware not only of Rukhin's existence but also of his preëminence among Leningrad artists. She gave him Rukhin's address and telephone number. In years that followed, she helped with some of the logistics of amplifying Dodge's inventory of Rukhins and identified people who were useful in the matter of transportation. Rukhin, for his part, looked to Sarah Burke for a great deal more than the sale of a few tens of his paintings to Dodge. He looked to her to help him get hundreds of his paintings out of Russia and declared to her his intent to follow. He was in love with her, she forthrightly avows.

For a consortium of American colleges, Burke taught in a Russian-language program at Leningrad State University in the summers of 1973, 1974, and 1975. She knew Rukhin almost from the beginning. She went to his studio to buy a painting. He offered her Capital City (Stolichnaya). They talked. He offered her more Capital City. She passed out. She was thirty-two. She bought one of his paintings in which a seal had been pressed into thick white gesso. To make the seal he had used an icon cover. In collage fashion, the cover itself was in the center of the painting. The upper two-thirds of the canvas were inviting and white. The lower third was brown and black and seemed an abstraction of incendiary destruction. A real hinge, also set into the gesso, connected the bright and the dark spaces. In San Antonio, the painting hangs above the dining table in the home of Sarah Burke and her husband, a technical translator. Rukhin liked hinges. He went through a hinge period. That C.I.A. person's fifteen Rukhins all incorporate hinges. In Moscow, Rukhin once took Sarah Burke to a lock-and-hinge museum.

Among the Rukhins that hang in her house in Texas is one that features her birth date stencilled near the words "Dangerous for Life!" In her bedroom, against a background without representational meaning a series of seals from travelling icons forms a great cross. There is a picture elsewhere of a broken crate at rest in snow. But spiritual reference and connoted symbolism are much less in evidence than Rukhin's essential abstraction, the enigma of the found objects in the thick gesso.

Galina Popova, widow of Rukhin, says of Sarah Burke, "She was in love with him. I almost killed her once."

Galina recalls Rukhin's explaining to her about Burke: "She is transportation for my paintings. She comes and goes like a plane."

"She lived in my bed with my husband," Galina continues. "I found cigarette butts under the bed."

According to Galina, a cousin of Rukhin was visiting one time, met Burke, and said to her, "You are just one of many." When Burke asked her "Who, for example?" the cousin said "Me, for example."

Remembering the milieu of Rukhin's studio, his friend the poet Kuzminsky has said, "There were never orgies. Galia never paid unexpected visits. We drank together. Sometimes the girls stayed there. Why not? It's normal."

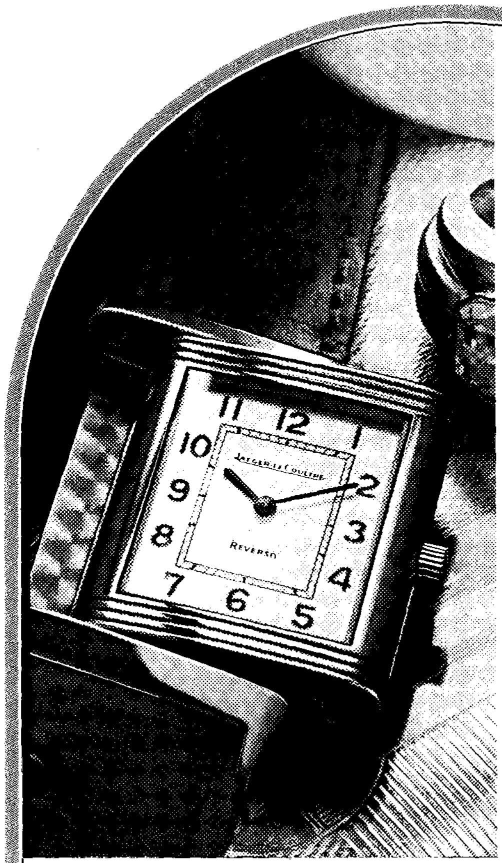
"In Russia, everything is left indefinite," Burke says. "Innuendo is what remains. Everyone who has lived in Russia says that they have lived a Dostoyevski novel. I know I did."

The plot ascended to a structural apogee on an evening in Lenin Park. It was the end of the summer of 1975, and Zhenya said goodbye to Sarah, said goodbye again, lingered, kissed her once more, and ultimately walked out of the park and took a tram. Galina had shadowed the couple and observed the scene. Now she rushed at Sarah with a knife, and, as Sarah remembers it, went after her hair. Sarah dropped her handbag, grabbed the knife by the blade, and struggled, slicing her fingers. Bloody, she fled. In the handbag were her money and her passport and her papers. Galina picked it up, walked a short distance into the Leningrad Zoo, and heaved Sarah's handbag into the lions' den.

In 1976, Norton Dodge signed up for a Smithsonian tour—Moscow-Leningrad-Tallinn-Moscow—and Elena Kornetchuk signed up, too. She was twenty-five—a Ph.D. candidate in the Russian-studies program at Georgetown University preparing a dissertation on the politics of Soviet art. Through Dodge, she had become interested in the unofficial artists, and in Russia she joined the Smithsonian group for occasional meals but spent even less time on the tour buses than Dodge did. Bearing toothbrushes and cosmetics as gifts, she tracked official art by day and unofficial art with Dodge at night.

Heaven knows what the K.G.B. made of her. Her great-uncle had been Minister of Communications in the Kremlin under Stalin. Her father—a former colonel in the Red Army, a hero of the Great Patriotic War—defected in 1949, the year before she was born. He and her mother, who was German, both worked in the news section of Radio Liberty, in Munich, and Elena went to an American school there and then to a Munich branch of the University of Maryland. Talking with her, one would never guess that she grew up and went to high school anywhere east of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, where she lives and has her gallery now. Blond, vigorous, mint attractive, she seems more to have been a mid-American cheerleader than a European whose first languages were Russian and German. She transferred to College Park when she was eighteen, and was soon enrolled with thirty-nine other students in Dodge's course on Soviet economics. ("I had very long hair, fell asleep in his classes, and got the highest grades.") She remembers the piled chaos in Professor Dodge's office. She remembers "his heavy-duty economic charts." She remembers that as a result of his lecturing style he was known to his students as Snortin' Norton.

Dodge paid Kornetchuk to read and summarize Russian articles, abetting his research on various projects, including one called "Incentive Systems in the Soviet Union." He also hired her, in her grad-school years, to track down people in the United States and Canada who had



JAEGER-LECOULTRE

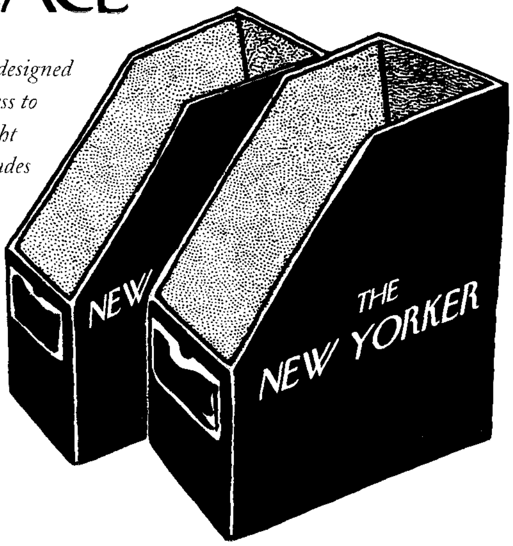
REVERSO
The original reversible watch handcrafted continuously since 1931... the world's oldest unchanged timepiece. Mechanical or quartz movement for him or her.
Available in all stainless steel, stainless steel and 18K gold and all 18K yellow or pink gold. Bracelet models also available. From $2,490 to $16,600.

TOURNEAU CORNER®

NEW YORK: Madison Ave & 52nd St • Madison Ave & 59th St • Seventh Ave & 34th St
FLORIDA: Palm Beach, 175 Worth Ave • Bal Harbour, Bal Harbour Shops
CALIFORNIA: Costa Mesa, South Coast Plaza • **SHOP-AT-HOME:** 1-800-348-3332

FOR PUTTING NEW YORKERS IN THEIR PLACE

The New Yorker *magazine case is designed to neatly store and give you easy access to back issues of the magazine. Midnight blue. Gold stamping on 3 sides. Includes convenient slip-in label holders for indexing. Each case holds about 15 issues. Sold in sets of 2. To order, call toll-free:*
1-800-336-5510
or send check or money order for $29.95 per set, plus $3.50 shipping and handling to:*
The New Yorker
Box 10214, Dept. 673004-067
Des Moines, IA 50336



© *The New Yorker Magazine, Inc.*

Please send me____set(s) of magazine cases at $29.95 per set, plus $3.50 S&H.*
Name
Address
City *State* *Zip*

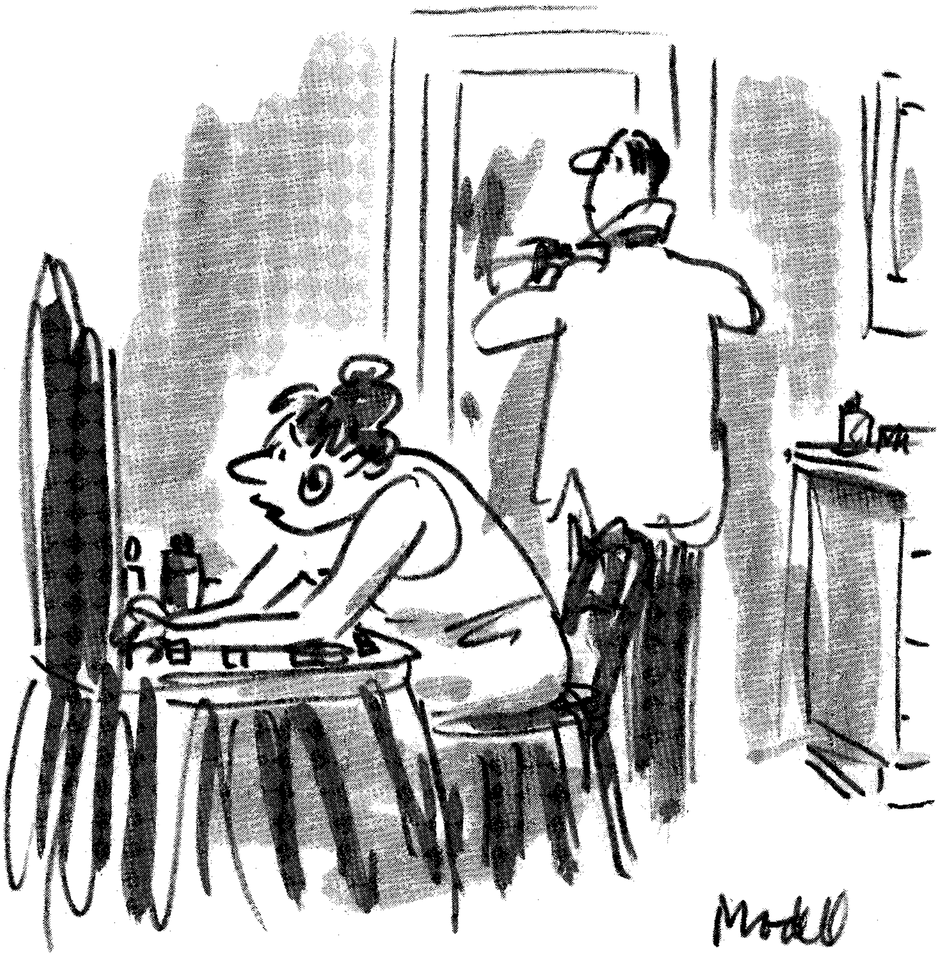
*Residents of CA, CO, GA, IA, IL, KY, MA, MI, NJ, NY, OH please add applicable sales tax. In Canada, add 7% GST. Allow up to 4 weeks for delivery.

bought unofficial art while stationed in the Soviet Union. In 1974, she went to Russia with her future husband, Special Assistant to the United States Trade Representative, on one of his official trips. From her work with Dodge, she had names and addresses of unofficial artists. The naval attaché in the United States Embassy was a friend of hers from Georgetown. In an Embassy car, he would drive her around Moscow and let her off several blocks from her destination. The dissidents preferred not to have United States government vehicles hovering in front of their doors.

Eventually, she would arrange with the Soviet regime to be the exclusive American importer of Soviet art. Into her shipments friendly apparatchiks in the Ministry of Culture would slip the work of underground artists. She was to become an important broker to the Norton Dodge collection. After three or four years, the K.G.B. would cut this off. They would try to recruit her as an informer, offering her unlimited unofficial art in return, and when she refused they would take away her visa, saying, "See if you ever get back into the country."

All that was ahead of her in 1976, on the journey she made with Dodge to Russia—"a movable feast in art," as she describes it, racing after taxis, visiting three or four apartments in a night and sometimes as many as eight, partying with the artists and going off to dance. Dodge may have been twice her age, but he was her equal in stamina. "Norton was always good for all-nighters," she continues. "You don't sleep over there. You sleep on the plane flying home." With Oskar Rabin one night at 2 A.M. in Moscow, they could not get a taxi. A Red Army truck came along, and the artist stepped into the street and halted it. He spoke to the soldiers and paid them rubles, and the Red Army truck became a taxi. In Leningrad, it was always necessary to get home before the drawbridges went up for the night. Rukhin would stop official Army cars with officers in them and pay the officers.

"If Norton thought an artist needed support, he bought stuff even if he did not want it," Kornetchuk says. But there seemed to be little he did not want. "If it was sexual, he liked it," she goes on. Trying to corner everything, he became irritated with her if she attempted to buy a painting for herself. "He bought indiscriminately. All big collectors buy indiscriminately. He also has a penchant for real kitsch. Have you seen the Christs in the bathroom at Cremona?"



"I looked better before I tried to look my best."

Asked to comment on the risk involved in Dodge's travels, Kornetchuk says, "It was courageous for the artists to meet him, and it was courageous for him to meet the artists." If she and Dodge were followed in Moscow and Leningrad, they were unaware of it, but there was no doubt in Tallinn. Rukhin followed from Leningrad and joined them there to help Dodge meet new people. Dodge picks up the story: "A group of us, including Tonis Vint and other Estonian artists, went around with Rukhin. Six feet plus, with his great big beard and long hair, he stood out. As we travelled around, we picked up an entourage of secret police, who followed us in two cars as we went from one artist's apartment to another. I remember looking out from the balcony of Malle Leis's apartment. We could see figures pulling back into the shadows of buildings across the courtyard. As we were leaving, we could see somebody whisk around a corner. We later saw the lights of a car following us."

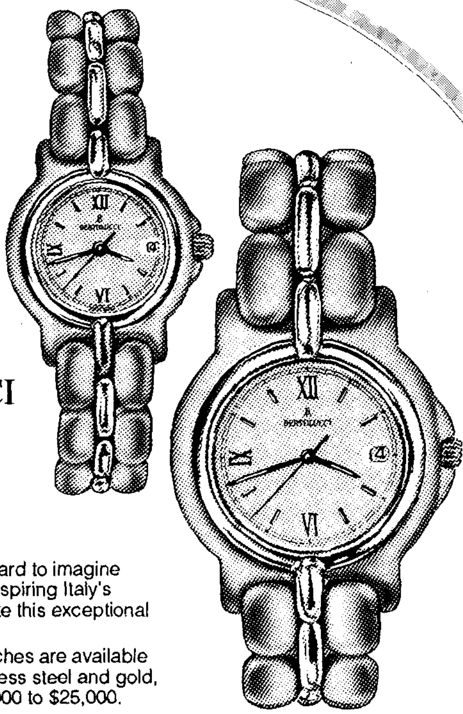
They arrived at Vint's apartment with much of the Estonian avant-garde. Siim-Tanel Annus was there. Juri Arrak. Leonhard Lapin. Andres Tolts. Peeter Ulas. As the group arrived, excited, everybody ran to the living room and sat on Vint's black-and-white furniture among his black-and-white paintings on the walls, turned on the black-and-white television, and watched "Kojak" in Finnish. Looking down from Vint's or any other apartment, the amused Estonian artists pointed out the K.G.B. cars, the figures pulling back into the doorways, the people standing in shadow. Not long ago, at Cremona, I said to Dodge, "I've heard so many K.G.B. stories that I'm beginning to form an opinion that they weren't always exceptionally smart."

He said, "That's very true. That night in Tallinn—checking up on this strange-looking bunch, following along in their van—I don't think they knew very much what was going on. But a thing that often bothered me was that if I would see an artist maybe the K.G.B. would then follow up by pressing them and in effect harassing them afterward, you know. It just happens that Rukhin did get into trouble."

RUKHIN was burned to death the following weekend. Thirty-two years old. He went home to Leningrad from Tallinn, went on to Moscow to spend two more days with Dodge and Kornetchuk, then returned to Leningrad, where he died while they were in the air flying to New York. Galina, his widow, believes he sensed that death was coming: "The circle was closing around him and he felt it—closing very rapidly. He told me, 'Death is following me and is behind my back. You must be prepared.' " While he was in Moscow, one of his geological colleagues from earlier times visited Galina, and she took him to the studio to see Rukhin's work. July heat was intense. After climbing the narrow steps to the studio and seeing the clutter of wood, rags, papers, and paints, the geologist said, "One little spark and it will go up in flames."

"Oh, don't say that," Galina said.

On the final night in Moscow, Rukhin and Elena Kornetchuk and Vladimir Ovchinnikov and others had dinner at the mansion of the Venezuelan Ambassador, Régulo Burelli Rivas. In a large basement room, where spinning lights sprayed color as if on the walls of a night club, hung the work of Rukhin, Rabin, Ovchinnikov, Kabakov, Masterkova, Nemukhin, Pivovarov, Shteinberg—a major collection of dissident art. While several hundred examples of Rukhin's work would make their way to the United States, even more were destined for South America. He sold to Uruguayans. He sold to Colombians. The Italian-speaking Yugoslav wife of the Argentine Ambassador was a collector of Rukhins. A palace near Lima is copiously adorned with Rukhins. Ema de Zalamea, of the Colombian Embassy staff, bought more than twenty from him. One day, she had appeared on the Neva in a Colombian ship with Burelli Rivas aboard. She took him to the studio and introduced him to Rukhin. Burelli Rivas was a poet-diplomat who knew large tracts of "Eugene Onegin" by heart and wove strands of Pushkin into his own poems. His Embassy soon had a whole room of Rukhins. One day not long after Rukhin's death, the Soviet government gave Burelli Rivas twenty-four hours to leave the country, because he had met with dissidents. As



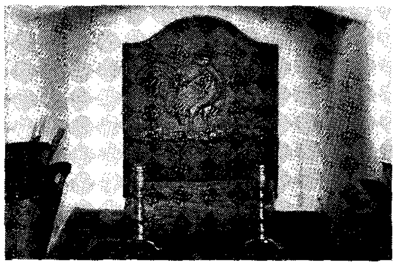
BERTOLUCCI

PULCHRA
One look, and it's not hard to imagine nature's tiny pebbles inspiring Italy's noted designer to create this exceptional Swiss timepiece.
Bertolucci Pulchra watches are available in stainless steel, stainless steel and gold, and 18K gold from $1,900 to $25,000.

TOURNEAU CORNER®

NEW YORK: Madison Ave & 52nd St • Madison Ave & 59th St • Seventh Ave & 34th St
FLORIDA: Palm Beach, 175 Worth Ave • Bal Harbour, Bal Harbour Shops
CALIFORNIA: Costa Mesa, South Coast Plaza • **SHOP-AT-HOME:** 1-800-348-3332

F·I·R·E·B·A·C·K·S
The classic way to protect your fireplace

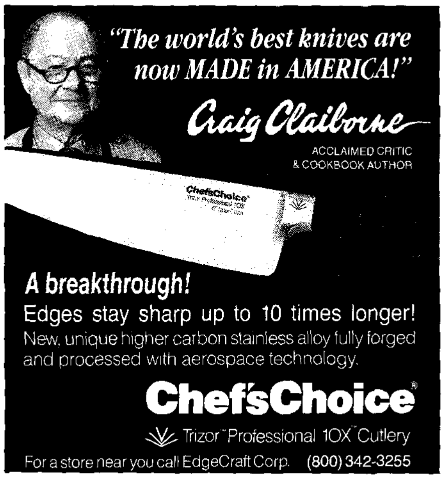


A beautiful, hand-cast Country Iron Foundry Fireback will protect the back wall of your fireplace from dangerous and costly heat damage, while radiating more heat into your home.
Our catalog, containing 35 antique and contemporary designs, is available for $2.00 (refundable with purchase).
Dept. N410, P.O. Box 600, Paoli, PA 19301
(610) 353-5542
THE COUNTRY IRON FOUNDRY

OJ?
New! Own the current California Penal Code on 3.5" diskette. You will get the *entire* code—almost a million words!
Be the expert on thousands of facts as:
•What are "special circumstances"?
•When can a jury simply *ignore* the law?
•How exactly is a sentence carried out?
Send check or M.O. for $14.95 (postpaid) to:
Grady Ward, 3449 Martha Ct., Arcata, CA 95521
(Please specify MSDOS or Macintosh disk)

CHAPEL HILL, NORTH CAROLINA
Retire to Fearrington, a Country Village full of bluebirds, hollyhocks, and fascinating people of all ages. Please write, call or come and see us.

2000N Fearrington Post, Pittsboro, NC 27312. 1 800-277-0130



"The world's best knives are now MADE in AMERICA!"
Craig Claiborne
ACCLAIMED CRITIC & COOKBOOK AUTHOR
A breakthrough!
Edges stay sharp up to 10 times longer!
New, unique higher carbon stainless alloy fully forged and processed with aerospace technology.
Chef'sChoice®
Trizor® Professional 10X® Cutlery
For a store near you call EdgeCraft Corp. (800) 342-3255

he left, they impounded his luggage.

Dodge's version:

As Norton Dodge imagines the details of Rukhin's death, he says of the K.G.B., "They perhaps expected him back the next day and therefore thought they would burn out his studio in his absence as an object lesson. There were four at the studio having a party with much drinking: Rukhin and Ilya Levin, a writer-poet, and Evgeny Esaulenko and Esaulenko's wife. Esaulenko's wife also died. The Fire Department held back. Because Rukhin was an organizer of other artists, burning his place was a warning to all. The K.G.B. probably didn't know he was there." Dodge also says that the death of Rukhin quickly became a story variously told, with about as many versions as there were tellers, and since it was also a story seemingly known to silent narrators its mystery had been preserved. What was indisputable was that a fire had destroyed Rukhin's studio over the old stable in Leningrad and that at the same time Rukhin and Ludmila Boblyak had died.

Galina's version:

Rukhin was in his apartment that Saturday at midday taking a bath. Galina looked in on him. "He was lying there covered with bubbles. He never had a headache. He never looked hung over. I asked him, 'Why are you destroying yourself?' He went to the studio at 3 P.M. At 10 P.M., he called and asked, 'Do you need help with the children?' I said, 'No, they're in bed.' He said, 'Don't worry. I will be working.' "

Through much of the evening, she was in the kitchen listening to music. At midnight, she called the studio. There was no answer. She did laundry and some cleaning. Returning to the kitchen at 3 A.M., she called the studio again. She heard "a strange noise" in the phone. Her older daughter, Masha, suddenly appeared, saying that the younger one, Lisa, was crying and asking for her. After comforting Lisa, Galina fell asleep. She was awakened by a policeman, who said there was a fire in the studio.

"Where is Evgeny?"

"The Emergency took him."

She dialled Emergency, and asked, "Where is my husband?"

Emergency said, "At the morgue."

She called a friend, who she later decided was connected with the K.G.B. The friend stayed with the children. There was a crowd in the courtyard below the studio. Neighbors told her that in the height of the fire two men appeared in the studio windows, one with a woman's purse. The two were afraid to jump. The neighbors brought a ladder, and the men came down. A fire engine arrived. Someone asked the neighbors for Galina's address. The man with the purse said, "Don't bother for twenty more minutes. Wait."

"Why wait?" the neighbors said.

"Just wait," said the man with the purse, and then he was gone.

From the neighbors' description of him, Galina knew that they were talking about Esaulenko and that he had departed the scene with his wife's money. She called Esaulenko's apartment. He answered, and she said, "What is going on? Ludmila—where is she?"

Esaulenko said, "She is where your husband is."

At the police station, a couple of blocks away, a policeman wrote a slip authorizing her to identify the body of Evgeny Rukhin in the morgue, and another slip authorizing her to identify the body of Ludmila Boblyak. Galina says that Ludmila was "a beautiful, talented woman," and that they were friends in art school. She continues, "They lifted me his body on elevator. He looked very calm. I had this feeling right away: he didn't die accidentally."

Galina went straight to the K.G.B. and said, "I saw him at the morgue. I know he was killed. I saw it in his face." The agents closed doors and described to her a lewd, orgiastic scene. She said to them, "I know he was killed."

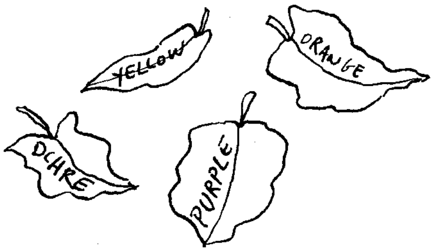
She went back to her home and children. Later that morning, the telephone rang. A court was calling. Why had she not been at the hearing? "The hearing?" she asked. "What hearing?" The hearing of the man who had tried to kill her with the knife. She said, "My husband died this morning."

Ten days later, she went to the rescheduled hearing of the man with the knife, and was told by a court secretary that on the day of the studio fire the man had not been in his cell. A guard said to Galina, "You do the blaming. Hah! He will be free in a couple of days and will come and finish you." The judge tried to be helpful. "The judge told me, 'You have to get out of Russia or your children will go in the way that your husband did.' She said, 'It will go on and on. Save your children.' "

Galina went to Ludmila's funeral, in Vladimir's Cathedral. Ludmila in her coffin "had a blue face, and black marks on her throat." Galina was startled to see Esaulenko there. "I said to him, 'What are you doing here, murderer?' " After pausing as she tells the story, she adds distractedly, "He left her but took her purse. He went down the ladder with her purse."

The official cause of Rukhin's death was carbon-monoxide poisoning. A doctor let Galina know that he had found injection marks on her husband's thigh. A medical student said to her, "Don't you know that he was killed by injection before the fire?"

"Ludmila probably rebelled and was choked when she refused to coöperate with the murderers," Galina says. "They burned out the studio to cover the murder."



ILYA KABAKOV, unofficial superstar, whom Dodge met by walking on planks over the rafters of an apartment-building attic in Moscow, now lives and works in New York City. Ernst Neizvestny, unofficial artist, official sculptor of Nikita Khrushchev's tomb, lives and works in New York City. So do Ilya Murin, Dmitry Plavinsky, Valery Gerlovin and Rima Gerlovina, Leonid Lamm, and Leonid Sokov. Vasily Sitnikov, of the peasant boots and peasant blouse at Nina Stevens' Moscow salon—the artist with the kayak on his ceiling and the annunciatory string dangling from his apartment window—spent his final years in New York. Yuri Dyshlenko lives and works in Brooklyn, Mikhail Shemyakin and Igor Tiulpanov in Westchester County, Lev Nussberg in Connecticut, Vitaly Rakhman in Philadelphia, Alexander Anufriev and Sophie Schiller in Boston, Alexander Rapoport in San Francisco. Of the six hundred artists whose work is in Dodge's collection, about a hundred live in the United States.

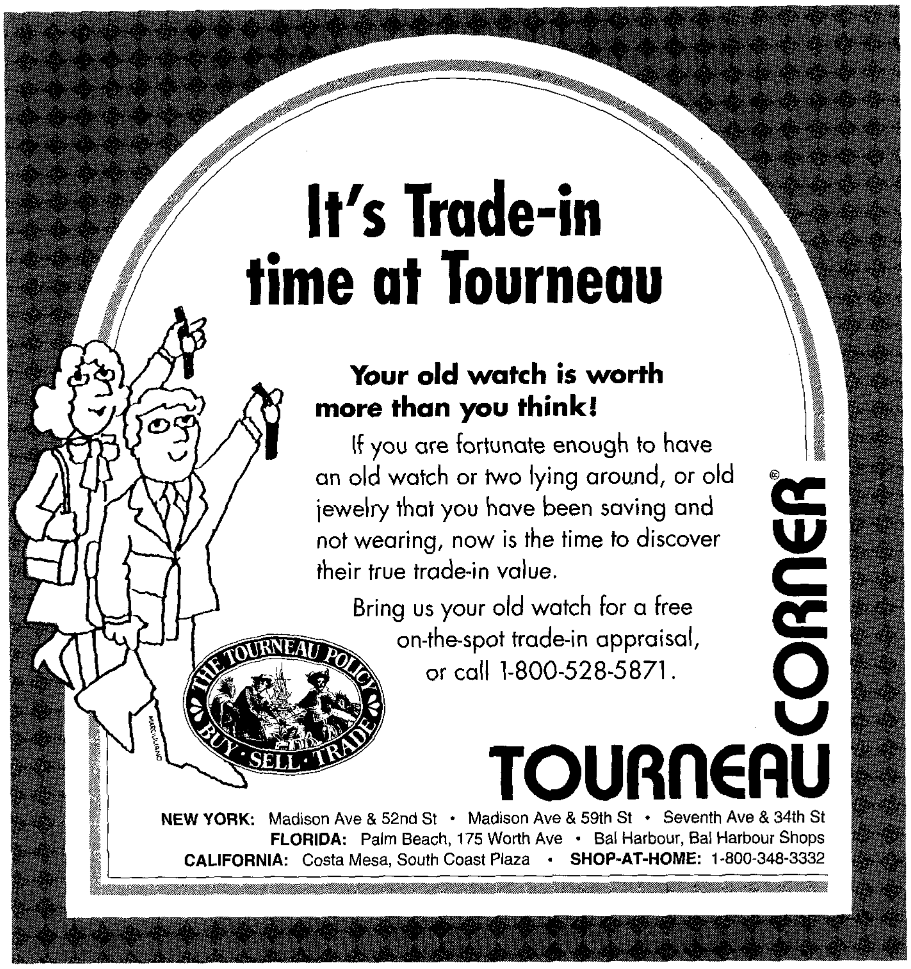
Only a few of the unofficial artists have flourished economically in the West. "Their suppression stimulated them," Galina Popova says. "Look at them now. No one is interested. When their work was underground, people were interested.

Yuri Petrochenkov went to Paris. He wrote back to Russia. He said, 'Don't follow. Nobody is interested.' They didn't believe him. They thought he was an agent." A Rukhin in the present market will bring anywhere from eight thousand to twenty-five thousand dollars—high for a former dissident artist. A Bulatov will bring comparable sums. Sitnikov has sold for as high as forty thousand. These are not numbers that would cause a Frank Stella to glue hinges to black squares. They are disappointing numbers to the once underground artists whose beguiled sense of Western possibility was driven suddenly upward in 1988, only to fall like a pyrotechnical novelty. The renowned Sotheby's auction in Moscow was in 1988 (about three years after the end of the era represented in the Dodge collection). Elena Kornetchuk tells of it in an anecdote about the price of a Glazunov. Before the Sotheby's auction, she says, Ilya Glazunov was "fairly well known internationally"—probably more so than any other unofficial artist. Before the event occurred, Kornetchuk had a Glazunov in her Pennsylvania gallery that she was offering for three thousand dollars. In the auction, a Glazunov sold for sixty thousand. A week later, Kornetchuk was offered fifty thousand for hers. "With Sotheby's, the unofficial artists entered the international art market," she continues. "Suddenly, everybody in Russia thought they could get at least fifty-five thousand." And why not? Such a thought suddenly seemed modest. Grisha Bruskin, of Moscow, who was not in the front rank of unofficial artists, sold a piece at the Sotheby's auction for more than four hundred thousand dollars. It was a large checkerboard affair, eight squares by sixteen—each square a work of art distinct from all others. It was, in effect, a hundred and twenty-eight paintings for the price of one.

Sotheby's Moscow auction was a stimulus to emigration, although a great many artists were not there to be stimulated, being long since gone. Deracination did not improve their lot. A fair number of them had been much impressed when they learned that their work had been exhibited in America. "They imagined that every American saw their shows," Victor Tupitsyn remarks. "This was their mythology."

Margarita Tupitsyn adds, "This is why they became so disillusioned when they came here."

Jonathan Ingersoll, the art-museum


It's Trade-in time at Tourneau

Your old watch is worth more than you think!

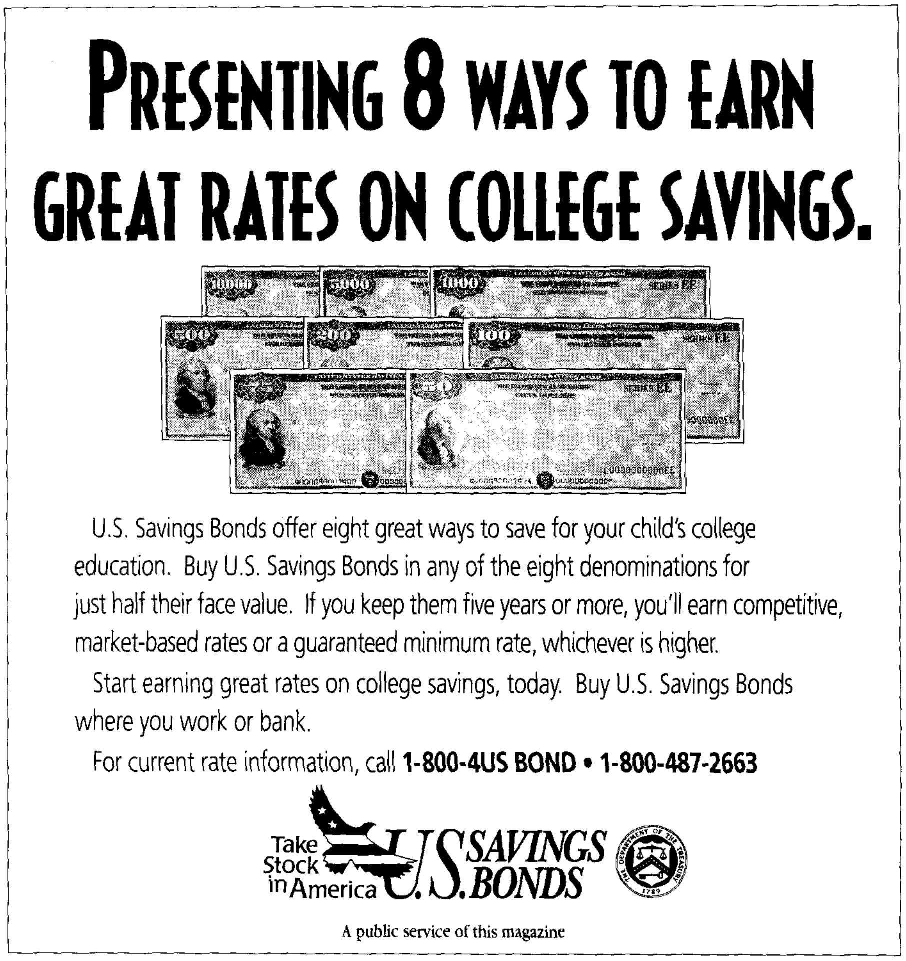
If you are fortunate enough to have an old watch or two lying around, or old jewelry that you have been saving and not wearing, now is the time to discover their true trade-in value.

Bring us your old watch for a free on-the-spot trade-in appraisal, or call 1-800-528-5871.

THE TOURNEAU POLICY BUY · SELL · TRADE

TOURNEAU CORNER®

NEW YORK: Madison Ave & 52nd St • Madison Ave & 59th St • Seventh Ave & 34th St
FLORIDA: Palm Beach, 175 Worth Ave • Bal Harbour, Bal Harbour Shops
CALIFORNIA: Costa Mesa, South Coast Plaza • **SHOP-AT-HOME:** 1-800-348-3332


PRESENTING 8 WAYS TO EARN GREAT RATES ON COLLEGE SAVINGS.

U.S. Savings Bonds offer eight great ways to save for your child's college education. Buy U.S. Savings Bonds in any of the eight denominations for just half their face value. If you keep them five years or more, you'll earn competitive, market-based rates or a guaranteed minimum rate, whichever is higher.

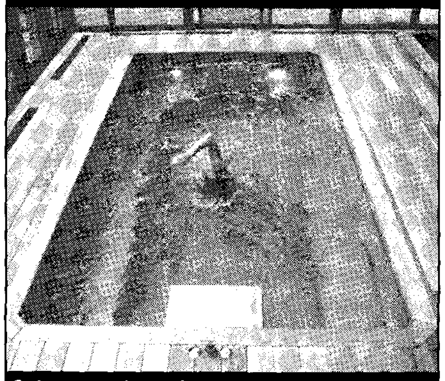
Start earning great rates on college savings, today. Buy U.S. Savings Bonds where you work or bank.

For current rate information, call **1-800-4US BOND • 1-800-487-2663**

Take Stock in America U.S. SAVINGS BONDS

A public service of this magazine

SWIM AT HOME



Swim or exercise against a smooth current adjustable to any speed or ability. Ideal for swimming, water aerobics and rehabilitation. The 8' x 15' Endless Pool™ is simple to maintain, economical to run, and easy to install inside or outdoors.

ENDLESS POOLS™ **Call: (800) 732-8660**
200 East Duttons Mill Rd. Aston, Pa 19014

handknit
Available in various styles, colors & sizes at
100% wool

Barking Zoo **172 9th Ave.**
blue ribbon
N.Y.C. To order please call 1-800-850-8386
dog sweater

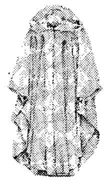
James Beard
Letters to Helen Evans Brown
Edited by John Ferrone

"James Beard to treasure."
—Fred Ferretti, Gourmet

"[illegible] his voice, his impatience with fools, his passions, the way we used to eat, the moments when Americans were just discovering sensuality at the table . . . it all comes back."
—Gael Greene

Arcade Publishing

Factory Direct • Handcrafted • Elegant
WOOL CAPES
Classically tailored. Top quality pure woolens. Two styles; hooded & capelet. Long, regular, petite sizes. People love the warmth - and the romance - of our capes. Free swatches and Brochure.
(800) 788-9842 or write: Casco Bay Fine Woolens, 34 Danforth St., Box 25NY, Portland, Maine 04101



SWEDISH CLOGS
Styles and sizes for Men, Women & Children.
FREE COLOR CATALOG
KOSON'S
Dept. NY4, P.O. Box 3663,
St. Augustine, FL 32085-3663 Tel. 1-800-654-0010

director at St. Mary's College of Maryland, who has the appearance of a marine who became a camp counsellor, summarizes the situation in a few hard words: "They have to make it here, like everybody else. It doesn't matter how tough a time they had."

It matters to Norton Dodge. While he has been more inclined to foster artists in their environment than in alien settings, he has been forthcoming to a fault with respect to the needs of the painters wherever they might be. He has helped to support Rabin in Paris, Bulatov in New York, Popova in Texas—not to mention Kuzminsky in Brooklyn. Bulatov's going rate of forty thousand a painting seems to be a level set and maintained by Dodge. "He has spent everything—his money, his time, his spirit, his soul," Popova has said. Soon after she arrived in New York, he paid her fifteen hundred dollars for one of her posthumous portraits of Rukhin, enabling her to take an apartment.

Margarita and Victor Tupitsyn live on Chambers Street in Manhattan, in a long airy spotless loft where some of his paintings and those of their colleagues—Kabakov, Bulatov, Monastyrsky, Masterkova—are displayed. Masterkova, who lives near Paris, is Rita Tupitsyn's aunt. Dark-eyed, dark-haired, slight, Rita looks half her age. She looks nineteen. Victor, hair cut short, is tall, slim, contemplative. For City University, Rita has just finished her doctoral dissertation in art history. She calls the Dodge collection "an unsorted archive," and says, "It will take a lot of time for people to sort it out. Before perestroika, no one was interested. By breaking up, they made his collection important and gave it a lot of power. Because galleries began to exhibit them, the artists became important. If the present is unimportant, its past is, too. Who wants to know the past of an unknown present?"

Of the nine thousand works in Dodge's collection, only about seven hundred have been exhibited, and those in scattered groups and briefly. Like rock strata and the record they bear, the rest have remained in the darkness of storage. Recently, though, trucks began arriving at Cremona Farm to transport the paintings to New Jersey. The Metropolitan Museum and the Museum of Modern Art once tried to buy certain outstanding pieces from Dodge and bring them to New York, but he wanted to keep the collection together. Columbia University said to him, in effect, "Give us a building; we'll take your collection." He talked with the University of Wisconsin. Nothing came of it. The University of Maryland could not offer adequate space. In New Brunswick, New Jersey, Rutgers University already had its Riabov Collection of Russian Art—more than a thousand works, from five centuries, and a supporting library of eight thousand books. Its Zimmerli Art Museum guaranteed in perpetuity ten thousand square feet of continuous exhibition space to the Dodge collection. That could accommodate at least eight hundred paintings at one time, and the offer promised that the entire body of work would be presented in rotation. Holding back only a modest number of paintings for his own enjoyment, Dodge gave his collection to Rutgers. He held back, among other things, a Kharitonov, a Leis, a Mikhnov-Voitenko, a Nemukhin, a Krasnopevtsev, an Ovchinnikov, a Shteinberg, a Belenok, an Infante, a Kabakov, a Kalinin, a Pivovarov, a Plavinsky, a Tiulpanov, and three Rukhins. He explains about one of those, "I paid through the nose for it recently."

It has been said that after perestroika and glasnost, when it became possible in the Soviet Union for unofficial artists to exhibit their paintings openly, there weren't any paintings to show—they were in the United States. That is not a large exaggeration, and since by far the greatest number of those paintings are in—as it has been fully titled—the Norton and Nancy Dodge Collection of Nonconformist Art from the Soviet Union, anyone in Russia or around the world who wants to see or study them will need proper documents, official papers, and an Intrenton visa to visit New Jersey.

One morning in the heat of July, I met Dodge at the Amtrak station in Trenton and drove him into New York, where he had arranged to call on Alexander Shnurov, who left the Soviet Union in 1988. As we came off the turnpike and crossed the George Washington Bridge, Dodge described Shnurov to me as a young nonconformist artist who started out doing street exhibits in Moscow in the early eighties, his themes eventually including cosmological mysteries, plastic-foam *objets trouvés*, and defaced portraits of members of the Politburo. "He does a personalized version of Sotsart, much of it on a very large scale, with political messages in it—bureaucrats and officials presented as monsters. He was given a psychiatric examination and declared a mental case, and therefore was not drafted and sent to Afghanistan. He also does T-shirts. It might be nice if you were to buy one."

Shnurov's apartment, on 186th Street, could have been in Moscow. It was small, tight, and jammed with paintings that all but covered every wall. Shnurov lived there with his wife, his daughter, and a rabbit larger than a spaniel. The windows were open. Near them, a powerful standing fan was blowing air down the room at high speed, not much offsetting the heat. On the walls, Shnurov's very large canvases of smoke-blue figures included a front view of a sitting woman, her legs apart, her vagina dilated far beyond the requirements of known obstetrics. Inside her, peering out, was an oppressed-looking adult head with furtive eyes. Shnurov himself looked furtive, and also thin, as if he had not had much to eat and had never thought about it. He sold me a T-shirt on which he had painted a thick-bodied snake with the head of Lenin. Over the floor, he spread official black-and-white posters of high Soviet officials that he had artfully altered—adding blue or magenta mustaches and such—in a manner that would once have been daring. He hoped that Dodge might buy the posters. On a New York floor in the nineteen-nineties, they did not seem highly negotiable. Dodge studied them with interest and committed himself to nothing. After a time, he presented Shnurov with a packet of money, saying that it was not for anything specific but was "a general down payment." Shnurov took the money shyly and began to put it away. Dodge urged him to count it. He opened the packet and began to shuffle hundred-dollar bills, fifty-dollar bills—in all, at least a thousand dollars—and as he was leafing through bills the fan blew them out of his hands and suddenly fifty-dollar bills and hundred-dollar bills were flying around the room like leaflets in wind. The money fell all over the Politburo, and Dodge said, "It's a good thing the air is coming in." ♦

HOW'S THAT AGAIN? DEPARTMENT

[*From the Lincroft* (*N.J.*) *Village News*]

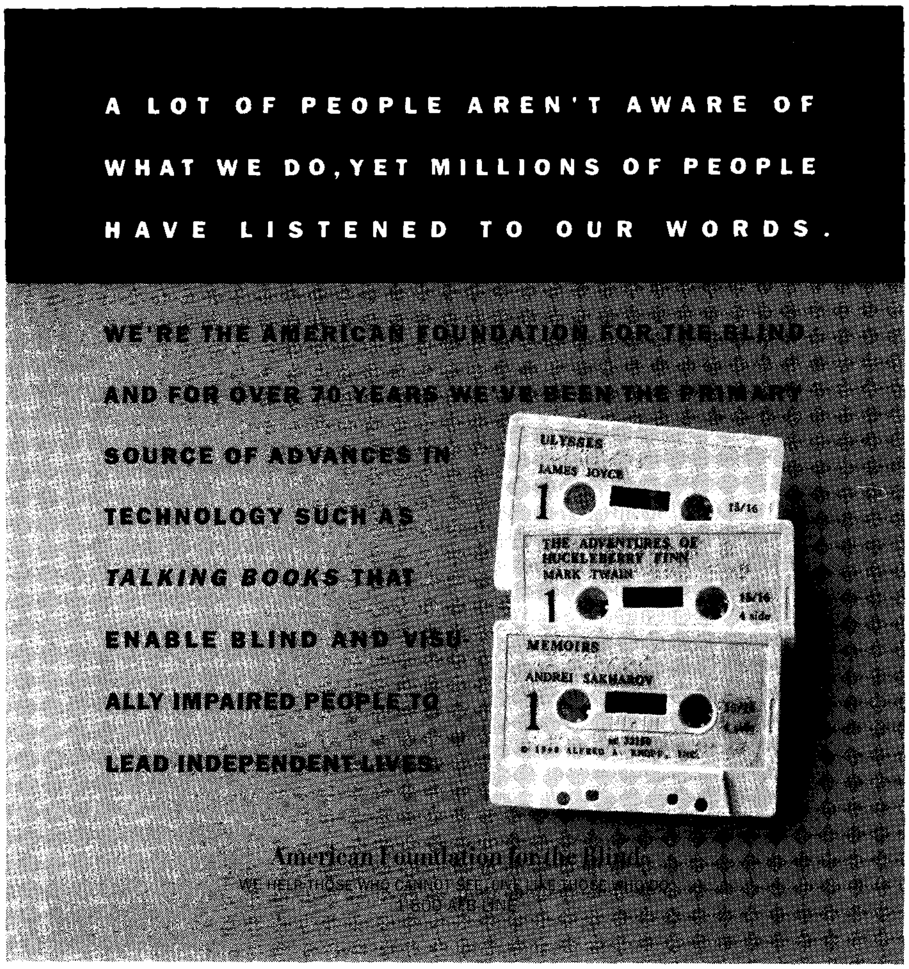
Lincroft Bible Church has begun a new youth program called the LBC Y.A.C.H.T. CLUB, which stands for "Youth and Christ Hang Together."

BREITLING
1884

CHRONOMAT
Self-winding chronograph. 18K gold, steel and 18K gold, and all stainless steel. Leather strap or metal bracelet.
From $2,400 to $19,500.

TOURNEAU CORNER®

NEW YORK: Madison Ave & 52nd St • Madison Ave & 59th St • Seventh Ave & 34th St
FLORIDA: Palm Beach, 175 Worth Ave • Bal Harbour, Bal Harbour Shops
CALIFORNIA: Costa Mesa, South Coast Plaza • **SHOP-AT-HOME:** 1-800-348-3332

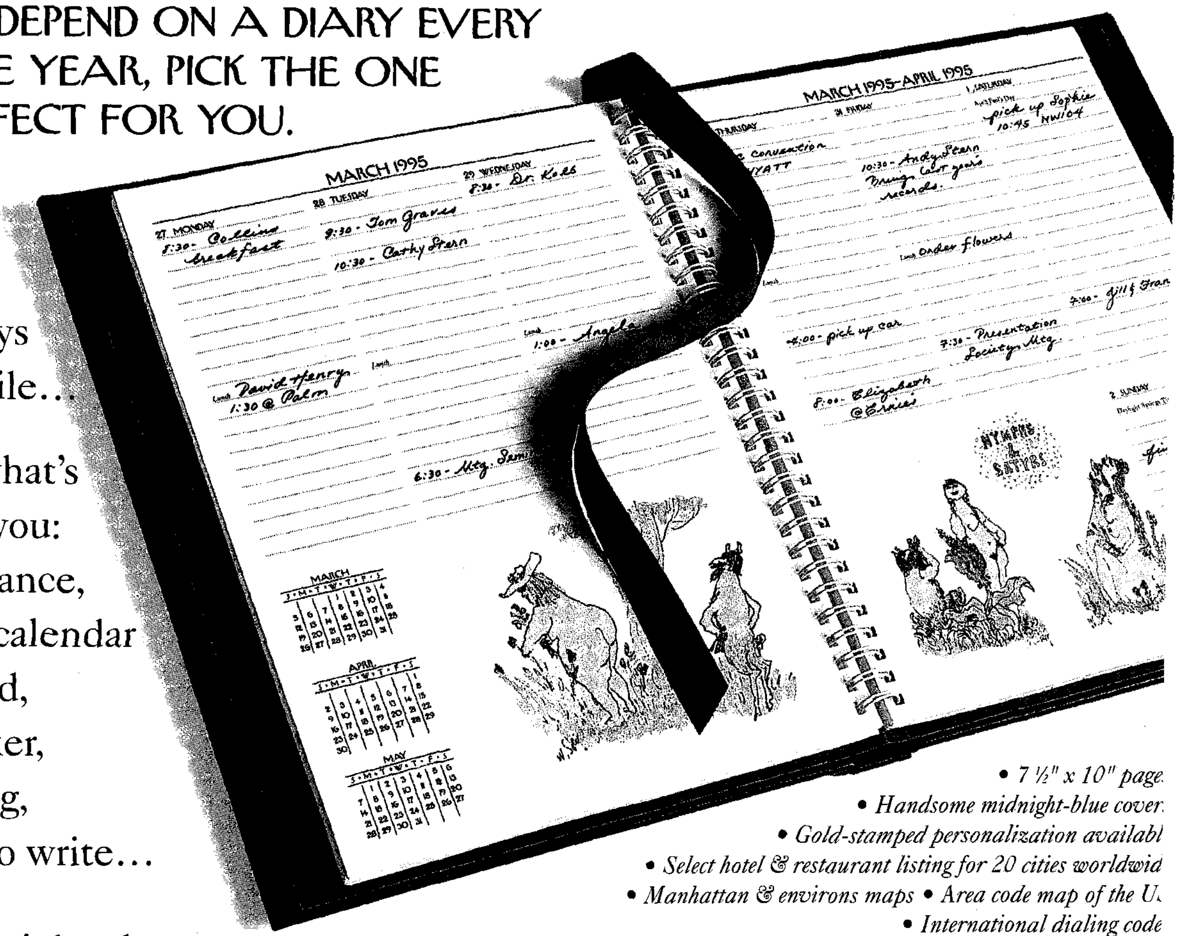

A LOT OF PEOPLE AREN'T AWARE OF WHAT WE DO, YET MILLIONS OF PEOPLE HAVE LISTENED TO OUR WORDS.

WE'RE THE AMERICAN FOUNDATION FOR THE BLIND AND FOR OVER 70 YEARS WE'VE BEEN THE PRIMARY SOURCE OF ADVANCES IN TECHNOLOGY SUCH AS *TALKING BOOKS* THAT ENABLE BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED PEOPLE TO LEAD INDEPENDENT LIVES.

American Foundation for the Blind
WE HELP THOSE WHO CANNOT SEE LIVE LIKE THOSE WHO DO.
1-800-AFB-LINE

THE PERFECT COMPANION FOR 1995

SINCE YOU DEPEND ON A DIARY EVERY DAY OF THE YEAR, PICK THE ONE THAT'S PERFECT FOR YOU.

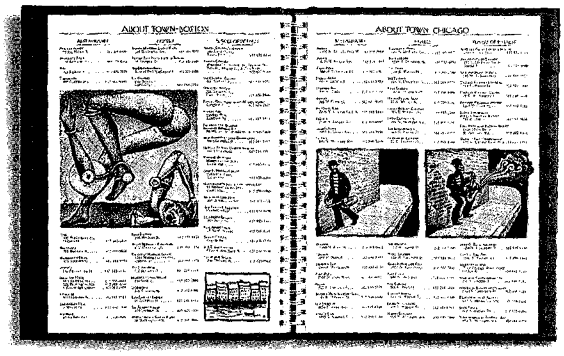

MARCH 1995
27 MONDAY
28 TUESDAY
29 WEDNESDAY
MARCH 1995–APRIL 1995
30 THURSDAY
31 FRIDAY
1 SATURDAY
2 SUNDAY
NYMPHS & SATYRS
MARCH
APRIL
MAY

Bright, attractive, colorful, always good for a smile…

Recognizes what's important to you: a week at a glance, three-month calendar on each spread, a ribbon marker, lie-flat binding, lots of space to write…

- *7 ½" x 10" page*
- *Handsome midnight-blue cover*
- *Gold-stamped personalization availabl*
- *Select hotel & restaurant listing for 20 cities worldwid*
- *Manhattan & environs maps* • *Area code map of the U*
- *International dialing code*

Knows all the right places to go and how to reach them—restaurants, museums, clubs, galleries, theatres.


ABOUT TOWN-BOSTON
ABOUT TOWN-CHICAGO

THE 1995 NEW YORKER DESK DIARY.

Send order to: The New Yorker, Box 10214, Dept. 236372-023, Des Moines, IA 50336

PLEASE SEND ME THE 1995 NEW YORKER DESK DIARY

________ *copies at $24.95* ________ *imprinted copies at $27.95*

For each copy, add $3.25 for shipping & handling within the U.S., $6.50 for Canada. Offer only available to U.S. & Canada. Residents of CA, CO, GA, IA, IL, KY, MA, MI, NJ, NY, OH add applicable sales tax, Canada 7% GST. Please allow up to 4 weeks for delivery.

☐ *Check or money order enclosed* ☐ *American Express* ☐ *VISA* ☐ *Mastercard*

Acct. # ________ *Exp. Date* ________

Signature ________

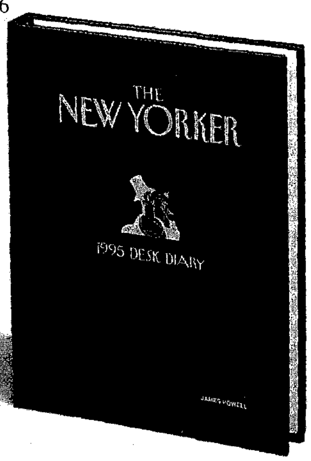
Name ________

Address ________

City ________ *State* ________ *Zip* ________

Imprint name ________

Please print clearly. Imprint limited to 22 letters. Use separate sheet if necessary.


THE NEW YORKER
1995 DESK DIARY

THE CRITICS

THE THEATRE

BRIAN FRIEL'S BLIND FAITH

BY JOHN LAHR

THE epigraph to Brian Friel's new play, "Molly Sweeney," is from Emily Dickinson's poem about the proper way to stage a literary ambush. "Tell all the Truth, but tell it slant. . . . The Truth must dazzle gradually or every man be blind." "Molly Sweeney" is about the dilemma of a blind woman who briefly regains partial sight; it's yet another attempt by Friel, who studied for the priesthood between the ages of sixteen and eighteen, to find a new way of speaking about faith. (The play, which Friel directed, transfers, after an extended run at the Gate Theatre, in Dublin, to London's Almeida Theatre in late October; in America, Friel's "Philadelphia, Here I Come!" is being revived at the Roundabout, and his fascinating "Translations" is scheduled for Broadway, in March.) In "Dancing at Lughnasa" (1990), the very act of dancing becomes a means of approaching the religious: as if, the narrator says, "this wordless ceremony was now the way to speak, to whisper private and sacred things, to be in touch with some otherness." In his most recent full-length play, the allegory "Wonderful Tennessee" (1993), Friel embodies that mystical otherness in real estate—the unreachable and alluring island that his erstwhile pilgrims call Oilean Draiochta (the Island of Mystery). But his most probing salute to the terror and intoxication of otherness is "Faith Healer" (1979), in which he explores the mind's flirtation with the miraculous through a character named Frank, a faith healer, who describes his freakish gift as "a craft without an apprenticeship, a ministry without responsibility, a vocation without a ministry." Frank, perched, like any artist, between the marketplace and the marvellous, acknowledges those moments of grace when his gift flows mysteriously from his soul directly into the hearts of a skeptical public: "I had become whole in myself, and perfect in myself and, in a manner of speaking, an aristocrat, if the term doesn't offend you." But the price Frank pays for his weird and unreliable talent is his relationship with other people. Frank displaces the pain and guilt of his self-absorbed life by turning the facts of it into fictions. Friel retells Frank's compelling version of his life from the differing, and ironic, viewpoints of his distraught, suicidal wife, Grace, and his Cockney manager, Teddy. "He kept remaking people according to some private standard of excellence of his own, and, as his standards changed, so did the person," Grace says when the time comes for her to recount her tragic story. Frank's obsession is part of her tragedy. "Many, many, many times I didn't exist for him. But before a performance this exclusion—no, it wasn't an exclusion, it was an erasion—this erasion was absolute: he obliterated me," she says.

"Faith Healer," which is the granddaddy of "Molly Sweeney" in form and theme, also intersects with the new play on the issue of things seen and unseen. When Frank is practicing or summoning up his gift, he is blind to others ("He looked at me, no, not at me, past me, beyond me, out of those damned benign eyes of his"); and, as his creative eye turns inward, people like Grace feel themselves invisible. Molly, who could see for ten months as a baby and then went blind, inhabits an entirely invisible world—an otherness that has been imposed on her by fate but in which she is comfortable and surprisingly free. The thought that she is missing much of life doesn't dawn on her, so she tells us, until midlife, after her marriage and the first of two operations. Up to then, her vision had been wholly inward; and the sudden predicament of having to learn how to see at forty-one raises fascinating intellectual and spiritual problems. In the material, sighted world, seeing is believing. But in the realm of faith believing is *not* seeing; it is accepting the unknowable as fact. Molly trusts her unsighted world in the way that a writer of Friel's exhilarating capabilities trusts his unconscious—as a deliverance into the unknown, which brings one closer both to the essence of things and to the miraculous. Imagination and talent are gifts of God, which are served only by a rigorous attentiveness to their possibilities. Friel makes the point in Molly's wonderful soliloquy about the delights of swimming: "Just offering yourself to the experience—every pore open and eager for the world of pure sensation, of sensation alone—sensation that could not have been enhanced by sight—experience that existed only by touch and feel; and moving swiftly and rhythmically through that enfolding world; and the sense of such assurance, such liberation, such concordance with it."

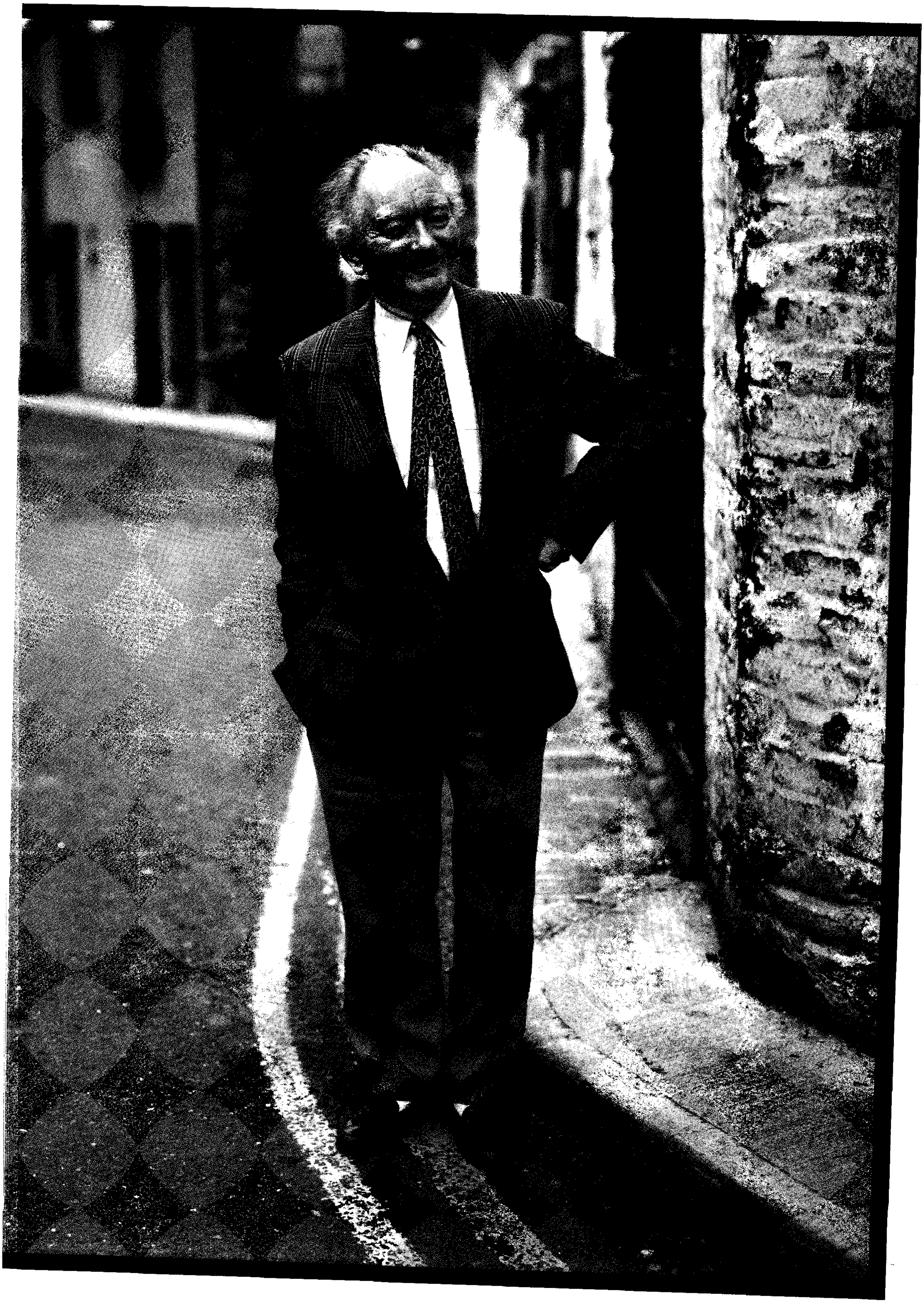
"Seeing isn't understanding," says Molly's eye doctor, Paddy Rice, when he recalls making his vainglorious, myopic decision to try to restore Molly's sight (an operation with a success rate, he admits, of "twenty in one thousand years"), and the remark turns out to be a self-fulfilling prophecy. "What has she to lose for Christ's sake?" Mr. Rice says, echoing the words of Molly's husband, Frank. "Nothing! Nothing at all!" What Molly loses for a time is the solace of her imagination. She has known the world in a different way—an emotional, playful, boundaryless way, which has given her another intuition about experience. Sight literalizes her experience, imposing boundaries on her imagination and inhibiting her rich intuitive life. "Seeing," Molly says, speaking of her inability to communicate the sensuous pleasure of swimming to her sighted friends, "in some way qualified the sensation; and that if they only knew how full, how total my pleasure was, I used to tell myself *that they must, they really must envy me.*" It's her different knowledge—and the loss of it through partial sight—that Friel emphasizes by contrasting the serenity of Molly, who receives the sensory world so deeply, with the smug prowess of Mr. Rice and the autodidactic greed of her husband, who skitters as restless as a water bug on the sea of knowledge. Molly goes into a long and loving account of the shenanigans of her neighbors at a party at her house the night before the operation. Then she adds, "I was afraid that I would never know these people as I knew them now, with my own special knowledge of each of them, the distinctive sense each of them exuded for me; and knowing them differently, experiencing them differently, I wondered—I wondered would I ever be as close to them as I was now."

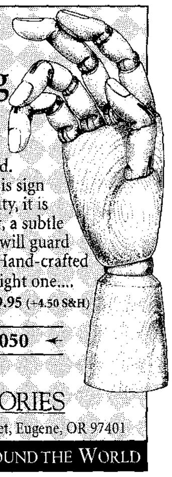
"Molly Sweeney" is a metaphysical case study posing as a medical one. By regaining partial sight, Molly is delivered into a condition of seeing but not knowing—a condition, Frank tells us, that Freud in this context dubbed "agnostic." "Yes. Agnostic. Strange," Frank says, putting his finger unwittingly on the spiritual malaise behind Molly's depression after her "miracle" operation. Literally and thematically, Molly, a woman of faith, is sandwiched between two agnostic forces. The play is a series of thirty-seven monologues, crosscut between Molly (Catherine Byrne), sitting downstage center, and her ophthalmologist, Mr. Rice (T. P. McKenna), and the funny, feckless Frank (Mark Lambert), who flank her. As in "Faith Healer," the characters speak to us but not to each other. Behind them is a cyclorama painted in a pinwheel of primary colors, which dissolve at the edges into darker hues, and a toppled sundial lies upstage among scattered leaves. The structure of the play and the disposition of the chairs on the simple set broadcast the nature of Friel's game: we must, as a character says in "Translations," "interpret between privacies."

What we hear from Paddy Rice is the depth of his ambition. He personifies overachievement and underinvolvement. A fallen "rogue star" from the galaxy of ophthalmic luminaries, he finds in Molly a chance to shine again, even from the remote backwater of Ballybeg. T. P. McKenna, an accomplished character actor, with a jowly, silver-haired, portly presence, plays Rice with a handkerchief foppishly drooping from his coat pocket. He has the right outline but the wrong pitch to catch the character's poignant dread. Friel's beautiful words don't rumble quite properly through the great tuba of his body. "What is the vulgar parlance?" Rice says, in the formal, pedantic speech that signals his detachment. "The chance of a lifetime, the one-in-a-thousand opportunity that can rescue a career—no, no, transform a career—dare I say, restore a reputation." Rice has been in a "terrible darkness" of his own making for seven years. His single-minded obsession with his career ("Insatiable years. Work. Airports. Dinners. Laughter. Operating theatres. Conferences. Gossip") led to the departure of his wife with a rival high-flying eye specialist, Roger Bloomstein. "I withdrew from medicine, from friendships, from all the consolations of work and the familiar," Rice says. But his retreat has not brought wisdom. He himself is an example of "blindsight," the diagnosis he makes of Molly's post-operative condition: a kind of vision that proves totally useless. Rice's expertise doesn't help him relate to others or to lead a moral life. He tells an anecdote about first hearing the word "blindsight," but doesn't catch the irony in it. "Beautiful lady. You *do* know that?" Bloomstein says to Rice about his wife. "I said of course I did," Rice tells us. " 'That's not how you behave,' he said. 'You behave like a man with blindsight.' " And Rice still does: he's separated from his children, from the community of others, and from himself. Even Molly's operation doesn't seem to have shifted his emptiness. He tells of discussing the operation and Molly's subsequent depression with a famous eye specialist at a memorial service for Bloomstein. The specialist tells him, "They don't survive. That's the pattern. But they'll insist on having the operation, won't they? And who's to dissuade them?' 'Let me get you a drink,' I said, and I walked away." The moment is shocking. Rice has kept this knowledge from Molly and blocked it from himself. He literally can't imagine

PHOTOGRAPH BY RICHARD AVEDON

Brian Friel, photographed in Dublin, September 29, 1994.





Let the Hand do the Talking

It stood on Michelangelo's desk. Fortune tellers, scientists and magicians used it. It communicates. Expresses anger. Love. Demand. It provokes, it mediates. Its habitat is sign language. An age old object of beauty, it is still the artist's model, an art object, a subtle communicator, a whimsical gift. It will guard the wedding ring. Or hold a scarf. Hand-crafted of selected wood. And yes, it's the right one....

MG001 - Artist's Model Hand 10" $39.95 (+4.50 S&H)

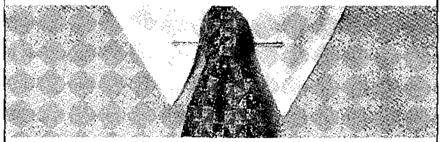
➛ *To order:* **1-800-895-3050** ⟵

TRADING STORIES

5th Street Public Market, 296 E. 5th Street, Eugene, OR 97401

TALES AND TREASURES FROM AROUND THE WORLD

Clothes make the man. We make the clothes.



Buy direct and save 35-70% off retail prices on fine tailored shirts of imported cotton fabrics. Italian silk neckties and accessories are equally impressive values. **Call for a free catalog: 1-800-247-1417.** Give operator code: NY410.

PAUL FREDRICK
MENSTYLE

223 West Poplar Street, Fleetwood, PA 19522

America's biggest selection of

Bargain Books

FREE CATALOG offers thousands of publishers' overstocks, remainders, imports and reprints. **SAVE UP TO 80%** on yesterday's best sellers to titles you never knew existed. Over 40 subject areas: Biography, History, Fiction, Nature, Science, the Arts and more, starting as low as $1.95. Write:

HAMILTON
Box 15-512, Falls Village, CT 06031

MAPLE LEAF PIN

Delicately modeled leaf pin from James Breakell. Also made as earrings and pendant. The pin in sterling silver $35. 14k gold $150. Add $3.50 handling. Call for catalog. 1-800-767-6411.

J.H. Breakell & Co.
69 Mill St Dept NYML Newport, RI 02840

CRUISE NEW YORK STATE CANALS
FLORIDA WATERWAYS
"European Style" Weekly bareboat rentals

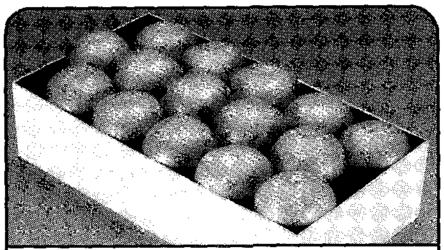
COLLAR CITY CHARTERS, INC.
1-800-830-5341

Molly's suffering. The operation restored his faith in his technical prowess but has left him in bad faith. The irony is lost on him but not on us.

If Paddy Rice has a head but no heart, Frank has an untutored heart but no head. Mark Lambert invests Frank's perfervid curiosity—what the doctor calls the "indiscriminate enthusiasms of the self-taught"—with terrific energy and charm, which almost but not quite mask his restless emptiness. "Brilliant" is Frank's favorite adjective: Molly's psychotherapist is brilliant; an article on "engrams" is brilliant; even his friend Billy, with whom he has a hapless adventure trying to rescue two badgers, is brilliant. His eye can't resist (or dismiss) anything that distracts his attention from himself and the purposelessness of his life. Inevitably, his plans go awry. But he puts a funny face on his many botched schemes, the best of which is a nearly four-year stint on a windswept Irish island trying to raise Iranian goats, because they purportedly produce more milk. "All that time their metabolism, their internal clock, stayed Iranian," he explains. "They lived in a kind of perpetual jet lag." At first, Molly is just another of the reckless flutters of a man desperate for meanings, and she suspects as much. "He couldn't resist the different, the strange," she says, and quotes her best friend's observation about their prospective match: "All part of the same pattern, sweetie: bees—whales—Iranian goats—Molly Sweeney." Actually, Molly is a consuming mission, one that gives him both purpose and a narcissistic sense of goodness. He bones up on blindness at the library before their first date, and figures that dancing is the perfect activity. "I am your eyes, your ears, your location, your sense of space. Trust me." Only once, at the end of the badger escapade, does the despair underneath his manic avidity for action and ideas bubble up. "Why don't you stay where you are?" he says to himself. "What are you looking for?" Friel gives him one last expletive, spoken in disgust but echoing through the play with ironic resonance. "Oh, Jesus," he says.

Molly's loss is spiritual, but neither the doctor nor Frank has any sensitivity to that. (Frank looks up the term "gnosis," which the doctor uses for her impaired vision, and finds that it means "mystical knowledge." "Good Old Molly!" he says to himself. "Molly's full of mystical knowledge!") At the party before her operation, Molly already anticipates herself in "exile," estranged from her old world and unable to come to grips with her new, sighted one. "Homesickness" is the only word she can find for her desolation and her sense of separation. Catherine Byrne conveys Molly's sharp intelligence, if not the radiance of wisdom that the character has on the page. Molly takes us through the agitation of new sight ("all that movement—nothing ever still—everything in motion all the time") and the overload of color ("Just one more colour—light—movement—ghostly shape—and suddenly the head imploded and the hands shook and the heart melted with panic"); and her increasingly erratic behavior lands her eventually in the sanitarium where her mother once lived, and where she is visited occasionally by the ghosts of her parents. These fantasies and the facts about Frank's newest adventure, in Ethiopia, are woven seamlessly together in her translucent monologue. She has retreated within herself to a place somewhere between fact and fiction. "My borderline country is where I live now," she says. "I'm at home there. Well . . . at ease there." But from this borderland, somewhere between the sacred and the profane, the real and the imagined, she has found more knowledge of herself and of life than either her husband or her doctor has. In her stoicism there is dignity, and even a kind of freedom. Unlike the other characters, Molly, as she speaks her elegiac final soliloquy, explores the stage. Her physical liberation is the barometer of an internal one. "It certainly doesn't worry me anymore that what I think I see may be fantasy or indeed what I take to be imagined may very well be real—what's Frank's term?—external reality," she says, speaking for Friel's faith in the transforming power of the imagination. "Real—imagined—fact—fiction—fantasy—reality—there it seems to be. And it seems to be all right. And why should I question any of it anymore?"

"Molly Sweeney" is storytelling on a grand scale but theatre on a small one. Friel has an extraordinary word-hoard and a brave poetic gift, which can make words feel like actions. "Molly Sweeney" is a riveting chamber piece. But I look forward to the symphonies—of dialogue, song, and dramatic action—that Mr. Friel, one of the few modern masters of his craft, is capable of delivering. ♦


Finest Ruby Red Grapefruit From Florida's Indian River!

TREE RIPENED - BRIMMING WITH JUICE
ORCHARD SWEET - NO SUGAR IS NEEDED
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED!
Always a Welcome Gift for family and friends

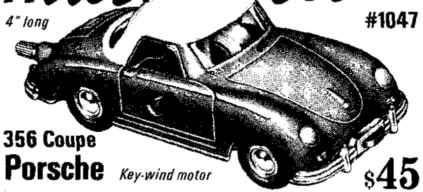
6 GRAPEFRUIT	Pack 279	$12.95
15 GRAPEFRUIT	Pack 260	$19.95
27 GRAPEFRUIT	Pack 270	$27.95
6 GRAPEFRUIT & 6 ORANGES	Pack 205	$16.95
9 GRAPEFRUIT & 9 ORANGES	Pack 210	$20.95
18 GRAPEFRUIT & 18 ORANGES	Pack 215	$28.95
1/2 BU. GRAPEFRUIT & ORANGES IN A HANDWOVEN BASKET	Pack 248	$24.95

ALL PRICES INCLUDE DELIVERY!
SEND NO MONEY NOW
Send your gift list or Call Dept. 108 Toll Free:
1-800-285-8488
PAY OR CHARGE TO YOUR CREDIT CARD ONLY AFTER SHIPMENTS ARE MADE
Write or call for FREE Catalog offering other fine gifts!
HARRY'S CRESTVIEW GROVES
DEPT. 108 · 9030 17th PLACE · VERO BEACH, FL 32966

Wrap Yourself in History with Southwest Trails Blankets®...

DEWEY TRADING COMPANY®
Santa Fe, New Mexico
1-800-645-4434

Hopi Trail™ design © R.Sakiestewa


MicroPacer™
4" long
#1047
356 Coupe Porsche Key-wind motor **$45**
Lilliput P.O. Box 447, Yerington, NV 89447 Pay by Visa, MC, AmEx, check. Call 800-TIN-TOYS Fax 702-463-5581 Shipping $6 ea. In NV add 6% tax.

PARIS
Easier to use than a guide book. Slip one of our cassettes into your cassette player and off you go on a guided walk through historical and contemporary Paris. Eight half-day audio-guided walks — Marais, Latin Quarter, Ile de la Cité and much more, including places only Parisians know.
Immediate refund if not satisfied
FOUR CASSETTES & EIGHT MAPS
$39.95 plus s/h $3.50 Visa / MC (800) 769-8015
Audio-Tours, 4155 Bd. Poirier, Ville St-Laurent, Canada, H4R 2G9

THE THEATRE

FULL-STEAM SHOW BOAT

BY NANCY FRANKLIN

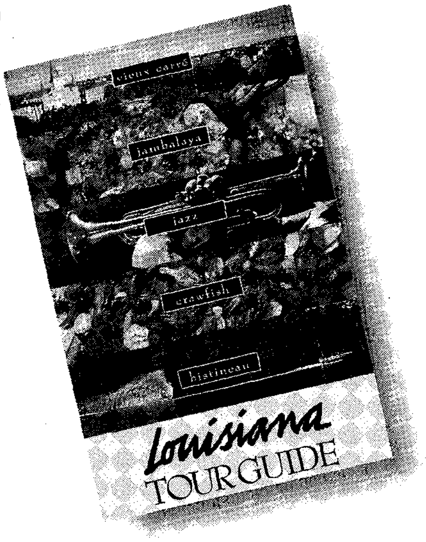
EVEN if Harold Prince's revival of "Show Boat" weren't one of only two musicals opening on Broadway this season—the other being Andrew Lloyd Webber's "Sunset Boulevard," which arrives in November—the full-hearted production would still merit all the hoopla that has surrounded it since it opened in Toronto last fall. The two shows look at the world through opposite ends of the telescope: while "Sunset Boulevard" (talk about hoopla) is tightly focussed on the cramped crawl space of the ego and its delusions, "Show Boat," which just arrived at the Gershwin, with many of the original Toronto cast members, is an expansive, inclusive view of the American social landscape, taking in several decades of theatrical, musical, and racial history. By embracing the American experience and all its contradictions, Jerome Kern and Oscar Hammerstein's musical has itself become part of the American experience, part of our folklore, with at least one of its half-dozen memorable songs—the great existentialist anthem "Ol' Man River"—occupying a permanent place in our collective unconscious.

Based on Edna Ferber's novel about a troupe of actors and workers on a showboat travelling up and down the Mississippi River—"that tawny tigress" and "that turbid torrent," as Ferber breathlessly put it—from the eighteen-eighties to the nineteen-twenties, Kern and Hammerstein's "Show Boat" greatly improves on the book. In Toronto, a group called the Coalition to Stop Show Boat protested that it was a racist play based on a racist novel. (See John Lahr's review in the issue of October 25, 1993.) The fact is that Ferber condescends to *all* her characters, looking down from on high at the "little people" she has created. Andy Hawks, who owns the Cotton Blossom, the floating theatre, is "a capering figure" with "a trick of talking very fast as he clawed the mutton-chop whiskers first this side, then that, with one brown hairy little hand," she writes. "There was about him something grotesque, something simian." Parthy, Cap'n Andy's wife and the mother of Magnolia, is "cut in the very pattern of spinsterhood." The blacks in the story are presented, not surprisingly, as simple, childlike creatures. Still, blacks and whites are in the story *together*, and in the musical, which had its première in 1927, they sang together on the stage for the first time.

Prince's production, befitting a big story with big themes, is epic-size. With the help of the deep pockets of his producer, the Toronto businessman Garth Drabinsky, who is on his way to becoming the Canadian Ziegfeld, Prince has filled the enormous stage of the Gershwin to overflowing. In a kind of theatrical CinemaScope, the action spills out onto the sides of Eugene Lee's monumental set, which features, among other wonders, an amazingly real-looking Cotton Blossom. The producers have issued a macho fact sheet listing the stats of the show—seventy-one actors, five hundred costumes, six wig masters, twenty-two miles of steel cable, and so on—but this "Show Boat" really *is* an impressive human enterprise, full of life and full of vision.

The musical is built so that the dark threads constantly protrude through the weave, and, in a way, it's the contrasts in texture that give the story its power, not the individual characters. Prince has brought out those contrasts, those moments when dreams collide with reality. Following a rowdy New Year's Eve scene in a Chicago night club, the revellers leave the stage as black men enter from the wings and silently sweep up streamers and shove them into trash cans. The no-account gambler Gaylord Ravenal's jaunty barroom toast to the good fortune that he's sure is around the corner, "Till Good Luck Comes My Way," is succeeded by the dirgelike "Mis'ry's Comin' Around," which was cut from the original version and is sung here by Queenie in the auditorium of the Cotton Blossom while workers are solemnly dusting, polishing, and tidying up to ready the place for the night's performance. And, of course, throughout the evening we hear the strains of "Ol' Man River" punctuating moments of joy and of disappointment.

The major change in the cast is the replacement of Robert Morse with John McMartin in the role of Cap'n Andy. (Morse is still playing Cap'n Andy in Toronto.) With something of the air of Frank Morgan in "The Wizard of Oz," McMartin manages to be distracted and single-minded at the same time, and is quite funny as the foil to Elaine Stritch's Parthy. Ms. Stritch gets a star's ovation when she first appears onstage, and she clearly relishes every cranky line that this battle-axe and henpecker extraordinaire gets to deliver. The only musical misstep in the show is giving one of the love songs that belong to Magnolia and Ravenal—"Why Do I Love You?"—to Ms. Stritch to sing to her newborn granddaughter, Kim. To me, there's something creepily narcissistic about a grandmother wondering why she loves her daughter's brand-new, helpless infant and concluding that it's because the baby loves *her*. Is there a family therapist in the house? Rebecca Luker and Mark Jacoby, as the unlucky lovers Magnolia and Ravenal, are left with three fine songs (one of them, "I Have the Room Above Her," was written for the 1936 film version, starring Irene Dunne), and they have sweet voices that blend well and convey the charm of the now distant world of operetta. Michel Bell, as Joe, seems somewhat detached from the action, but he has the requisite big, deep voice for "Ol' Man River." Joel Blum, full of beans and wearing a loud suit, provides some old-fashioned vaudeville razzle-dazzle. But without question the most magnetic performer is the stunning Lonette McKee, as Julie, whose mixed parentage—a white father and a black mother—comes to light, causing her to leave the Cotton Blossom and head for Chicago, where ruin awaits her. Ms. McKee sings only two songs—"Can't Help Lovin' Dat Man" and "Bill"—and her languid, throaty "Bill" is, in this sweeping show, the only truly intimate moment. One friend of mine cried during the song because she found it so moving, and another cried because he realized that that was the last he was going to hear from Lonette McKee for the rest of the evening. ♦



In Louisiana, our food, music and words are different. So come have a good time. And say things you've never seen before. For your FREE Tour Guide and planning kit call 1-800-947-4288.

Louisiana

BASEBALL

Revel in the fact that you will own the **first ever Box Score Card Collector's Set**. This colorful and artistic product is the **history of baseball** from 1845 to the present day and includes the classic box scores from the **1800's, Modern Era, Pennant Races and World Series**. There are 216 cards (size 4" x 7") and wow, what a box it comes in!

The price per set is: $100.00 (General Edition)
$125.00 (Limited/Signed)

Mail check or money order (or request a brochure) to:

The Photo-graphic Corp. of New England
Post Office Box 581
Concord, MA. 01742
Phone (508) 369-3002 • Fax (508) 371-2023

Custom Portrait Nesting Dolls

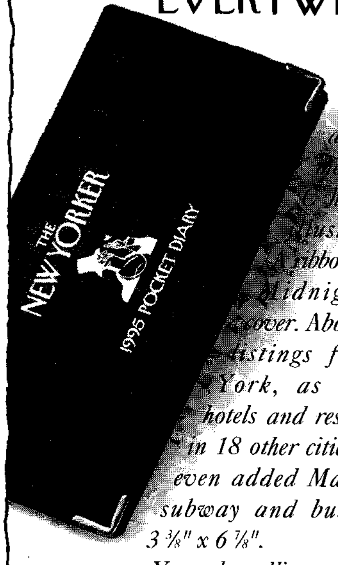
Hand-painted by Russian artists
based on photos you supply.

A Unique Gift
for a Special Occasion

CRAFT International Partnership
Call for Brochure
(800) 484-7330, then code 3655

HOTEL
DE LA POSTE

THE HEART OF THE FRENCH QUARTER
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA
Brochure & Reservations: 800.448.4927



TAKE IT WITH YOU
EVERYWHERE

Roomy appointment pages. Cheery illustrations. A ribbon marker. Midnight-blue cover. About Town listings for New York, as well as hotels and restaurants in 18 other cities. We've even added Manhattan subway and bus maps. 3 ⅜" x 6 ⅞".

Yours by calling:
800-336-5510
for credit-card orders, or send check or money order for $14.95, plus $2 shipping and handling, to:*
The New Yorker 1995 Pocket Diary,
Box 10214, Dept. 021071-002
Des Moines, IA 50336.

* Residents of CA, CO, GA, IA, IL, KY, MA, MI, NJ, NY, OH, please add sales tax. In Canada, add 7% GST. Offer only available in U.S. and Canada. Allow up to 4 weeks for delivery.

© The New Yorker Magazine, Inc.

Remploy
Stowaway
Transport

Have Chair
CAN Travel

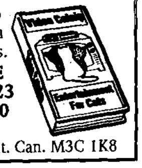
Perfect for trips over the land, on the sea or in the air, the Remploy Stowaway folds into an extremely small package with minimum effort. It is lightweight and easy to handle, yet exceptionally strong and durable.

Call today for information!
1-800-CHAIRS-9 (242-4779)
VISA, MASTERCARD, DISCOVER accepted.
Insurance billing assistance available

HEALTH
Rebus Health Products, Inc.
2223 E. Hill Road, Grand Blanc, MI 48439

MURDER INK®
The world's oldest mystery bookstore.

2486 Broadway NYC 1 · 800 · 488 · 8123
FREE CATALOG



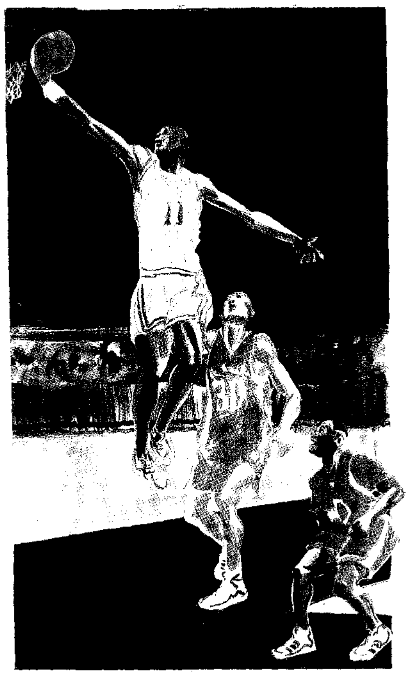
GIVE A CAT A LAUGH
– **with Dick Shapiro's amazing Video Catnip** – a 25 minute movie cats watch and love. A howl of a gift for cat owners.
Just $19.95
plus $4.00 s/h
VISA MC AMEX
ORDER TOLL FREE
CAN. 1-800-268-9323
U.S. 1-800-268-1630
DICK SHAPIRO'S CATS
#105, 10 Wynford Hts. Cr. Don Mills, Ont. Can. M3C 1K8

THE CURRENT CINEMA

GREAT EXPECTATIONS

BY TERRENCE RAFFERTY

THE engrossing documentary "Hoop Dreams," which was the closing-night attraction at this year's New York Film Festival, tells the stories of two inner-city Chicago teen-agers, William Gates and Arthur Agee, who aspire to careers in professional basketball. When the movie begins, William and Arthur are both fourteen years old, and it's obvious that they're both talented enough to have some hope of success. They look terrific on the city playgrounds, where competition is intense and the quality of play is often spectacular. Both are recruited by, and admitted to, one of Chicago's perennial basketball powers, St. Joseph High School—the alma mater of Isiah Thomas. But the grim neighborhoods these kids live in are full of disappointed dreamers, of playground stars who never made it. William's brother, Curtis, is one of those; so is Arthur's father, Bo, who insists, pathetically, that he "most likely would have made it to the pros" (and doesn't explain what stopped him). When the fourteen-year-olds move into the world of big-time high-school basketball, they're no longer playing the game for fun, or for themselves. William and Arthur are carrying their families' hopes on their backs, along with their own, and every move they make, on or off the court, is charged with significance. They're being watched constantly—by relatives, friends, coaches, teachers, guidance counsellors, college recruiters—for indications that they will or won't live up to their potential. By the time William is a sophomore, he's saying wearily, "Everybody I know is my coach."



"Hoop Dreams": A clear-eyed vision of inner-city life.

"Hoop Dreams," which runs nearly three hours and follows William and Arthur all the way through high school, scrutinizes the kids as closely as everyone else does, but the filmmakers—Steve James, Frederick Marx, and Peter Gilbert—observe them from a different, more disinterested point of view. The picture is about how these young players bear the burden of expectations—that is, about how the pressures of urban poverty make the success or failure of gifted black kids seem a matter of life or death, and turn their innocent pleasure in the game into a heavy, sometimes paralyzing sense of obligation. In the course of the movie's patient, sympathetic narrative, our reaction to the teen-age heroes' progress changes emphasis decisively, and for the better: at first, we're assessing their chances, measuring them for N.B.A. uniforms; by the end, we're rooting for them simply to survive the process without losing all the exuberance and drive and creative spirit that made them look so promising four years earlier. In a sense, "Hoop Dreams," by focussing so pitilessly on the demands that other people make on William and Arthur, encourages us to tone down our own natural interest in the teen-agers' career prospects. These kids, the movie seems to be saying, have too much heat on them already; let's give them a break and relieve them of the responsibility to satisfy our narrative demands—our childish expectation that sports stories have to end with a life-altering win or a tragic loss.

The value of documentaries is that

Call for your FREE turnstone™ catalog!

Designs for the Small Office & Home Office!

1-800-887-6786 (Ext 29)

Need furnishings for your small office or home office? Check out all the quality stuff from turnstone. Here are just some of the benefits of buying from us:

- **Real** quality and great designs at surprisingly low prices.
- Smart products designed for the way **you** work.
- **90-day** Risk-Free money back guarantee on all products.
- **Seven** convenient payment options.
- **Quick** delivery!

turnstone
A STEELCASE COMPANY

World Class Bird Feeding

- Beautiful copper feeders
- Lowers safely & easily
- Holds up to 30 lbs. of seed
- *Guaranteed* squirrel-proof
- Comes with free-standing base

Call toll-free: 1-800-BIRDS-FLY

THE BACKYARD SANCTUARY CO.
550 Warren Street • P.O. Box 307,
Dept. YO1017 • Hudson, NY 12534

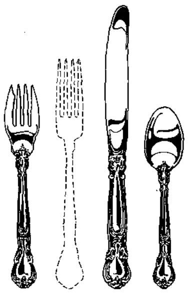
8-1/2 FEET TALL!

© 1994 TBSC

22 KT BYZANTINE CROSS CHOKER

A solid 22kt gold casting of 6th c. original 1¼" x 1" Byzantine bronze cross on calf leather cord with cobalt glass bead accents. $450.⁰⁰ ppd V/MC. P.O. 210933 Auke Bay, AK 99821
MICHAEL REID HUNTER, GOLDSMITH
(907) 789-6312 1-9PM EST

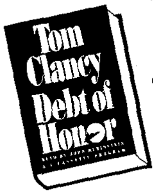
JOSEPH CAMPBELL
TERENCE MCKENNA • STAN GROF • ALAN WATTS
ROBERT BLY • ABE MASLOW • ALDOUS HUXLEY
RAM DASS • GREGORY BATESON • ANAIS NIN
Plus hundreds more on audio tape recorded live over 30 years at Esalen Institute
FREE CATALOG P.O. Box 4-S • Tiburon, CA 94920
800-688-5512 BIG SUR TAPES



MISSING A PIECE OF YOUR PATTERN?

Now you can replace pieces or add to your sterling silver collection at up to 75% off retail prices. We specialize in new and used flatware and holloware, with over 850 patterns in stock. Call or write for a free inventory. (We also buy sterling, with a careful appraisal for maximum value.) Pattern shown: Chantilly by Gorham.

Beverly Bremer
SILVER SHOP
3164 Peachtree Rd. Dept. NY, Phone (404) 261-4009
Atlanta, GA 30305 Hours 10-5, Mon.-Sat.

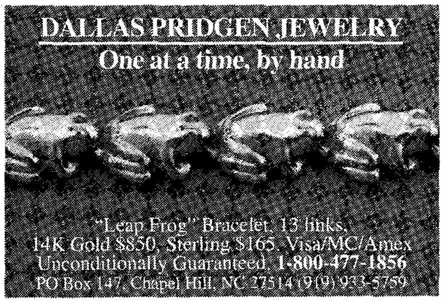


3 AUDIO BOOKS FOR 99¢ EACH

When you join the Audio Book Club.

Best Sellers on Tape
Hundreds of Titles
1-800-422-2258

Audio Book Club
©1994 Audio Book Club 4NY02
P.O. Box 986 • Hicksville, NY 11802-0986



DALLAS PRIDGEN JEWELRY
One at a time, by hand

"Leap Frog" Bracelet, 13 links.
14K Gold $850, Sterling $165. Visa/MC/Amex
Unconditionally Guaranteed. 1-800-477-1856
PO Box 147, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (919) 933-5759

Spring on Bequia

ESCAPE TO TRANQUILITY

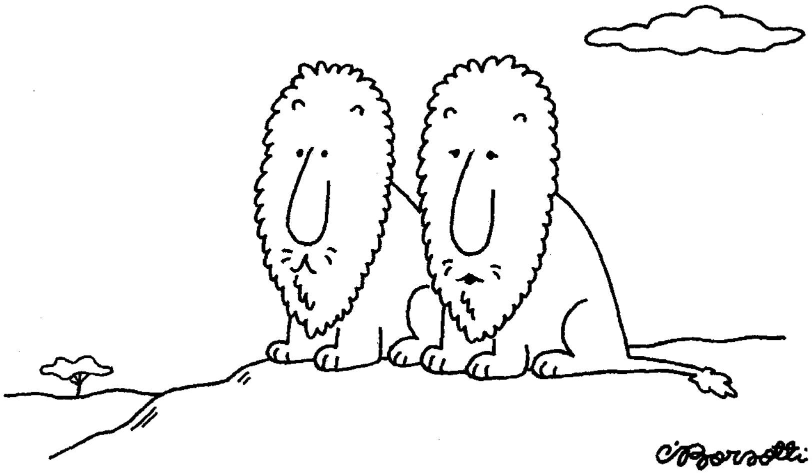
Beautiful, small inn on a plantation on Caribbean island of Bequia, St. Vincent Grenadines. Pool, tennis, beach, delicious food. Call or write: SPRING ON BEQUIA, P.O. Box 19251, Minneapolis, MN 55419. (612) 823-1202.

Cat-Treats-of-the-Month
Do Something Nice For Your Cat
Exotic treats or catnip from around the world each month. Great gift! Send $47/year to: The Catnip Trading Co.
Or call 1-800-8CATNIP.
Cancel any time for pro-rata refund.
MA residents add $1.90 sales tax.

The Catnip Trading company
17 North St.
Lexington MA
02173-1811

they're able to show us things that tidy, well-constructed fictions leave out. If a Hollywood screenwriter were telling the story of a pair of inner-city basketball players, he or she would almost certainly design the narrative in terms of a poignant success-and-failure contrast: one kid fulfills his dream, the other doesn't (and probably lies dead on the street, to enforce some moral principle). At the beginning of "Hoop Dreams," you suspect that this real-life story is going to develop along these classical lines, and, especially if you're a basketball fan, you'll fall into the trap of trying to predict which of the two players is destined to succeed. On the face of it, it's an easy call. Both William and Arthur are relatively small—they're being recruited as guards—but William's body seems sturdier, more muscular; Arthur is skinny, almost frail-looking. And William's style is smooth and controlled: his jump-shooting form is elegant, and his moves to the hoop are economical, precisely judged. There's a lot more playground flash in Arthur's game; it's all speed and deception and explosive improvisation—qualities that signify to experienced spectators both tremendous ability and the potential for uncoachable, self-destructive wildness. William's personal manner suggests diligence and self-discipline. Arthur is a lively, slightly goofy kid with a mischievous sense of humor; you wonder if he's serious-minded enough to work at developing his skills. A scout says that Arthur "has the quickest first step that I've seen in about five years," but, as all players know, that great initial move doesn't guarantee a score; a lot can happen on the way to the basket. In career terms, William seems infinitely more likely to get where he wants to go; he has the look of a strong finisher and Arthur doesn't.

For a while, this handicapping of the race, with William as the clear favorite, appears sound. As a freshman, William starts for St. Joe's high-ranked varsity team, and a TV hoops savant projects him as "the next Isiah Thomas." Arthur is relegated to the obscurity of the freshman squad, and, with coaches barking instructions and criticism at him, his play seems to regress; he's tense, flustered, unable to reconcile what he's being taught with what comes naturally to him. When sophomore year begins, Arthur's family can't pay the full tuition; he's forced to leave, and enrolls in a public school. William's family has financial problems, too, but the coach, Gene Pingatore, isn't about to let his star get away; a wealthy sponsor is found to contribute to William's education. At this point, with Arthur's ego crushed by St. Joe's indifference—he knows that the school's hard-line position on his tuition bill reflects Pingatore's dim view of his basketball prospects—his story seems to be headed in a predictable direction. His mother, Sheila, loses her job; Bo, a crack addict, abandons the family and lands in jail; Arthur's new school, Marshall, has beefy security guards and lacks the serene, studious, college-prep atmosphere of St. Joseph's. Even Marshall's coach, a genial black man named Luther Bedford, fears that Arthur will wind up wasting his life on the street, as his father did. For a while, the film seems to lose track of him, as if he had somehow been swallowed up by the misery of urban life and had simply disappeared into his bleak, ordained fate. And, as "Hoop



"I'm not picky—whatever's wounded."

Dreams" tracks William's rise in his sophomore year from promising rookie to full-fledged star, we begin to anticipate with dread our next sight of Arthur. We know how this story goes.

All we know, it turns out, is how conventional stories go—how William and Arthur would end up if they conformed to our narrative expectations or to the sorts of predictions that coaches, teachers, and sociologists tend to make. "Hoop Dreams" is, among other things, a cautionary tale about the folly of projecting anybody's future. In William's case, the apparent inevitability of his stardom becomes a kind of trap, a self-defeating prophecy. Pingatore, looking to re-create his glory days with Isiah, seems to be smothering William with his own desperate agenda. "You have a lot of responsibility, William," he says, in an inept attempt at fatherly wisdom. "Can you handle it? It's gonna be all on your head." What a coach this guy is. Addressing his team before the bus ride to an important game, Pingatore orders everybody to *think* about the game for the whole ride, and an anxious, funereal silence descends on the kids. St. Joe's may play solid fundamental basketball, but it's not hard to see why the team keeps getting knocked off by less talented teams in the city playoffs: Pingatore winds his players up so tight that they can barely perform at all. When William loses, he looks as if the world had collapsed around him; he breaks down in tears, obviously feeling that he has let everyone down—the coach, his fans, his brother, his mother, his girlfriend (and mother of his child). By the end of the picture, William is still on the road to the N.B.A.—he has been accepted by Marquette University, a top basketball school—but a lot of the heart seems to have gone out of him. "If I had to stop playing basketball right now, I think I'd still be happy," he says. In the years that "Hoop Dreams" covers, William Gates acquires honors, a degree from a good high school, a college scholarship, and a very, very old head.

And Arthur doesn't end up a casualty of the streets. In a way, getting booted from St. Joe's may be the best thing that could have happened to him: it takes the pressure off, releases him from the stifling confines of everyone else's hopes and dreams, and gives him a kind of freedom that William never has. William remains ahead of him in the race to the pros—Arthur doesn't attract the attention of major-college recruiters, and begins his college career at a Missouri institution with the depressing name of Mineral Area Junior College. But Arthur looks to be closing fast, because he's still having fun. Part of the fun, you suspect, is the satisfaction of subverting all the smart-money prognostications of failure. "Hoop Dreams" makes us ashamed to have underestimated his talent and his resilience—ashamed to have presumed to understand him at all. It's no coincidence that Arthur begins to flourish right around the time that the movie seems to have forgotten him—written him off as just another sad, sinking ghetto kid. Once the evaluating eyes have turned away, he can make his move, and he streaks right past us.

Good documentary filmmakers, like good ballplayers, are alert and resourceful: they have to stay loose, and know how to improvise if the diagrammed play breaks down. Following people's lives for five years requires a willingness to let the messy, unpredictable patterns of experience develop according to their own logic. The makers of "Hoop Dreams"—which was conceived as a simple short film about playground basketball—took the risk of allowing themselves to react to events as they happened: not judging, not forcing the action, not turning off the cameras when the story seemed to be arranging itself into a lucid, temptingly schematic one-wins-one-loses structure. At the end of "Hoop Dreams," the filmmakers insert brief shots of William and Arthur as fourteen-year-olds, and we see what we should have seen right from the start—that Arthur, in one important sense, has always had an advantage over William. It's easier to persuade a raw, uninhibited player, like Arthur, to restrain himself and play a little smarter than it is to teach a kid whose game is as precociously refined as William's to lighten up and enjoy himself. William, with his N.B.A.-ready body, hits the beady eyes of the experts as a glittering resource, something to be acquired and exploited; Arthur is allowed to grow and to learn—altogether a better deal. What makes "Hoop Dreams" such a rich, clear-eyed vision of inner-city life is that it celebrates, and evokes in the audience, the ambiguous thrill of not knowing how things are going to turn out, the joy of pure potential. ◆

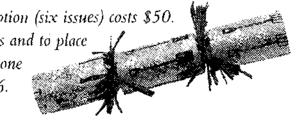
Free Catalog

A new collection of carefully handcrafted, solid wood furniture of the finest quality cherry, mahogany or quarter sawn oak. Fully assembled and beautifully finished.

Also available as precision-cut kits. Share with us in the experience of creating an heirloom.

updated Mission, designed by . . .

Wood Classics
Box 4Y42, Gardiner, NY 12525
(914) 255-5599



GARDENS
ILLUSTRATED

'A publication of remarkable freshness.'
THE TIMES

A year's subscription to Britain's finest gardening magazine makes the perfect present for friends anywhere in the world. News of this subscription comes in a boxed Christmas cracker (or favor), containing horticultural tips and novelties.

The GARDENS ILLUSTRATED *cracker and the year's subscription (six issues) costs $50. For further details and to place your order, telephone (516) 627 3836.*

48,000 Patterns
China, Crystal & Flatware
Obsolete, Inactive And Active.
Buy Or Sell.

REPLACEMENTS, LTD.
1089 Knox Road, PO Box 26029
Greensboro, NC 27420 - Dept. Y004A

1-800-562-4462

HUMMINGBIRD PIN

The delicate flight of a hummingbird is captured in this sterling silver pin designed by Chip deMatteo. 1.5" $18.00 Postage Paid. Catalog $2.00

Williamsburg Merchants
223 Parkway Drive
Williamsburg, VA 23185
1(800) 545-4556

HAND & HAMMER SILVERSMITHS

HEY LOOK, MR. PRESIDENT!

THAT'S YOU ON THE LEFT AND NIXON ON THE RIGHT!

3D POLITICS

Also: Jackie'O, JFK, RFK and more.

Call for FREE CATALOG (312)862-5744

E-mail 74727.3642 @ Compuserve.Com

3D Politics:1907 N. Mendell 4B Chicago, IL 60622

$14.95

7" TALL

BOOKS

FRANCO'S GAMES

BY GEORGE STEINER

FASCISM is the politics of original sin. Fallen man must be guarded from his anarchic follies. He must be governed by heroic discipline under constraints that are a kind of drill for the Last Judgment. Chastisement and sacrifice are the condition of human history. They follow necessarily on the expulsion of sinful, disobedient humanity from the liberal sloth of Eden. To a Fascist sensibility, nothing is more deceitful than the promises of secular redemption, of the "pursuit of happiness," which are held out by socialism or democracy. It is not only that these promises prove to be lies, as when the inhuman terrors of the twentieth century turned to derisive ash the prognostications of the Enlightenment; it is that the promises seek to evade the inherited guilt of the children of Adam. Like Calvinism, Fascism rejoices darkly in the mystery of preordained damnation, in the conviction that a very few (the leaders) are chosen over the wretched herd of their fellow-men. Add to this a stony landscape drenched in unforgiving light, shaped by centuries of religious fervor and the mortal struggle of Christians against Moors and Jews, and you have the complex of Spanish Fascist doctrine.

From the eighteen-sixties to the nineteen-thirties, Spain was a land half crazed by political corruption and assassination, by recurrent agrarian crises, by the systematic humiliation of its working class, and by the loss of Cuba and the Philippines, and paralyzed by a profound distrust of all governance. Yet at the same time Spanish culture was inebriate with the remembrance of past imperial, literary, and artistic splendors; it was possessed by a language full of chivalric flourish and by a thirst, as brutal as the noon sun on the Guadarrama, for the absolute. To no place was Fascism more logical. Nowhere else was a perception of the human condition as penitential more deep-seated. What other legacy, what other tongue could have generated the cry of the Spanish Fascist legions: "Long live death"?

Francisco Franco was the instrument of the forces that he mastered. His world was Manichaean. On the one side, the majestic history of the Spanish past: its heroic and inquisitorial Catholicism; its conquistadores, men-of-war, and navigators; its austere contempt for the chattering impotence of the parliamentarian and the bourgeois. On the other side, the satanic triad of the Freemason, the Jew, and the Bolshevik—a triad that marched under the banner of Marxism-Leninism and of the Western democracies, which were mortally infected by atheism and socialist sentimentalities. Between these two camps no compromise was tolerable. Even if it had to stand in impoverished isolation, even if a considerable portion of its own population had to be purged, Spain, Holy Spain, would hold at bay the red tide of liberalism. Franco would see to it that God still had a homeland.

Paul Preston shows in his compendious study "Franco: A Biography" (Basic; $37.50) that the Spanish wars in Morocco from 1912 to 1916 made the man. Like Hitler, Franco displayed courage under fire. He lashed his men to a frenzy of bravery and barbarism. Franco's Legion became legendary. When the Duquesa de la Victoria (note the name) was to be honored for organizing a team of volunteer nurses, the Legion presented her with a basket of roses: in its center lay two severed Moorish heads. At one point, Franco was almost left for dead between the lines. His recovery gave him a somnambular intuition of invulnerability. Destiny now awaited him. (There are arresting analogies with de Gaulle.) In February, 1926, Franco was declared "a positive national asset" and was made the youngest general in Europe. His command, the First Brigade of the First Division, in Madrid, included the most aristocratic yet also most embittered and frustrated regiments in the Spanish Army.

Franco had no difficulty adapting his vision of colonial warfare to domestic circumstances. The Spanish left was

General Franco: Paul Preston analyzes every serpentine twist and turn of the rise of the tactician who made Machiavelli seem a bumbler.

pacifist: it condemned the Moroccan wars and Spain's sacred mission in barbarian North Africa. Spain itself was rife with social unrest and regional separatism. Every province, with its cultural and linguistic particularities, with its quixotic dreams of autonomy, was taking its own road to chaos. These pestilential impulses had to be eradicated by iron severity. Spain, in order to be reborn, in order to achieve social progress and regain its prestige in a hostile world, had to be governed by despotism and terror, by a leader at once heroic and paternal. Opponents must first be divided, as Moroccan tribal chiefs were, then annihilated. Franco's reading of men and of history was now grimly fixed.

Preston threads his learned way through "the Spanish labyrinth" of the nineteen-twenties and early thirties. (This phrase is the title of Gerald Brenan's classic study, published in 1943, which remains indispensable still, showing a psychological empathy with Spanish life and an incisiveness of judgment that Preston's leviathan avoids.) Crisis built upon crisis as monarchy was replaced by dictatorship, and dictatorship by impotent republic. Strikes, political murder, regional insurrections were the disorder of the day. By mid-1935, Franco, a masked but perennial conspirator in successive plans for a military coup, had been appointed Chief of the General Staff. The elections of February, 1936, gave the Popular Front—a loose, inwardly divided alliance of democratic and left-wing movements—a narrow victory. With the rise of the Fascist Falange, on one flank, and of Communist parties, both orthodox and Trotskyite, on the other, general conflict grew inevitable.

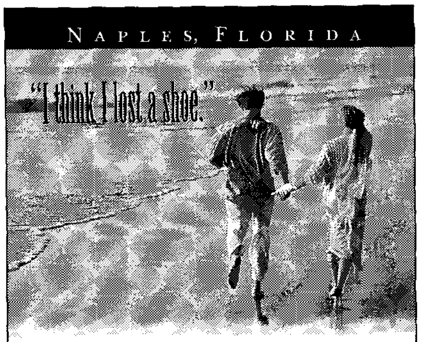
The military rising took place on July 18, 1936. Slipping illegally out of the Canaries, to which the Republican government had consigned him, Franco reached Morocco, his familiar killing ground. There he made his first move of political genius. Within days of taking over his command, General Franco called on Fascist Italy and Nazi Germany for transport and air cover. He saw at once that it was with the active aid of the Fascist-Nazi international that the "Spanish non-Marxist" cause must prevail. The airlift of his troops to the mainland proved a logistical triumph: between July and October, eight hundred and sixty-eight flights transported nearly fourteen thousand men, forty-four pieces of artillery, and some five hundred tons of other equipment. What Franco brought with him, moreover, was not only an army. It was a program for total war, for the unleashing on his own sinful countrymen of the hellish tactics of massacre, torture, and scorched earth which he had perfected in the Moroccan campaigns.

Among modern wars, the Spanish Civil War has probably yielded the finest crop of historical and literary studies. Its pathos and savagery (on both sides), its chronicle of foreign interventions, its technical and ideological role as a prelude to the Second World War have been thoroughly expounded. Malraux, Koestler, Orwell, Hemingway, Picasso, and Auden have made many of its episodes iconic. Preston sticks to his politico-biographical brief. We are shown the war through the porcine eyes of Franco, as a chapter in his rise to supreme power.

Luck was with him from the outset. General José Sanjurjo, whom the military plotters had unanimously chosen as their supremo, perished in an air crash on July 20th. Franco now shared leadership with General Emilio Mola. Mola was a soldier of considerable panache, open to discussion and consultation, and careless of his personal safety. But his popularity stood in Franco's way. On June 3, 1937, on a flight from Pamplona to Burgos, Mola's plane also crashed. The circumstances remain somewhat opaque, like those of the assassination of Kirov, Stalin's last potential competitor. In 1948, Franco bestowed on Mola a posthumous dukedom. Now he himself was Generalísimo in more than name.

What Preston brings out persuasively is the fundamentally political nature of Franco's strategy and modes of warfare. Almost from the first day, Franco seems to have had in his mind an image of a postwar Fascist Spain. Slowly, he accumulated the military and civil authority that would guarantee his control over every aspect of daily and national life. Step by step, and while much of Spain was still in Republican hands, he established the cadres, the complexly divided loyalties, the militant symbols that would assure him of nearly forty years of absolute rule. Often, the war itself seemed secondary to his dictatorial vi-

NAPLES, FLORIDA

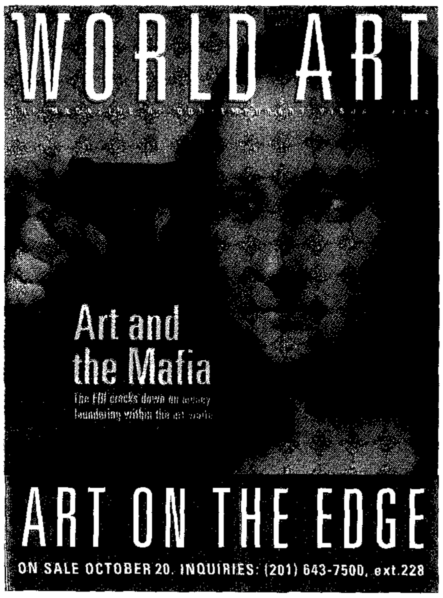

"I think I lost a shoe."

LIVE LIFE WITH A CERTAIN ABANDON. LOSE YOURSELF ON SECLUDED BEACHES. IN TENNIS, GOLF, LUXURIOUS GULF-VIEW ROOMS AND ONE OF THE MOST LIBERATING RESORTS ANYWHERE.

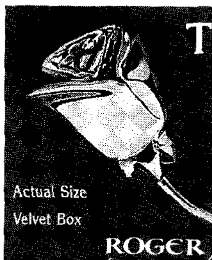
For Reservations, call
1-800-9-NAPLES

The REGISTRY Resort

Vacation Packages from $139 thru 12/23/94. Restrictions apply.


WORLD ART
Art and the Mafia
The FBI cracks down on money laundering within the art world
ART ON THE EDGE

ON SALE OCTOBER 20. INQUIRIES: (201) 643-7500, ext.228



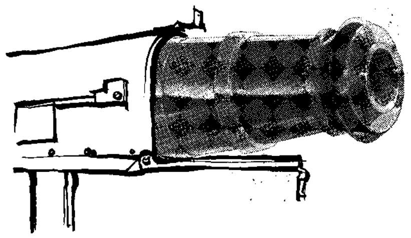
THE ROSE
Pin

Sterling Silver $45.00
14k Gold $220.00

VISA, MC, AMEX
1-800-235-0471
24 hrs. 7 days
S/H $3.50

Actual Size
Velvet Box

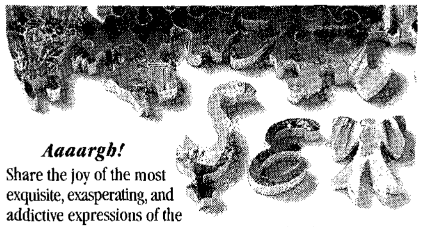
ROGER NICHOLS
fine *Studios* jewelry
2445 NE Division St. • Bend, OR 97701



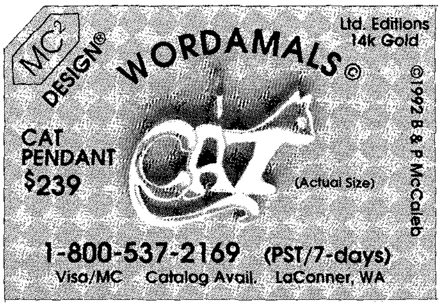
How to have a battle in your mailbox.

You'll get a bang out of the free South Carolina travel guide. It's 128 pages of excitement, including where to relive Revolutionary and Civil War battles from Kings Mountain to Charleston harbor. Call **1-800-346-3634**, and plan a trip that will go down in history.

South Carolina
Smiling faces. Beautiful places.
P.O. Box 78, Columbia, SC 29202-0078



Aaaargh!
Share the joy of the most exquisite, exasperating, and addictive expressions of the puzzler's art ever devised. Handcut, personalized wooden puzzles. $95-$2000. Full-color catalog $10. Solve the 3-piece rebus above for $25 off first order. Stave Jigsaw Puzzles, Box 329A, Norwich, VT 05055 (802) 295-5200
THE INFAMOUS
STAVE JIGSAW PUZZLES
(Hint: backyard.)
The cutting edge of gift-giving since 1974



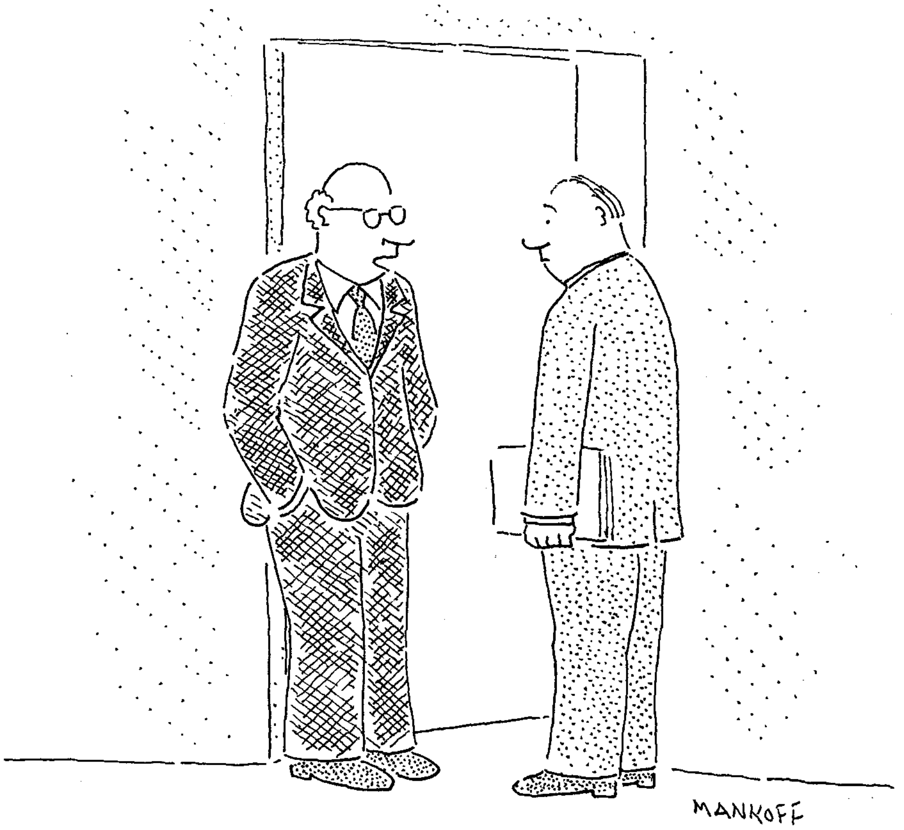
MC² DESIGN®
WORDAMALS©
Ltd. Editions 14k Gold
©1992 B & P McCaleb
CAT PENDANT
$239
(Actual Size)
1-800-537-2169 (PST/7-days)
Visa/MC Catalog Avail. LaConner, WA

GEORGE OHR
EXHIBITION & SALE
Kurland•Zabar with David Rago
Oct. 12–Nov. 12, Tue.–Fri. 11–6, Sat. 11–5
19 East 71 Street at Madison Ave., NYC
Tel. 212.517.8576
Book for Sale 609.397.9374 (Visa/MC)

sion, to his passing of moral-political judgment on Spain. Franco knew that victory depended on German and Italian support. With masterly deviousness and procrastination, he maneuvered to exploit this support and also to contain it—to prevent the victories of Nazi airmen and the Italian tank corps from spilling over into future Spanish hegemony. But the tactics of delay that Franco practiced, his failure to press home the advances of his armies on Madrid, also had a crueller rationale. Franco intended to bleed Spain white, to cleanse its plague-ridden body of the long pestilence of individualism, of anarchic protest, of regional independence. The number of the dead, of the starving, did not matter. Better a cleansed corpse, rid of the Freemasonic-Bolshevik-Jewish virus, than a body politic still vulnerable to the twitch of freedom. When he unleashed Moroccan troops on the Spanish population, when he allowed the bombardment of Guernica and the massacres on the Balearic Islands, Franco was fulfilling a mystique of purification, a giant auto-da-fé in the name of Christ the King. He was reasserting medieval ideals of ascetic grandeur against the vulgar greed and base hunger for life of the democratic mob (for which the risible feebleness of French and English gestures of intervention during the Civil War confirmed his contempt).

By July, 1937, Franco was playing his cat-and-mouse game with the exiled royal house. He bade Alfonso XIII look to the education of his heir with a view to an eventual restoration of the monarchy. But this was merely "a goal we can sense but which is so distant that we cannot make it out yet" (a phrase whose calculated emptiness is worthy of de Gaulle). A year later, Franco took on the titles that would proclaim and legitimatize his despotism: Captain-General of the Army and Navy, Chief of State, National Chief of the Falange, Excelentísimo Señor Don Francisco Franco Bahamonde. He appropriated the ancient term *caudillo*, used by the warrior chiefs who had vanquished the Moors and led Spain to national unity. (Führer, Duce, Caudillo—the parallels were obvious.) Arms outflung, the faithful chanted, "*Una Patria, un estado, un caudillo,*" and the name of Franco was bellowed from every throat. His headquarters became a regal court.

Madrid fell on March 27, 1939.



"Oh, hiring's O.K., but firing provides a real sense of closure."

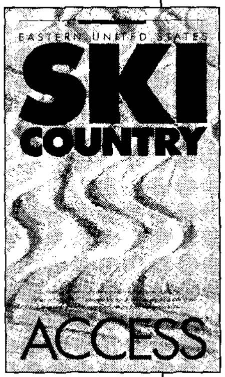
Franco's Moorish cavalry rode down eviscerated streets. Broadcasting in Spanish, Pius XII bestowed his apostolic blessing on the victors; His Holiness singled out for special laudation "the most noble and Christian sentiments" of the chief of state. What these sentiments truly were became swiftly apparent. Numerous Republican prisoners of war were killed in macabre fashion. Vengeance was the keynote. The garrote was kept busy. Total censorship came down like lead on Spanish intellectual and artistic life. Hoping to include the Church in his personal fiefdom (he never succeeded altogether in this crucial project), Franco allowed—indeed, encouraged—the restoration of an almost medieval Catholicism in education, in domestic affairs, in public ceremonies. Such were the euphoria and the fanaticism of triumph that Franco was able to conceal from much of the outside world, and in some sense from himself, the utter ruin of Spain—the weight of the dead and the hungry, the destruction of cities and provinces, the systematic sacrifice of human talent. (The name of Lorca—who was murdered shortly after the Fascist takeover of Granada—does not appear in Preston's book.) In the decades of suffocation that lay ahead, Franco succeeded, with the tortuous ruses of a Galician peasant set on evading and defrauding his creditors, in making Spain's desperate enfeeblement an instrument of strength. It was now that this repellent tactician came fully into his own.

PROFESSOR PRESTON is, first and foremost, a diplomatic historian. His minute account of Franco's international relations after 1939 will doubtless remain standard. It also makes for ponderous reading. As Preston analyzes every serpentine twist and turn in Franco's poker game with the Axis and the Allied powers, Spain itself disappears from view. What emerges is a shrewdness that verges on the uncanny. In 1940, Pétain, Ambassador to Madrid, bids farewell to Franco; he has been recalled by France to sign its bitter armistice with a victorious Hitler. Franco tells him, "Don't go. Don't give your name to what others have lost." What superbly farseeing counsel, even if there lurked in it Franco's reluctance to see French power revived by the hero of Verdun. Hitler, on the wave of world conquest, meets Franco at Hendaye, on the Spanish-French border. He wants to assess Spain's willingness to enter the war, and offers Gibraltar as a reward. Nothing, surely, could please the Caudillo more than the defeat of his detested British enemies and the liberation and restoration to Spain of the great Rock. Franco, however, speaks of Spain's economic misery, of the endless supplies he needs. He drones on, notes one observer, "in a quiet, gentle voice, its monotonous singsong reminiscent of the muezzin calling the faithful to prayer." Hitler erupts into useless rage. To his aides, he rants about that "Jesuit swine," but he leaves the Hendaye meeting empty-handed.

Why did Franco refuse? Did he harbor some clairvoyant intuition of ultimate Anglo-American victory? Did he fear Hitler's total conquest? (He considered Mussolini a far better thinker and the truer Fascist.) Were there secret British pressures, or perhaps bribes so enticing or menacing that the Caudillo chose to continue his double game? Even Preston's punctilious analysis leaves key elements in the dark. What is clear is this: had Spain allowed a German traverse, and had Gibraltar been taken from the rear, sealing off the Mediterranean, the Axis would very likely have won the war. It is to my mind Hendaye and Stalingrad that sealed Hitler's fate. The Caudillo's nonchalant cunning, his instinct for haggling, never left him. Asked, in the late summer of 1943, how Fascist Spain would survive an Allied victory, he answered, "*Pasar la cuenta*" ("Send them my bill").

When Nazism and Italian Fascism collapsed, he showed no sign of dismay. Spain was now a besieged, detested citadel. Stalin's tanks sat in Berlin. But there lay the paradoxical key to Franco's survival. Liberal forces in Britain and France clamored for his elimination. To them, the Spanish Civil War and Fascist Spain's collaboration with the Axis were a shame and an atrocity. But the Caudillo knew better. He understood that the Cold War would guarantee his immunity. Had he not been the first to champion opposition to the Soviet empire of evil? As early as April, 1944, Churchill recorded his gratitude for Franco's neutrality: "So don't let's all be too spiteful about the past." Next, the American military and its anti-Communist allies in the State Department came

BOOKS ON TAPE®
World's Largest Selection of Audio Books
SARA PARETSKY TUNNEL VISION
• Best Sellers on Cassette
• Full-length Readings
• Call for Free Brochure
Box 7900-N, Newport Beach, CA 92658
Reg. U.S. Pat. & T.M. Off.
(800) 626-3333



Enjoy ACCESS® to the best places...
EASTERN UNITED STATES SKI COUNTRY ACCESS
Even dedicated skiers are amazed at the doors that open with Ski Country ACCESS. Discover the best of the ski areas you love, and learn to love the new areas you discover with ACCESS guides.
HarperReference
A Division of HarperCollinsPublishers
Also available from HarperCollinsCanadaLtd.
$18.00 paperback

Green Mountain Sugar House
Pure Vermont Maple Syrup
Grade A Medium Amber

	*Area 1	**Area 2
Gallon	$40.75	$42.75
1/2 Gallon	$25.95	$26.95
Quart	$15.95	$16.95

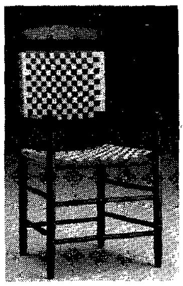
*EAST OF MISSISSIPPI RIVER **WEST
TOLL FREE 1-800-643-9338
Green Mountain Sugar House
RFD1 Box 346, Ludlow, VT 05149

Willamette Farms of Oregon
HAZELNUTS
Fresh, ready for roasting. 1 lb - $6.98. 5 lbs - $29.95. Plus S&H. Poly sealed for freshness, then packed in natural muslin drawstring bag with recipes. An ideal gift. Order today. Call 1-800-471-8777.

BOOK Link
International Book Search Service for...
READERS • SCHOLARS • BUSINESS • ASSOCIATIONS
Call... 800-301-LINK (5465)

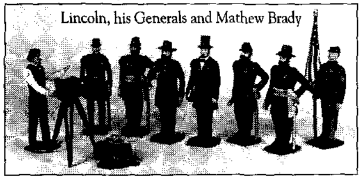
CHIVERS AUDIO BOOKS
UNABRIDGED RENTALS
You've Tried the Rest – Now Try the BEST!
Best Authors
Best Readers
Best Recordings
CALL FOR $5 INTRODUCTORY OFFER!
(800) 704-2005
PO Box 1450, Hampton, NH 03843-1450

SHAKER FURNITURE



An authentic collection of Shaker rockers, dining chairs, tables, beds and other furniture. Available in kits or custom finished. Shaker baskets, oval boxes, pegs and pegboards. Large selection of replacement chair tape.
NEW CATALOG
Catalog and 12 tape samples $1.00
SHAKER WORKSHOPS
Box 1028-NY104, Concord, MA 01742
(617) 646-8985

Civil War Generals
By Tradition of England
Lincoln, his Generals and Mathew Brady



Also available R.E. Lee & his Generals $120.00 for either set
Fine Quality Hand-Painted Metal Figures 2 1/4"
Military Mites
P.O. Box 2324, Rockville, MD 20847-2324
Phone: (800) 296-6483 FAX:(301) 770-6254
VISA/MC, Add 5% Postage, Color Catalog $6.00

Washable Sheepskin Slippers & Boots
Write or Call:
Aussie Connection
135 NE Third Avenue
Hillsboro, OR 97124
1-800-950-2668
for a FREE Catalog

PARIS NOTES
The Newsletter for People Who Love Paris
A fine way to stay in touch with the world's favorite city.
History, Culture, Art, Trends, Books, Current Events, People, Fun Facts, Travel and Language Tips, and More.
$36 per year (10x). Sample copy $6. Cheques only.
PO Box 3668, Manhattan Beach, CA 90266
(310) 545-2735 • Full money back guarantee!

to pay court. Military bases in Spain were essential. Here was a trustworthy ally. (Who could predict whether or not Marxism would prevail in France or Italy?) In Spain itself, food shortages, inflation, local misgovernment, and the despair of the working class worsened. Meat consumption in 1950 was half what it had been in 1926. But in foreign policy the regime triumphed. In November, 1948, Spain was invited into the technical dependencies of the United Nations. A pact was signed with the United States in September, 1953. Two years later, Franco's Spain formally took its seat in the United Nations. President Eisenhower's visit in December, 1959, turned into a honeymoon. Ike was impressed, he wrote, "by the fact that there was no discernible mannerism or characteristic that would lead an unknowing visitor to conclude that he was in the presence of a dictator." Surely this charming, modest host would win a free election—particularly when he could deal so efficaciously with malcontents. The Communist Party official Julián Grimau, after being horribly beaten and tortured, was thrown out the window of the national police headquarters in 1962. He survived to be condemned to death. A wave of international revulsion, of appeals for clemency proved vain. Grimau was executed in April, 1963.

ONE final dilemma remained: that of succession. No totalitarian despotism had ever solved this thorny problem. Franco's game makes Machiavelli seem a bumbler.

The Fascist Falange was largely opposed to the restoration of the crown; the remnants of democratic opposition were no less so. The legitimate heir, Don Juan de Borbón, resident in Portugal, was generally held to be an inept, frivolous weakling. Franco had to solve half a dozen intractable difficulties at every point on the serpentine journey. Don Juan insisted fiercely on his rights. Many of Franco's senior companions-at-arms demanded some form of prolongation of the Fascist regime and threatened mutiny. Very much like de Gaulle in Algeria, Franco became a master of sybilline promises. No one knew quite where he stood. In 1948, he had brought Don Juan's ten-year-old son, Juan Carlos, to Spain, where he received a thorough military-political schooling under Franco's direct control. Despite his father's mounting rage, the tight-lipped young prince proved wholly loyal to the regime. To the Falange and to old soldiers Franco made it clear that only a restoration of the throne would guarantee Spain's holy mission against Judeo-Bolshevik and Freemasonic world conspiracies. To Don Juan he made brutally evident that it would be either Juan Carlos or nothing. Master and pupil met on January 15, 1969. Franco informed the dauphin that he would soon be named successor, and told him not to worry—matters were now settled. "Rest assured, *mi general*," replied Juan Carlos. "I have learned much from your *galleguismo* [Galician craftiness]." It is reported that both men laughed. We will never know to what extent, if at all, Franco had divined the profoundly democratic instincts of Juan Carlos. We will never know whether, at some half-conscious level of a last, self-ironizing shrewdness, Franco foresaw and accepted Spain's return to liberal values. Only one thing is certain: like no other tyrant in history, he managed a peaceful succession and one that brought his nation back into the forefront of reconciliation and creativity. It was a fantastic finale.

Suffering from Parkinson's disease, finding pleasure only in his regal family and in hunting and deep-sea fishing, the Caudillo ebbed toward senility. His eightieth birthday, in 1972, was a pretext for national celebration. Medically, the end was hideous: cardiac deficiency, uremia, massive but perfectly useless surgery. "How hard it is to die," the old gangster muttered. The end came on November 20, 1975. Not in a stinking bunker and by way of suicide (Hitler). Not under a hail of partisan bullets, with a body hung head down in a public square (Mussolini). But in almost monarchic style and solemnity. Half a million Spaniards filed past the catafalque of a man who had dominated every aspect of their lives for close to forty bitter yet ultimately healing years.

There is in Preston's biography hardly a phrase that sings, hardly an image to remember. This is historical writing at its coldest. Too often, the Spanish people fade into a vaguely choral background to the arcane play of diplomatic intrigue and power politics behind closed doors. Yet these very defects are apposite. They exactly mirror the subject. One is grateful that so detailed a chronicle of Franco will not need to be done again. But the strange truth remains: Spain and the West owe to this man much that he may not have wanted to give them. ♦

Recorded Books™

NEW The Day After Tomorrow
by Allan Folsom

Narrated by George Guidall
Unabridged on cassette
Call for a free brochure:
1-(800)-638-1304
Ask about quick and easy
rentals by mail.

Recorded Books, Inc.
270 Skipjack Road
Prince Frederick, MD 20678

GO GLOBAL

Give Greece,
Glengarry,
Galápagos,
and the Gobi
All in One
Great Gift.

HAMMOND
Atlas of the World

Defining Today's World
HAMMOND

GARGOYLES were created to ward off evil. We offer more than one hundred reproductions of these winsome creatures - Medieval to Modern. They are part of an impressive collection of European sculpture, architectural artifacts & tapestries. Many garden pieces.

FREE COLOR CATALOGUE!

©1994 Design Toscano
All Rights Reserved

1-800-525-1733, ext. X702
DESIGN TOSCANO℠
15 E. Campbell St., Dept. X702, Arlington Heights, IL 60005

PUBLISH YOUR BOOK
At A Price You Can Afford!
$197 EACH Size: 5½"x 8½", 64 pgs, 500 copies, 2-color cvr. Negs, Proofs, Perf Bd.
From $529. Write for Price List.
800-277-8960 PROFESSIONAL PRESS
P.O. Box 3581 • Chapel Hill, NC 27515-3581

ENGLISH WANDERER
Walking holidays in the hills and along the coastal paths of Britain staying at quality country inns.
English Wanderer, 6 George Street,
FERRYHILL, County Durham, DL17 0DT, England.
Tel: 011-44-1740-653169 Fax: 011-44-1740-657996

BOOKS BRIEFLY NOTED

GENERAL

Reasonable Creatures: Essays on Women and Feminism
by Katha Pollitt
(Knopf; $22)

THE author, a contributor to *The Nation*, the *Times*, and this magazine, has been writing about women's issues since the nineteen-eighties—a decade that, she notes, "was widely portrayed as one long funeral for feminism." In her first collection of essays Pollitt refutes this assessment, offering lucid meditations on everything from date rape to surrogate mothering, and reminding us that, "like Broadway, the novel, and God, feminism has been declared dead many times." A debunker of media myths (such as the much ballyhooed husband shortage for women over thirty-five, a notion that caught fire in 1986) and an exponent of race- and class-conscious feminism, Pollitt sharpens these ripsaw treatises with wry humor and personal detail. Sidestepping partisan politics, she takes on both conservatives and liberals (in one passage, she compares Germaine Greer to Norman Mailer), holding both to the tenets of humanism. In the book's centerpiece—"Marooned on Gilligan's Island: Are Women Morally Superior to Men?"—Pollitt critiques "difference" feminists such as Carol Gilligan and Deborah Tannen, who see women as sharers and carers who would improve the world if only they enjoyed equal power in it. "It is as though women don't really believe they are entitled to full citizenship unless they can make a special claim to virtue," she writes. "Why isn't being human enough?"

The Primary Colors
by Alexander Theroux
(Holt; $17.95)

ALEXANDER THEROUX, novelist, fabulist, poet, has written a small, attractive book containing an essay about blue, an essay about yellow, and an essay about red. Or maybe "essay" is the wrong word for these efforts, implying more binder in the prose than is present here. "The Primary Colors" is a miscellaneous work, an anthology of sentences, of findings, that has more in common with the writings of medieval encyclopedists or with Sir Thomas Browne's "Pseudodoxia Epidemica" than with the contemporary essay—except William Gass's "On Being Blue." Theroux will say, "And remember the *genêt* (gorse) spread over the belt plateau, or Cengle, of Mont Sainte-Victoire near the village of Le Tholonet that Cézanne loved so much?" In that word "remember" you can hear what a personal work this is, how complexly refracted its world of odd information is by the intimate patterns of Theroux's associations. The essays are rich in Proust, rich in the painter's raw materials, rich in the worldliness of the purposeful traveller. "Remember," Theroux says, and you are only occasionally reminded of a professor standing before a class displaying with not quite innocent pompousness the wealth of his experience—and doing so without, perhaps, saying much at all.

Aspects of Aristocracy: Grandeur and Decline in Modern Britain
by David Cannadine
(Yale; $30)

THIS set of nine essays from the foremost historian of the British aristocracy provides frequent surprises: the British aristocracy, for all its affected antiquity, was essentially reinvented between the seventeen-eighties and the eighteen-twenties; family fortunes were sometimes hurt less by the luxurious vices of Regency rakes than by the poor investments of their sober Victorian heirs; and ceremonies designed to enshrine Britain's ancient traditions were often cooked up overnight by the likes of Lord Curzon, a sort of Sol Hurok in ermine. One essay describes Winston Churchill as "a shameless cadger and incorrigible scrounger" who soaked his friends and allowed others to finance his lavish style of living. Cannadine, a sworn enemy of the "country-house cult," derides the nostalgic lionizing of the British landed aristocracy, reminding us that, like other classes, the upper classes are proper subjects of contemporary social history. ♦

SHOUTS & MURMURS

SUCKING UP

BY ANTHONY LANE

> I was honored and stunned to discover how faithful this film was to the spirit, the content, and the ambience of the novel, INTERVIEW WITH THE VAMPIRE, and of the script for it which I wrote.
> —*Anne Rice, reassuring her readers, in a two-page ad in the Times.*

To Anne Rice
A Personal Statement by
the Vampire Lestat
Regarding the Novel
INTERVIEW WITH THE VAMPIRE

On October 8, 1994, I finally got round to reading your novel "Interview with the Vampire."

The book is, I am told, a worldwide success, but, as you know, the world has never interested me that much, and I have better things to do at bedtime than sit and read. When I think of all the novels recommended to me over the last two hundred years, I shudder at the hours that I wasted on Mr. Stoker, with his quaint "effects," or that vulgar little tramp Mary Shelley.

But a few days ago, still recovering from my exertions at Milan fashion week, I spent the night in the company of your prose.

I am making this personal statement now for my victims, and for myself. It's not a news story. I paid for the space. O.K., I had to rip a couple of throats along the way, but you know publishing.

What I have to say is this:

I loved your book. I simply loved it. I read it to a couple of naval recruits, and they loved it, too. It surpassed my maddest expectations, although personally I would have cut back on the adjectives a teeny bit. But I was honored and stunned to discover how faithful this novel was to the spirit, the content, and the ambience of my life. I was moved by your poignant sympathy, and touched by the good sense with which you banished the old mirror-and-garlic stuff. I mean, I have the sign of the cross on the front of my *car*. Having said that, I notice you still buy all that crap about white faces, leeched lips, etc. Wake up, honey. Has Clinique not reached New Orleans, or what? And I know you think the books are "really" about guilt and suffering, and the plight of the outsider, but what did you expect me to do? Get married? Let me tell you, outside is a fun place to be. For one thing, I like to watch.

But these are just quibbles. Basically, I'm one lucky immortal. Anne, you are great. I wish every pansexual bloodsucker could know the happiness you gave to me. I love you for it. And I hope and pray, for your sake, that you never meet me.

And now I have a confession to make. I adored the book so much that I went and bought the sequels, and I loved them, too. I loved their stamina, their relentless intensity. And my undead friends in Hollywood tell me that a motion picture is on the way. At last! It must be *years* since I first made those polite inquiries. Never had much time for movies myself, not since von Stroheim died. But some while back, deep in my usher-and-bellhop phase, I spent an evening at the pictures, and there onscreen was this juicy little piece called Cruise, and I thought, *yes*. If anyone ever wanted to play me—no, to become me—it would be that boy. I'm so moved that somebody was kind enough to take an old vamp's advice.

So, did you see the movie? In a theatre, or only on tape? I hear you couldn't get to the screening because of a blood-related problem. Love it.

If I'm wrong, if you don't like the picture—let me know. Laugh in my face. Write me letters. Call me. I have to stick my neck out and say your book is great, and I'm sure the movie is great, too. Do forgive me if I skip the première; I have some travelling plans that can't be put off. As I always say, if you're destined to roam the earth for the rest of time, you might as well make a party of it—you know, really *roam*. It's so simple these days; who needs coffins in the hold when you can fly to Europe overnight and still arrive in the dark? I always travel Virgin myself. The stewards taste so fresh.

All my love to you,

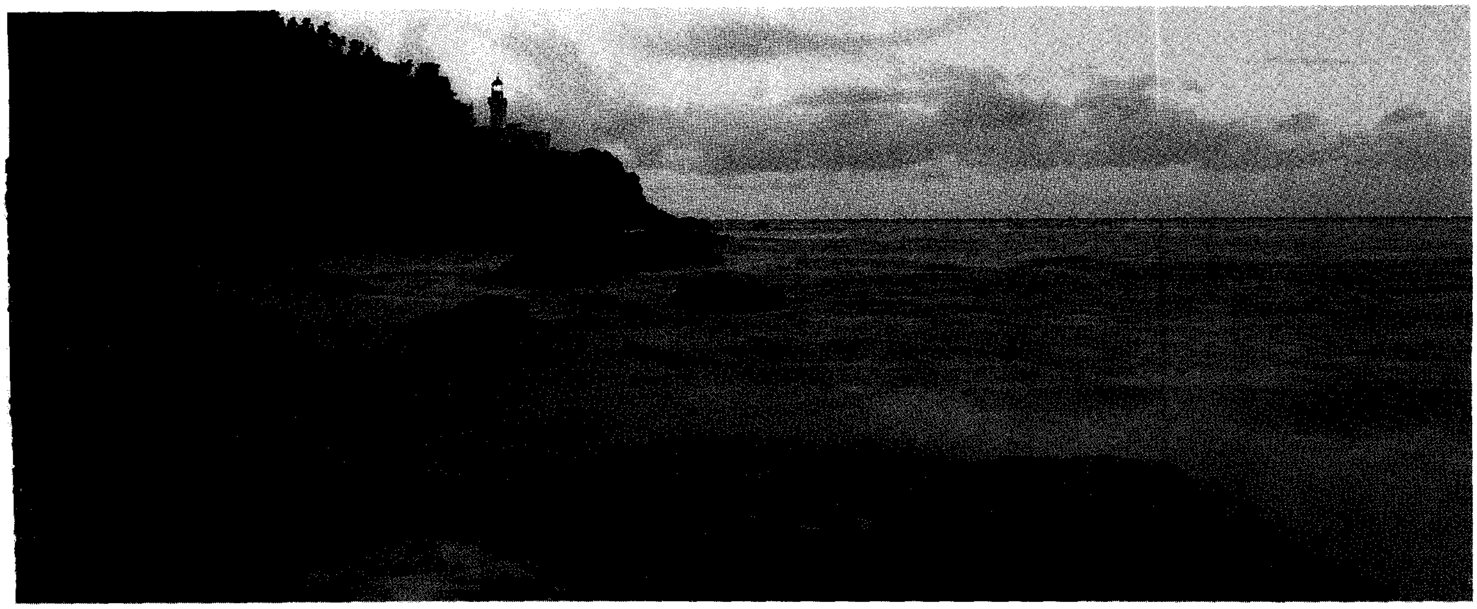
Lestat

Lestat

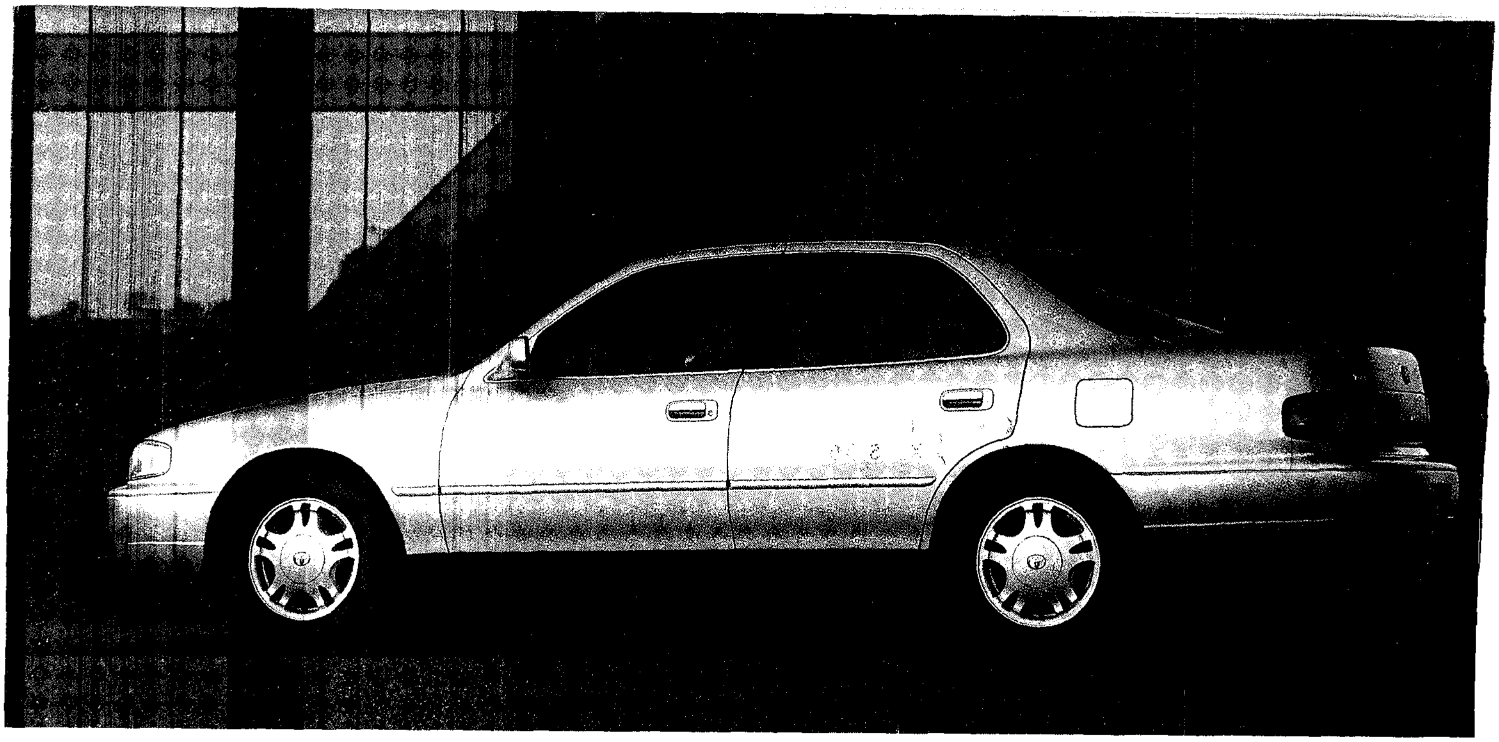
PAID FOR BY THE VAMPIRE LESTAT. PERMISSION IS GRANTED TO REPRINT THIS STATEMENT AS LONG AS IT IS REPRINTED IN THE BLOOD OF A RAT.

ONLY THE FINEST RUMS COME FROM PUERTO RICO

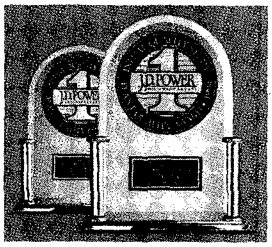
*Aging has given our rums a smoothness, whether straight or mixed, that has made them preferred over all others.
And only in Puerto Rico, with its heritage of fine rums, is aging guaranteed by law.*



RUMS OF PUERTO RICO ONLY THE FINEST



A REPUTATION as good as GOLD.



Toyota Motor Manufacturing in Georgetown, Kentucky, maker of the Camry, received the Gold Plant Quality Award, North American Plant, two years running.†

It's been called the BEST car built in AMERICA.* It has won awards, DISTINCTIONS, and the LOYALTY of millions of owners. Along the way, it has earned a glittering REPUTATION as the GOLD STANDARD of sedans.

With its SOPHISTICATED safety systems, including DUAL AIR BAGS,** and the POWER of an available V6 engine, Camry CONTINUES to make a NAME for itself.

The 1995 Toyota Camry. Newly RESTYLED. Yet with a HERITAGE of QUALITY craftsmanship that only the best REPUTATIONS are MADE OF.

Call 1-800-GO-TOYOTA for a BROCHURE and location of your nearest DEALER.

New styling makes the Camry as beautiful to look at as it is to drive.

TOYOTA CAMRY

I Love What You Do For Me

©1994 Toyota Motor Sales, U.S.A., Inc. Buckle Up! Do it for those who love you. *Camry XLE V6/Best car built in America. *Automobile Magazine*, March 1993. **To help avoid serious injury, always wear your seatbelt. Driver and front-passenger air bags are a supplemental restraint only. †J.D. Power and Associates 1993 and 1994 New Car and Light Truck Initial Quality Studies.SM 1994 study based on a total of 44,016 consumer responses indicating owner-reported problems during the first 90 days of ownership. Most Camrys are built in America.